

# Our Family from the Stars



Steve Beckow  
Editor-in-Chief  
Golden Age of Gaia

Vancouver: Golden Age of Gaia, 2023

Copyright declined. Please copy freely

This book incorporates parts of or supersedes the following books:

DISCLOSURE

The End of the UFO Cover-up  
and How It Affects Your Life (2011)

Welcoming Our Space Family R5 (2012)

The Disclosure of Our Star Family (2016)

Who are the Galactics?  
The Disclosure of Our Star Family R5 (2018)

Introducing Our Star Family R4 (2021)

What in the World is Happening?  
For the Newly-Arrived Reader (2021)

## Table of Contents

Introduction	9
<b>⌘ Extraterrestrial Life ⌘</b>	<b>11</b>
For the Newly-Arrived Reader	12
Life Exists Everywhere in the Universe	15
The Search for Extraterrestrial Life ... in All the Wrong Places	21
The Adam Kadmon Template Common in the Multiverse	25
A Remarkable Statement on Extraterrestrial Life	29
“The People Rushed Out of the Church & Saw In The Sky A Ship With Men on Board” – Gervase of Tilbury, 1211	33
Since the Dawn of Human Civilization ... and Before	38
<b>⌘ What Makes a Human? ⌘</b>	<b>44</b>
What Makes Us Human?	45
Exit Homo Sapiens; Enter Homo Universalis	48
Who are We Lightworkers and Where Did We Come from? - Part 1/2	53
Who are We Lightworkers and Where Did We Come from? - Part 2/2	57
On Being Human	60
The Unvarnished Picture: Reader Beware	66
<b>⌘ Introducing Our Family from the Stars ⌘</b>	<b>69</b>
The Galactics Around Our Planet Are Family	70
Introducing the Company of Heaven	77
Introducing Our Star Family	82
Introducing our Family from the Stars - Part 1/3	86

Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 2/3	90
Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 3/3	96
What ETs are Here and What Are They Here For?	105
Who are the Galactics? V. 1	109
Who Are the Galactics? V. 2	118
Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 1/2	124
Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 2/2	128
"We are No Different than You": The Galactic Role in Earth's Ascension	131
Human Like Us?	138
We Live for Hundreds of Years in Bodies that Do Not Die	143
We are You, But from Your Future	148
Our Star Family is Already There	153
We've Been in Sacred Partnership for a Long Time	157
What Will the Galactics Look Like?	161
A Benevolent Reptilian Civilization	167
Mona Lisa, an Extraterrestrial Discovered in a Lunar Spaceship	178
The Intergalactic Origin of Languages	182
<b>⌘ Introducing the Galactic Federation ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>184</b>
Introducing the Galactic Federation	185
Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 1	189
Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 2	194
<b>⌘ Disclosure ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>199</b>
UFO/ET Disclosure – What, Where, When, Why and How?	200
Adamu: Unlikely Your Governments will Disclose	209
A Wall of UFO Secrecy since the Earliest Days	212
End the UFO Cover-up	227



Hatonn: These Are Our Considerations Around the Disclosure Announcement	232
Maintaining Power Bases an Obstacle to Disclosure	235
The Importance of Disclosure – Part 1/3	238
The Importance of Disclosure – Part 2/3	246
The Importance of Disclosure – Part 3/3	251
If President Kennedy Had Disclosed, What Might He Have Said?	262
Disclosure Project: 2009 POTUS Briefing	265
<b>⌘ What Have the Galactics Come for? ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>273</b>
Who Summoned the Galactics?	274
The Galactic Federation Serves God	279
Galactics and Spirits Follow a Divine Plan - V. 1	283
The Galactics Serve the Divine Plan - V. 2	292
What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 1/2	303
What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 2/2	307
Mass Ascension is not the Norm	310
The Significance of Physical Ascension	313
<b>⌘ How Often Have the Galactics</b>	<b>317</b>
<b>Saved This Planet? ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>317</b>
Thank You, Star Brothers and Sisters, for ... Well ... Saving the World	318
We've Already Been Delivered from the Valley of the Shadow of Death. It's Time to Welcome the Deliverers	323
Are We or the Galactics Our "Savior"?	327
Could We Have Made It to the Finish Line on Our Own?	330
This Planet Would Have Died Without the Galactics	333
Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran	338

Galactic Prohibition of Nuclear War and Cleansing of Radioactivity from the Planet	350
Galactics Now Authorized to Stop War	361
The Galactics and the Chances of Nuclear War (Nil)	366
Name Me One Way ETs Have Saved This Planet – Part 1/2	371
Name Me One Way ETs Have Saved This Planet – Part 2/2	376
Russian Meteor would have had an Impact like a New Ice Age	379
Terrestrials Produced the Nuclear Fallout in Japan and Galactics Will Clean It Up	381
No Necessary Anomaly Exists	387
Thanking Our Benefactors	390
<b>⌘ Working with the Galactics ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>392</b>
Working with the Galactics - Part 1/2	393
Working with the Galactics - Part 2/2	398
How the Galactics Work with Us	403
Galactics Have No Shortage of Money, Seek Partners	406
Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 1/2	410
Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 2/2	420
The Gift of Galactic Technology	432
Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?	438
In Any But the Noblest of Ways	442
Revisiting Self-Control, Self-Mastery	447
<b>⌘ Can We Trust the Galactics? ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>453</b>
Fear is Our Only Obstacle	454
Adamu: Can We Trust the Galactics? Yes and No	461
How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 1	469
How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 2	472

How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 3	476
How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 4	479
How the Galactics Reason	483
Why Does the Company of Heaven Carry Out Some Actions in Secret? – Part 1/2	488
Why Does the Company of Heaven Carry Out Some Actions in Secret? – Part 2/2	493
<b>⌘ Does the Dark Remain? ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>497</b>
Why Doesn't the Light Simply Step on the Dark and Be Done with It?	498
The Galactics Treat both Darkworkers and Lightworkers the Same	504
State of the Planet, Fate of The Dark	509
SaLuSa: A Time of Separation	512
The Galactics Know Every Move the Dark Makes	513
Difficulty of Comparing Lightworkers' Ways to Darkworkers'	518
Do UFOs Represent Some Sort of Threat? Or Is This Just Government Propaganda?	521
Do Aliens Live Underground?	528
Few if Any Dark Aliens Exist Around the Planet Any More	535
Why Dark Aliens Can No Longer Approach the Earth	539
Galactic Reassurances: No 'Alien Invasion' Permitted – Part 1/2	550
Galactic Reassurances: No 'Alien Invasion' Permitted – Part 2/2	554
Need We Fear Dark Extraterrestrials? – Part 1/3	557
Need We Fear Dark Extraterrestrials? – Part 2/3	564
Need We Fear Dark Extraterrestrials? – Part 3/3	575
Corroboration of Humanity's Quarantine	578
There is No Need to Fear Project Blue Beam	582
Beyond Project Bluebeam (Reposted)	587

Project Bluebeam: Where the One Goes, We Go All	591
<b>⌘ Biographies ⌘ ⌘</b>	<b>594</b>
I am SaLuSa from Sirius	595
Who are Ashtar and the Ashtar Command?	602
We the Arcturians	607
Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 1/4	611
Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 2/4	614
Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 3/4	619
Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 4/4	623
About Steve Beckow	628

## Introduction



Our family from the stars - the people who populated Earth with our races - are here in millions of cloaked ships above the Earth, sometimes on it, sometimes within it, in what they consider to be a grand reunion. It's our graduation, which I'll discuss below.

While scientists allege that they listen to deep space for messages from other civilizations, we in the lightworker community have been listening to their up-close-and-personal messages for decades.

They've been here a long time. In fact they've always watched over us because we're their progeny. Pleadians, Sirians, Andromedans, Arcturians, and many others have participated in the experiment in love that Earth was and is.

They respect the Law of Freewill and so don't interfere with our affairs save when we do something that causes destruction in their parts of the universe - as our nuclear bombs did.

They enforce Creator's Will that no more nuclear bombs be exploded in space. There will be no more wars on Earth after current disputes have been brought to a close.

Who has not seen their ships? UFOs? Spacecraft? How could there be anyone who hasn't watched one of their vessels? Or a movie about them? Or one of our own spacecraft - the Aurora TR3-B for instance - back from a trip to Mars?

You didn't know we had spacecraft? Oh, since the 1940s. It's all been covered up.

People who threatened to reveal the secret have been killed - Secretary of Defence James Forrestal, CIA Director William Colby. The risk of JFK disclosing was a contributing factor in his assassination, I'm led to believe.

Pilots see them all the time but most are afraid to speak about them. But we all know they're there.

Hollywood served the deep state by portraying them as monsters from the black lagoon of space: aliens, predators, reptilian, diabolical, everything we loved to hate.

We ran a risk for believing in the existence of UFOs. We had to hide our knowledge or be ridiculed as a wing nut and ufo wank. But increasingly we don't.

There have been so many people involved in making the truth be known that I'd offend dozens of people if I named just a few. We've had testimony from military personnel about the races that are here. We've heard accounts of close encounters and contact.

We've had historical studies that establish their presence. Organizations, movies, occasional fleet flypasts over London, Lima, and Mexico City or incredible UFO shots (the UFO over the Dome of the Rock, for instance.)

There's a large - and ever-expanding - group of people who are prepared to welcome and work with the Galactics. And that hastens the day on which they land and "come for dinner."

I used to think of myself as being part of the ground crew. But that metaphor doesn't quite fit as well these days.

It's as if the ground crew has laid down their tools, got a little more dressed up, and found themselves in conferences and discussions.

I know I'll be working with the galactics so I personally have a vested interest in knowing how they live, work, etc.

So this is a real, live study for me. Hopefully it will be for you as well.

There's some repetition here. I thought of going through the book and eliminating it, posting only excerpts instead. But the work involved would be beyond me. I beg your forgiveness. Far better that I get out the next book on....

Steve Beckow  
Editor-in-Chief  
Golden Age of Gaia

## ⌘ Extraterrestrial Life ⌘

## For the Newly-Arrived Reader

February 7, 2021

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/02/07/for-the-newly-arrived-reader-part-2-4/>



If you can forget everything you've ever been told about extraterrestrials and most of what Hollywood has shown you, it'd be easier to understand the real picture.

First of all, as Mike Quinsey's Higher Self reports: "Your Universe is teeming with life at levels mostly in advance of your own." (1)

When Mike was channeling SaLuSa, the latter had this to say about Earth and the teeming universe.

"The Universe is teeming with life and but for the protective barrier that encases your Earth, you would by now have openly met with many other civilisations.

"We also police your Solar System to keep out intruders and other Beings who are curious about your existence. In fact many still monitor your activities as your presence is attracting a lot of attention.



"As far as possible we have kept other Beings away from Earth, so as not to allow [interference] with your evolution. Those that are allowed to contact you are karmically involved with you and are largely responsible for assisting you through different stages of your cycle. (2)

Various civilizations have played a role in humanity's evolution on Earth - the Pleiadians, Sirians, Andromedans, and Arcturians, to name a few. Matthew Ward describes them:

"Of the innumerable other civilizations in this universal family, many are advanced consciously, spiritually and technologically far beyond Earth's current population. Members of some of those civilizations are the ancestors of Earth's peoples, and they are assisting the populace and the planet in myriad ways—some are in spacecraft surrounding Earth; others are living among you." (3)

They're here collectively to help Earth through this milestone event - the first mass, physical Ascension in the universe. The first time a whole planet has been invited to ascend preserving the inhabitants' physical bodies.

It's said that the whole universe is watching Earth right now and this is why.

When peace has been restored to Earth, our star family will disclose their presence.

Even in my lifetime they've saved this planet from destruction numerous times, as Matthew Ward hints at, above. This world was fast being made uninhabitable because of the depleted uranium our weapons were releasing into the atmosphere. (4) The galactics removed it. (5)

They've moderated the impact and nullified the microchips of every pandemic and vaccine since AIDS. They've destroyed nuclear missiles mid-flight, redirected weather-warfare hurricanes, and mitigated earthquakes and tsunamis, all the while observing the law of karma.

We need not fear them. It's they who need fear us. Witness the fact that many inventions they gave us never made it to the public, free-energy devices being only the best known. We don't keep our word and we harm extraterrestrials when we capture them.

Apparently even our physical presence can be challenging to them, says Mike Quinsey:

"Hitherto they have kept at a distance from you because your vibrations have been so low they would be unacceptable for them, but thankfully you now have the opportunity to lift yourselves up to a higher level." (6)

Soon we'll see a change of planetary management from the New World Order to We the People. And it'll raise our vibrations, making it easier for the galactics to work with us.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "A Message from My Higher Self," channelled by Mike Quinsey. April 8, 2016, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/04/08/mike-quinsey-message-higher-self-18-4/>.

(2) SaLuSa, Aug. 29, 2014.

(3) Matthew's Message, May 15, 2019.

(4) See Steve Beckow, "Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," Sept. 3, 2007, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>

(5) Steve Beckow: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.)

(6) Mike Quinsey's Higher Self Message, Jan. 29, 2021.

# Life Exists Everywhere in the Universe

Aug. 6, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/08/06/life-exists-everywhere-in-the-universe/>



*Inspired depiction of SaLuSa of Sirius*

The galactic group of which SaLuSa is the acknowledged head and spokesperson tells us that a great variety of life forms exist everywhere in the universe.

Says SaLuSa:

“There are intelligent life forms beyond your present imagination, and some are entirely different to what you have been used to so far.” (1)

Only those who resemble us will participate in First Contact.

After the novelty of extraterrestrial contact wears off, “outer appearances will not concern you, as in the future you will recognize all souls through their energy signature. which will be similar to your own.” (2)

A year ago (ed. 2009), SaLuSa told us that “there is life everywhere you look, and not just in the dimensions that are open to your physical eyes.”

“There are dimensions beyond your reckoning, and still life is present in abundance. It would be difficult to explain such vastness as an accidental occurrence, when it is clear that a mighty intelligence must exist that embraces all that exists.” (3)

Since “life is everywhere around you,” Ker-on of Venus asks, “what could be more natural than contact being made with you?” (4)

SaLuSa’s colleague, Atmos, also of Sirius, reveals that “regardless of which form [another life form] represents, it is correct for the conditions in which it lives.”

“Inside each form is the same soul as you, although they may be at a different level. All seek experience and you will measure their spiritual advancement according to the dimension that they reside within.” (5)

SaLuSa and his band of galactic communicators represent the Galactic Federation of Light (GF), but not all our space family here at present belong to it. Others belong to such federations as the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies and the Ashtar Command.

SaLuSa tells us that the GF has had an intimate hand in the evolution of the human form on Earth. He says:

“You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today.

“When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now.” (6)

We can expect great similarities between us and many of the visitors, all the more so because our space family have seen to it that only those who resemble us

approach the Earth in the early years of contact. SaLuSa reminds us of this and predicts changes to our own appearance:

“Beings like us are very similar to you.” (7)



*Photo of Asket. Billy Meier's mentor in his younger years. According to Kees de Graaf, Asket is from the Timmar civilization, which lives in a neighboring universe.*

“Along with the Pleiadians and Venusians we are very much like you in appearance.

“After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (8)

While galactics like SaLuSa may resemble us in appearance, they differ from us in experience. He explains:

“You might ask if we too have had experiences similar to yours. The answer is not necessarily as there are many paths that lead to Ascension and they do not all include the cycle of duality.” (9)

He amplifies:

“We of the Galactic Federation have not all evolved along the same path as you. However we can gain an understanding of your experiences through tapping into your consciousness. It clearly helps us to work in harmony with you if we can respond as one who can resonate with your experiences.” (10)

One of the ways they differ is that they do not have as much occasion to worry. He explains:

“We do not experience concern in the way you do, as we have the ability to adjust to any changes quite easily and no challenge is beyond us. It is simply that our technological superiority lends itself quite readily to any situation.” (11)

More to the point, SaLuSa and his colleagues live in the ascended state towards which they are helping us. He tells us that “as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings.”(12) Kryon once put their situation in a strikingly-humorous manner: “I am not 3D and I am not singular.” (13)

What else does their enlightened state mean for them? For one thing the whole circumstance of the way in which they live life is different than ours. They are not driven by the prod of karma.

“At our dimensional level we have long overcome the need for karma, and if we make the wrong choices, we recognize them and make amends immediately. For us personal relationships are based on love and respect for each other. We recognize our Oneness with all that is, and acknowledge the divine essence that all life carries.

“Our caution concerns decisions that are made that affect many souls, such as our involvement with your future. The outcome is not always clear, but based on our experience and ability to read the future probabilities we are confident that little can go wrong. When an advanced civilization intervenes with one that is still evolving, much care is necessary to ensure that it does not interfere with their path of evolution.” (14)

SaLuSa has hinted at a second area of difference. His is a service-to-others civilization, not service-to-self. They are helping us because they love us. He says: “Our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (15)

Even the atmosphere within their spaceships radiates love:

“We will one day soon welcome you on board our ships. They are alive with the higher vibrations of love and visitors seldom want to leave the harmony, joy and happiness that they feel all around. Unlike Earth there is no negativity or lower vibrations, as we have moved far beyond them.” (16)

Their enlightened state means that they are also not swayed by their emotions. SaLuSa explains:

“We of the Star Nations are ascended Beings and have long risen above the lower emotions, and we tell you so that you know it is achievable.” (17)

Ascended galactics “participate with full knowledge of what is happening. As it takes place, each dimension coordinates its actions with all other levels and it flows in complete unison.”(18)

The same could not be said for us. “Your dimension is the exception,” SaLuSa reminds us, “but we assist you to avoid as much difficulty as possible.” (19)

Our Ascension will see the same conditions created on Earth as exist for these enlightened beings. “It is possible to create such conditions on Earth,” he says.

The barrier is that “you have forgotten who you truly are, and your creative powers to change the existing vibrations.” But all that will soon change. “As you know there is a Divine Plan of which we are an integral part that will achieve [this situation] in readiness for Ascension.” (20)

The universe therefore is full of life, much of it more enlightened than us, and ready to assist us to progress. In this special end-of-cycle time, we’ll join them in a round of life that will win us an unimaginably-fuller capacity to welcome, to embrace, and to love.

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, March 31, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Ibid., Sept. 23, 2009.

(4) Ker-on of Venus, 22 Oct. 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) Atmos of Sirius, Nov, 21, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).'

(6) SaLuSa, May 5, 2010.

(7) Ibid., Aug. 14, 2009.

(8) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008.

(9) Ibid., Feb. 5, 2010.

(10) Ibid., April 20, 2009.

(11) Ibid., Oct. 10, 2008.

(12) Loc. cit.

(13) Kryon, "The Shift is Here," Oct. 20, 2008, at [http://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](http://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html).

(14) SaLuSa, Apr. 16, 2010.

(15) Ibid., March 18, 2009.

(16) Ibid., Oct. 17, 2008.

(17) Loc. cit.

(18) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(19) Loc. cit.

(20) Ibid., Oct. 17, 2008.



# The Search for Extraterrestrial Life ... in All the Wrong Places

Oct. 30, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/31/the-search-for-extraterrestrial-life-in-all-the-wrong-places/>



"Is there life beyond our planet?" *National Geographic* asked in 2014. (1) I happened to pick up a copy in the hospital lounge.

Hang on a sec. I'll ask the Galactic Federation of Light.

Hello, SaLuSa, is there life beyond Earth? Mira? The Arcturian Group?

*National Geographic* calls the question "one of the oldest, most compelling mysteries on Earth." Funds for SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Life) are apparently drying up. No beeps or clicks heard. (And none likely to be heard.)

Scientists ignore UFO sightings, crop circles, and the archaeological evidence, and look for evidence of microbial life in sunless caves and under the surface of frozen lakes.

If the drama didn't have a significant impact on us, it'd be funny.

But the impact of denying what the military not only knows about but exploits is that we lack free-energy devices, med beds, global wealth redistribution, and anti-

gravity vehicles (for instance, the TR3-B Aurora spacecraft that travels to our existing (2) colonies on the Moon and Mars).

Everyone on Earth could be living comfortably right now, pursuing their dreams, instead of increasing numbers becoming homeless as the rich get richer and the poor get poorer.

The global military/industrial complex reap profits from using the gifts that galactic civilizations have given us, even so far - never mind the treasure chest of others they have in store for us. Only public pressure will release their grip. (3)

Meanwhile, what do the galactics, sitting above us in planet-sized spacecraft, have to say? Are they chuckling? Are they sad?

We have only to ask. For five years, Suzi Maresca and I asked them many questions through channel Linda Dillon on the radio shows *Heavenly Blessings* and *An Hour with an Angel*. It was not (ahem) rocket science.

But let's look at some of their regularly-published messages.

The Galactic Federation of Light (GFOL) through Sheldan Nidle tells us:

"Since the end of World War II, a conspiracy by the dark minions has existed to deny that we exist. This nonsense was prevalent in the media and movies of the era. We were portrayed as dark, with an agenda for invasion and world domination." (4)

SaLuSa, also speaking for the GFOL, tells us what the dark cabal, denying the extraterrestrial presence, stands to lose:

"Full Disclosure will in fact be the last straw for the Illuminati, as it will reveal the great extent to which they have carried out their cover-up, even to the depth of getting rid of people who have threatened to give up their secrets.

"Furthermore, it links in with their own development of Space Craft which would also become common knowledge. When it becomes known it will bring about the most astonishing revelations about their Space Program, and the immense secrecy that has meant that you have been denied the results of their trips to the Moon and Mars.

"As the truth comes out it will also force the Government and Military authorities to come clean about their frequent contact with ET's, whilst denying to you that they have ever been made. For example the real facts about the Roswell crash have become general knowledge, but you still know little about what happened to the ET's that were involved.

"So Disclosure is such an important issue we do not take it too lightly to say the least, and when we hold back from our intentions, it is with very good reasons. The whole matter is one that has reached into so many areas of your life. Back-engineering of crashed craft has in many ways benefitted you, but conversely it has been secretly developed for use against you through military applications." (5)

Is *National Geographic* part of the cover-up? I don't know.

But if they're not, they can't claim to be examining every source of evidence. Rather, they're ignoring the evidence that galactic civilizations themselves are presenting to us every day, the most obvious of which are UFO sightings and channeled messages.

The CIA introduced the use of ridicule of UFO contactees and observers through the Robertson Panel in 1953. People have been assassinated to quiet them. (6) Carl Sagan and his family were reportedly threatened if he ever revealed the truth and Sagan was offered a seat on Majestic 12 to keep quiet. Pulling back the veil of deception and denial can bring extreme sanctions.

Meanwhile Earth's scientists continue to investigate "snottites" (7) and "bioverms,"(8) hoping to solve the "mystery" of how life could exist elsewhere.

But no one among them (or maybe a silent few) reads or listens to the growing literature all about their civilizations that the galactics themselves have freely provided us. (9)

You and I are learning about galactic civilizations years before our scientists began studying it. Let us not, this time around, allow science to impose their paradigms upon us, who can think and see for ourselves.

## **Footnotes**

(1) "The Hunt for Life Beyond Earth," *National Geographic*, July 2014.

(2) Allegedly slave-based.

(3) On this subject, see *Enter the Delegations* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Enter-the-Delegations-11.pages.pdf>

(4) He continues: "This is far from the truth. As part of our heavenly mission, we have undertaken the initiative to aid the Light in your world.

"You are beginning to grab hold of a most marvelous future!" (The Galactic Federation of Light through Sheldan Nidle, Oct. 4, 2016, at <http://paoweb.com>.)

(5) SaLuSa, Aug. 13, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm). The computer I'm working on was back-engineered from a silicon chip taken from the Roswell spacecraft and worked up by Hughes Aircraft. I was told this by two Hughes engineers when I worked for the company as a Configuration Management Administrator (baseline manager) in the early 1990s.

(6) His desire to disclose may have proven to be a factor in the assassination of John Kennedy. Marilyn Munroe was killed for declaring herself ready to blow the whistle. The astronauts have been leaking information over the years, at significant risk to themselves.

(7) An energy source found in dark caves that resembles dripping ooze.

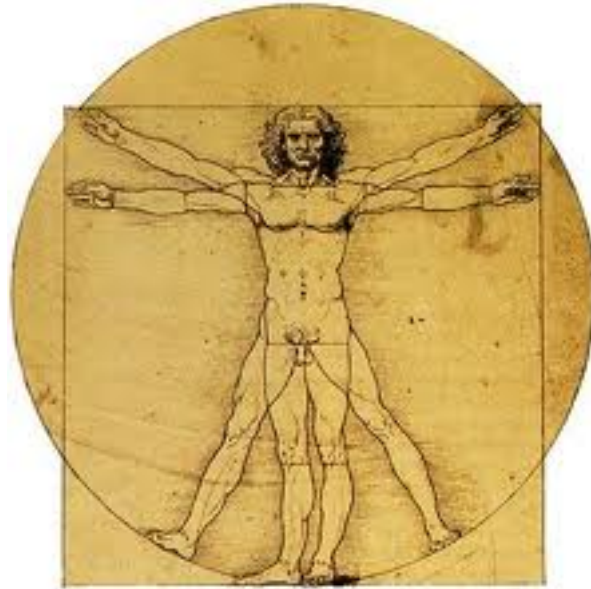
(8) Patterns made by bio-organisms growing on cave walls in the absence of light.

(9) See for instance *First Contact* database at [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=First\\_Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=First_Contact).

# The Adam Kadmon Template Common in the Multiverse

June 4, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/06/04/the-adam-kadmon-template-common-in-the-multiverse/>



*Leonardo's Vitruvian Man: The Adam Kadmon template*

The Adam Kadmon template, so well illustrated by Leonardo, is apparently the most common form in the multiverse.

Here Archangel Michael discusses why and how that is so, in the case of the angelics or celestials.

---

“Archangel Michael on the Angelic Kingdom,” June 13, 2014,  
at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/archangel-michael-on-the-angelic-kingdom/>.

---

Steve Beckow: Angels ... are typically represented in Adam Kadmon form. Are they really in Adam Kadmon form?

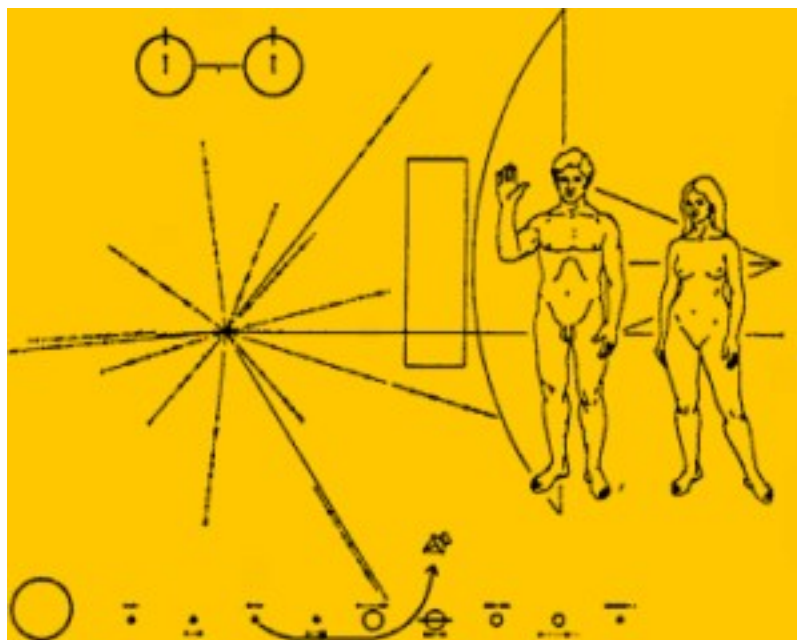
Archangel Michael: More or less.

SB: Really? So is that the form that is preferred throughout the universe?

AAM: Yes. Now take this understanding. The expression of form is the Kadmon. Do we have other expressions? You see, your definition, what is your native form? We appear to you in this form. Do we appear to everyone in this form? Do we appear to one another in this form? Might I say, usually.

But I can as easily, as can any of us, appear as an orb, as a streamer of color, a flash of light, a sound, a scent, as anything that can be perceived. Your eyes are not the only sense you have.

So very often, what you have thought of as the Adam Kadmon form is used as a template on many planets but it is not exclusive or necessarily preferred.



*The Voyager Plaque: Another view of the Adam/Eve Kadmon Template*

When we go to a planet, for example, that does not use that form, we do not appear in that way. So we adjust for whatever universe or dimension we exhibit in. When

we are simply, can I say home, which is beyond dimension, our true form is simply light. ...

And there are many humanoids, well, you will see as you encounter your star brothers and sisters, your family, that the humanoid form is the largest percentage of forms throughout the multiverse.

SB: Again, Adam Kadmon template?

AAM: Yes.

SB: Why is that preferred, Lord?

AAM: It was a design that could incorporate a magnitude of light that would resemble and allow beings, who were in that form, to shift back to their angelic form very easily.

SB: And who designed it?

AAM: The Mother. She is the ultimate architect, you know.

---

David Wilcock in "Project Camelot Interviews David Wilcock, Part 2 of 4," at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Bz9YPriDL0&feature=channel>

---

The human body shows up in the galaxy on every planet where life can form. It's a natural evolution. Some might get there by an insect; some might get there by a lizard; some might get there by mammals like we do; some might get there by cetaceans; some might get there even by vegetation, apparently.

---

St. Germaine at <https://counciloflove.com/2013/07/st-germaine-speaks-of-self-esteem-and-with-the-violet-flame-heals-our-hearts/>.

---

The vessel of the human as it exists on the planet today is a variation of what has come as a hybrid race because do not forget that there has been intermingling amongst the races for billions of years. So, while you tend to think of this form as unique, it is in fact very hybrid. But it is exceptionally Pleiadian, Sirian and Hussian.



## A Remarkable Statement on Extraterrestrial Life

Sept. 27, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/09/27/a-remarkable-statement-on-extraterrestrial-life/>



I was just reading an article which talked about the "remarkable statements" that people like Paul Hellyer, Edgar Mitchell, and John Podesta have been making. (1)

They've been saying that extraterrestrials - or galactics, as we call them - are here and that they've been visiting us for some time.

We lightworkers have been making "remarkable statements" like that for some time now. But I realized that if we want to have our statements heard, it isn't enough to make them once and be done with it. They have to be made over and over again.

So here are some certifiably remarkable statements.

Yes, extraterrestrial life exists. Yes, it's here and has been for some time.

We don't call them "extraterrestrials." We call them our star brothers and sisters.

They're here around the Earth in millions of cloaked ships. They exist, not only on other planets in other star systems such as the the Pleiades, Sirius, and Andromeda, but on different and higher dimensions than us (which is how they become invisible).

They follow the universal laws like the Law of Freewill so they don't interfere with us much. One of the reasons they came here was to ask us not to interfere with them. When we set off nuclear weapons in space, we cause death and destruction in their worlds on other dimensions.

They put a stop to the explosion of all nuclear weapons in space. Have you noticed there haven't been any lately, despite all the threats (and some attempts to launch them)?

They've mitigated manmade pandemics, tsunamis, hurricanes, volcanic eruptions and wildfires (think HAARP and DEW). Just go on Youtube and look at the spaceships passing through the Icelandic eruption cloud. Or ask yourself how a meteorite about to hit Russia could have fragmented at the last moment and notice the spaceship passing through it. (2)

But they can only go so far in interfering with our freewill. If we want to kill ourselves, to rape and pillage ourselves, they're obliged by the law of the universe to stand back, more or less, and allow us to do it.

Much of our technology came from them. How do you think the computer sprang up in such a short time? The silicon chip at the heart of it was back-engineered from the downed Roswell spacecraft - by Hughes Aircraft, a company I worked for. All kinds of things have extraterrestrial origins: teflon, kevlar, velcro, the zipper, fibreoptics, anti-gravity technology, you name it.

They worship the same God as we - how could it be otherwise since there is only One? But they actually worship, serve, and know that God, whereas most of us seem to pay only lipservice.

They're human like us. The human (Adam Kadmon) template, as it turns out, is actually common throughout the universe. This universe, that is. There are other universes.

If you really want to know the whole story, they peopled the Earth. They're our ancestors. We're their great, great, great, great grandchildren.

They've sent us world religious leaders like Krishna, Ahuramazda, the Ancient of Days, and Quetzlcoatl. Apparently a blue-hued person comes from Sirius. And, yes, I'm serious.

It isn't them we should be afraid of. It's us. They've come, in a manner of speaking, to save us from ourselves.

If they hadn't, a fact which most people don't know about, we'd have been dead from a nuclear World War III. Forces on this planet were planning it and it's only through galactic intervention that you and I are eating our Wheaties today and watching football on TV.

Have you not heard of the destruction of the deep underground military bunkers (DUMBs) in 2011? (3)

That's where the planners of World War III were to go to last out the nuclear winter they would have caused. Now they have to stay on the planet's surface, like the rest of us "useless eaters" (their words) and enjoy their handiwork.

Yes, there have been abductions. The U.S. Government since Eisenhower has been working with one galactic race that we know of, a lower-dimensional set who don't honor the Law of Freewill. They or the military themselves are responsible for the abductions, designed to make us afraid of "aliens."

This race of little Greys was allowed to abduct people and extract genetic material for their dying and sterile race and return the abductees. In return, they supplied the U.S. Government with technology to be distributed to the people.

It was never distributed and those species are gone. The benevolent species, our benefactors, sent them packing. Have you heard of an abduction recently?

The white hats who remain are our protectors and they're bringing about a shift in our consciousness which anyone can feel if they take stock of their spiritual and emotional state right now.

We have a glorious future ahead of us, in concert with our star family. And I think that's about the most remarkable statement I can make on this most remarkable subject.

## Footnotes

(1) Arjun Walia, "NASA Brings Scientists & Theologians Together To Prepare World For Extraterrestrial Contact," *Collective Evolution*, Sept. 25, 2014, at <http://www.collective-evolution.com/2014/09/25/nasa-bring-scientists-theologians-together-to-prepare-world-for-extraterrestrial-contact/>.

(2) See these videos: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WaQIPBqoQ-Q> and <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LizHgQ44ShI>

(3) “Many Underground Command Centers Now Destroyed,” December 3, 2011, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/12/03/many-underground-command-centers-now-destroyed/>

## “The People Rushed Out of the Church & Saw In The Sky A Ship With Men on Board” – Gervase of Tilbury, 1211

Arjun Walia, Collective Evolution, March 12, 2020

<https://tinyurl.com/wm34yam>



*Picture above: The Miracle of the Snow by Masolino da Panicale*

Today, a process of ‘UFO’ disclosure seems to be unfolding quite fast, and it’s quite clear to a lot of people that “There is a serious possibility that we are being visited and have been visited for many years by people from outer space, from other civilizations, [according to](#) Lord Admiral Hill-Norton, Former Chief of Defence Staff, 5 Star Admiral of the Royal Navy, Chairman of the NATO Military Committee.

At the end of the day, if you look into the subject and do perform curious research, you’ll find that “There is abundant evidence that we are being contacted, that civilizations have been visiting us, for a very long time,” [according to](#) Dr. Brian O’leary, NASA astronaut, Princeton Physics Professor.

Not only do we have statements from high ranking military personnel, astronauts, academics, researchers, whistleblowers and more, but we have radar trackings, electro-optical data, photographs, pictures in the form of official declassified documentation and more. It’s quite clear that something is going on, but for any

UFO researcher who has dived deep into this subject, it also seems quite clear that this phenomenon is not only being documented today, but has been documented for a very long time. And now, for the first time, mainstream coverage and admission of UFOs is happening.

There are many examples of well documented cases, and one great one from the ancient world comes in the form of a ninth century Latin passage which, a thousand years later, is still inspiring the works of multiple UFO researchers around the globe. [Liber contra insulam vulgi opinionem](#) is the name of the document.

In this document, the Archbishop of Lyons complained about a persistent belief among the French peasantry regarding a “certain region called Magonia from whence come ships in the clouds.” ([UFOs for the 21st Century Mind](#))

How fascinating is that statement? **“From whence come ships in the clouds”** given the fact that this passage is from the ninth century. Truly amazing to say the least.

According to the belief, the occupants of these vessels would “carry back to that region those fruits of the earth which are destroyed by hail and tempests: the sailors paying rewards to the storm wizards and themselves receiving corn and other produce.” The Archbishop even said three men and a woman who had claimed to have “fallen from these same ships” had been stoned to death, an event he personally had witnessed. ([UFOs for the 21st Century Mind](#))

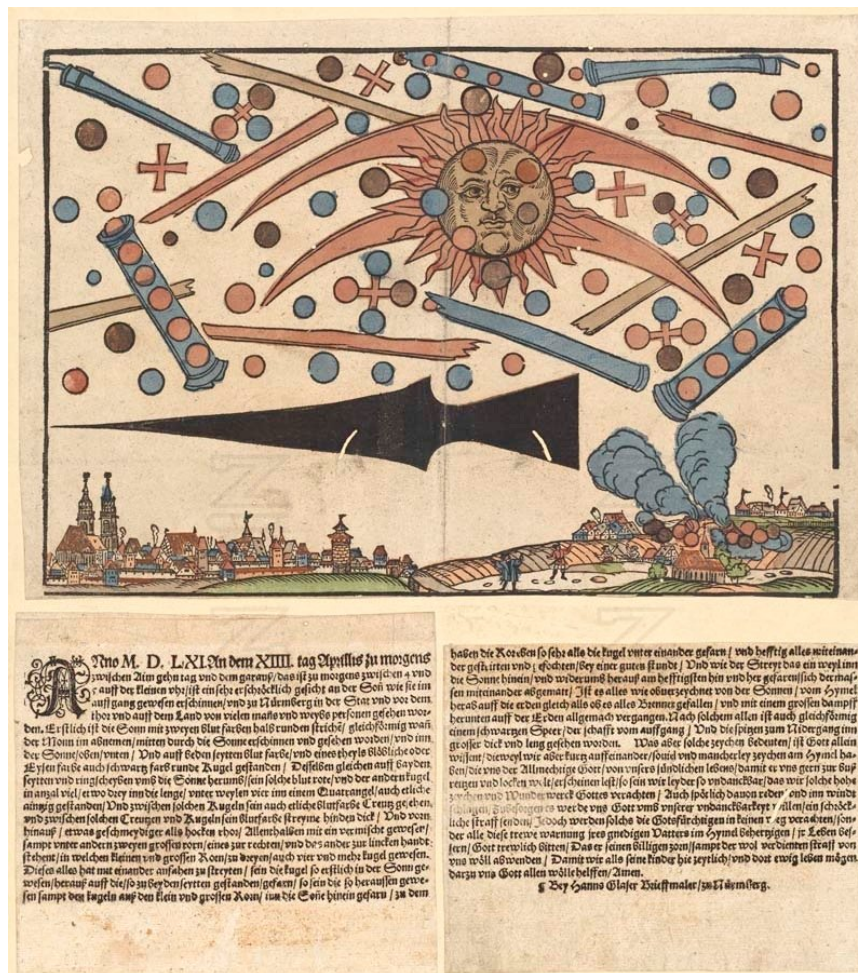
Another example comes from the 13th century, from England. In the year 1211, Gervase of Tilbury, a chronicler of historical events and strange, unexplainable phenomenon, wrote this:

There happened in the borough of Cloera, one Sunday, while the people were at Mass, a marvel. In this town is a church dedicated to St. Kinarus. It befell that an anchor was dropped from the sky, with a rope attached to it, and one of the flukes caught in the arch above the Church door. *The people rushed out of the church and saw in the sky a ship with men on board, floating before the anchor cable, and they saw a man leap overboard and jump down to the anchor, as if to release it. He looked as if he were swimming in water.* The folk rushed up and tried to seize him; but the Bishop forbade the people to hold the man, for it might kill him, he said. The man was freed, and hurried up to the ship, where the crew cut the rope and the



ship sailed out of sight. But the anchor is in the church, and has been there ever since, as a testimony. ([UFOs for the 21st Century Mind](#))

Another event from antiquity that seems to be popular among UFO researchers comes from Nuremberg, Germany, an event documented in the printing press that took place in 1561. On that day, a number of “cylindrical objects” appeared in the sky. Then, from the objects emerged were small round objects, and disk shaped objects that were red, black orange and blue. Below is an image of the Ariel display that was printed.

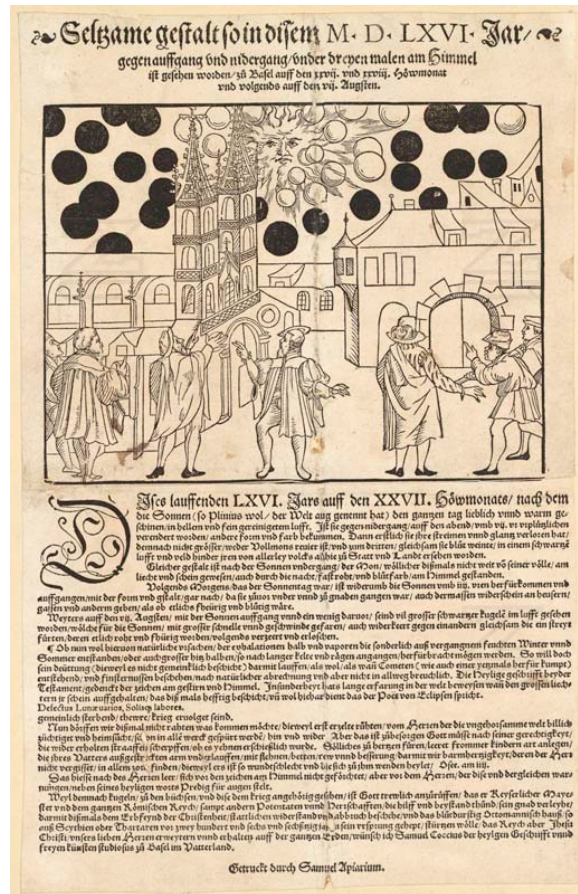


Anno M. D. L. XLII. In dem XIII. tag Mayis in morgens  
zwischen dem gehn tag und dem gerung / das ist zu morgens zwijchen 4 und  
5 auff der kleinen vhr / ist ein sehr erfordentlich geschick an der Sonn wie sie im  
aufgang gewesen erschinen / und zu Nuremberg in der Stadt und vor dem  
thor und auff dem Land von vielen masha und zweyten personen gesehen wor-  
den. Erstlich ist die Sonn mit zweyen blau facen halb runden strich / gleichförmig wan  
der Sonn / oben unten / und auff beiden seiten klar farbe / und eines theils bläuliche oder  
schwarze auch schwarz farbe runde Kugel gefanden / Daffelben gladen auff beyden  
seiten und in sich selbst und die Sonn herumb / sein solche blut roth / und der andere kugel  
in anzahl viel / et was drey im die / lange / unter zweyen vier im einem Quatangel / auch etliche  
andrig gefanden / Und zwijchen solchen Kugeln / sein auch etliche blaufarbe Creutz ge eben  
und zwijchen solchen Creutzen und Kugeln / sein blaufarbe kreuzer / binden die / Und von  
hin auf / et was geschweydeger als hochen ebor / Allen allen mit ein vermische geweset /  
Jampf unter andren zweyen grossen eeren / eines zur rechten und des andere zur linken hande.  
Stehet in weichen kainen und grossen Sonn zu weyen / auch vier und mehr kugel gewesen.  
Dieses alles hat mit einander ansehen zu seyen / sein die kugel so erstlich in der Sonn ge-  
wesen / beuufft auff die / zu seyen / ersten gefanden / gefan / so sein die so beuuffen ge-  
wesen / jampf den kugeln / auff den klein und grossen Kain / in die Sonn hinein gefan / zu dem

haben die Kereben so sehr alle die kugel unter einander gefan / und bestig alles weichen-  
der gefan / und / ofstet / bey einer guten stunde / Und wie der Schrey das ein weylin  
die Sonn hinein / und widerumb beuufft am bestigsten bin und der gefan / sich beuuff-  
sen miteinander abgemast / Ist es alles wie obersyehet von der Sonnen / vom hymel  
beuufft auff die erden gleich alle es es alles demer gefallen / und mit einem grossen dampff  
beuufft auff der Erden allgemach vregangen. Nach folchem allen ist auch gleichförmig  
einen schwarzen Spies / der schaff vom aufgang / Und die springen zum Abgang / im  
ge offer die / und lang gefanden worden. Was aber solche seychen beuuffen / ist Gott allein  
weylin / die weyl wie aber fure auffeinander / soind und mauchley seychen am hymel ha-  
ben / die von der Allmechtige Gott / von vnfes jählichen lebene / damit er vns gerit zur sup-  
reigen und lochen wol / erschinen ist / so sein wir ley der so vndankbar / das wir solche hohe  
schonung / vnd vnder wey / Gottes wechden / auch jählich davon edere / und im vnder  
schonung / vnd drey es werde von Gott vns vnfere vndankbar / Allen ein chede-  
liche straff sendem / wooh werden solche die Gotsfürchten in keinen / eg verachtem / son-  
der alle diese treue warnung / ired gndigen Vatters im hymel überzigen / in Leben be-  
sen / Gott irewlich bitten / Das er seinen billigen zorn / jampf der wol verdienem straff / von  
vns wecht abwenden / Damit wir alle sein lob / die jeylich / und vns ewig loben mögen  
dazu von Gott allen willehelffen / Amen.  
g. Der Hamo Glaser Buchmaler / zu N. N. N. N.

Apparently, the objects began interacting with each other, and as reported by the press, began to “fight with one another.” Was this really fighting? Or simply a perceived battle? Who knows. After about an hour of these interactions, the objects

apparently began to catch fire, all of them, and fell to the ground where they disintegrated and disappeared.



The point is that there is no shortage of these stories from our past, and the phenomenon is not only being documented today, which seems to become more clear to the masses every single year, but also well documented in antiquity.

If you're interested in discovering more examples, I highly recommend [“Wonders In The Sky”](#) published by Dr. Jacques Vallée and Chris Aubeck.

Their rigorous scientific insistence allows Vallée and Aubeck to retain the most challenging and interesting aspects of these events without the distraction of premature commitment to any particular interpretation. A willingness to combine documentary research, the heart of humanities scholarship, with physical and astrophysical knowledge is rare.” – Professor David Hufford, Penn State



College of Medicine, and Department of Religious Studies, University of Pennsylvania.

### **The Takeaway**

It's quite clear that the phenomenon we are dealing with, whatever it may be and whatever it may represent, is nothing new, but actually quite old. It appears that these objects have been around perhaps even longer than we've been able to document them.

Who knows what their nature may be, but one thing seems certain, if there were any type of malevolent intent, something of that nature would probably have occurred by now. The phenomenon was a mystery then, and it remains a mystery now, and part of that is due to the mass coverup of this information. That being said, it's been studied at the highest levels of government and secrecy for a number of years, what 'we' knew in the past most likely does not compare to what 'we' know now, despite the fact that we may still know very little.

The implications of this phenomenon are extremely huge, which is why its disclosure is rolling out slowly, and why we as UFO researchers and a citizenry, we must be cautious of disinformation that plagues the field today.

## Since the Dawn of Human Civilization ... and Before

Nov. 17, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/11/17/since-the-dawn-of-human-civilization-and-before/>



In the vast majority of films, extraterrestrials - whom I call "galactics" and our star brothers and sisters - (1) are portrayed as the enemy, out to destroy us and rape the planet. (2)

One could say that the Annunaki, an extraterrestrial race, subjugated humanity and so the portrayals reflect a certain reality.

But portraying all galactics as enemies overlooks several relevant matters.

The first is that all extraterrestrials that we'll meet now - and there are large numbers around our planet - are our friends, allies, and well-wishers. If they were not, they could not approach the Earth. (3)

They're here to help free us from our earthly cabals and prepare us for a rise in consciousness, now that we've reached the end of this age or yuga.

School is out and a few of the teachers have come to give us our graduation certificates.

The second matter it overlooks is the existence of Mother/Father God, a Divine Plan, and universal laws.

Many people will say "we worship God." That may be true, but humanity as a whole seems to have lost its way, as the war in Yemen, ethnic cleansing in Myanmar, and the situation of women and children in many parts of the world seems to bear out.

Human society appears not to be guided by an active faith in God or an attempt to follow God's Will.

In a generation that's graduating from the Third/Fourth Dimension and going into the Fifth, the Divine Mother and all other members of the Company of Heaven have been speaking through numerous channels. (4) Never has a generation known more about the Divine Plan than our age.

The Plan is for our planet to graduate *en masse* to the Fifth, while keeping our physical bodies. This has never occurred before.

Usually, to ascend to a higher dimension, one had to leave the physical body behind; that is, one had to die, as Jesus and Buddha did. (5) Ascension was individual and fatal to the body.

But we're going through a different time and a different process. We're experiencing a gradual transformation of our physical bodies from carbon-based to crystalline. Our chakra system is being replaced. Our DNA is being restructured. All this is being done with the active participation and help of our star family.

The galactics serve the Divine Plan; our own governments by and large do not. (6) The galactics are here now, in service to it, to end the use of nuclear weapons, revive the planet, and prepare the population for graduation. (7)

Finally, there are laws that govern life in the universe. The galactics actually observe them. One of them is the Law of Free Will. Living by it, the galactics respect the fact that this is our planet and we have full say in what will happen to it.

They do not interfere with the exercise of our free will, despite how Hollywood portrays them.

We know little of the extent of false-flag attacks on the people of the world - 9/11, the London bombings, Fukushima, on and on the list could go of government-sponsored terrorism. Or wars started over false causes. That one would go back through millennia.

But, if we did, we might lose faith in a governmental system that could permit itself to be so corrupted. And, if we did that, we'd take power back into our own hands and create governments that work - for all, instead of just for themselves.

The galactics serve Earth's own spiritual hierarchy and are here to rebuild government of the people, by the people, for the people, ending the rule of the cabal. They're here to offer us ways of living and dealing with each other that eliminate conflict and ensure peaceful outcomes.

But probably the most interesting reason for treating our star family with respect and gratitude is that we're descended from them - or from races that they "engineered." (8) Here are some discussions of that:

*SaLuSa of Sirius*: "You do not exist [as] some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment. You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding-up in your evolution." (9)

*Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation*: "Remember that you are the magnificent prodigy of star colonists that long ago came here to help maintain and sustain these lovely water worlds. Much happened over the intervening years. Be aware again of this history and learn in your heart how best to divinely serve this star nation [Terra Gaia] to come." (10)

*Mike Quinsey's "Higher Self"*: "The truth of your real history is gradually coming out, and you will find that it is somewhat different to what you have been taught. ... You are being led to find the truth regarding your history, so that you have a true appreciation of it, and its importance is too great to be hidden away for much longer.

“Looking at your world as a whole you are now quickly realizing that its development bears many signs of extraterrestrial influence and help. In all phases of human development they have been present, and guided you onto a path that is intended to keep you on track according to the plan for your evolution.” (11)

We have nothing to lose and everything to gain from harmonious relations with the galactic societies currently here to assist us. Already they've given us numerous profoundly-useful inventions that we take for granted. (12) Among others that are coming are the replicator and med beds. (13)

There's no reason to fear them if we cease to be led by Hollywood. If we want to awaken into the new world fast taking shape around us, (14) our star family is and has been our protector since the dawn of human civilization ... and before.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Not a very accurate term because many of them are from outside the Milky Way Galaxy.

(2) Overlooking the devastation we ourselves are wreaking.

(3) For example, here is SaLuSa's assurance: "You may be sure that no intrusion or attempts by others to interfere with your progress will be allowed. As we have mentioned before, the Earth is quarantined but also being protected by many Starships, in such a manner that you are assured of completing your journey quite safely." (SaLuSa, Sept. 18, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)

And Cdr Ashira of the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies: "What you termed dark forces ... were removed about a decade ago." ("Transcript: Heavenly Blessings with Ashira ~ 7th in a Series aired May 20, 2014," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/07/transcript-heavenly-blessings-with-ashira-7th-in-a-series-aired-may-20-2014>)

Galea, Communications Officer aboard the Neptune: "If you are asking 'Are there devils and dark forces walking your planet trying to invade?' the answer is no. ... You know that the errant forces, what you have thought of as the less-than-friendly

intergalactic and galactic forces, were removed some time ago." ("Transcript ~ Galea of Neptune Returns to Speak of Intergalactic Language & Porlana C, Jan 31, 2017," February 20, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/20/transcript-galea-neptune-returns-speak-intergalactic-language-porlana-c-january-31-2017/>.)

(4) The radio shows *An Hour with an Angel* and *Heavenly Blessings* are testament to this. For *Heavenly Blessings*, see <http://inlightuniversal.com/category/podcast/heavenly-blessings/>. For *An Hour with an Angel*, see <http://inlightuniversal.com/category/podcast/hour-with-an-angel/>

Also enter the show titles in quotation marks in the Search box.

This blog itself and others like it are also testament to this.

(5) The most prominent illustration of this was Jesus leaving the body and, then, returning ascended, outside of his body.

(6) Some I think are working for the Divine Plan, but very few. Fortunately the ones that are large and influential.

(7) I consider Ascension or graduation to be gradual. To go faster than we are right now would risk everyone feeling terribly fatigued, bodies aching, symptoms galore, more than our societies would want to bear without taking urgent measures.

(8) The body is "created" or "engineered," as are the bodies of all species. We are all "creations" or "creatures" at the level of the physical body; not at the level of the occupant within the body (the soul) who uses it for a while for learning purposes.

(9) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(10) "Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation via Sheldan Nidle," April 28, 2015, at <https://www.paoweb.com/sn042815.htm>.

(11) Mike Quinsey, April 12, 2018, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(12) Teflon, kevlar, the fiber optic, the computer chip, the zipper, anti-grav technology, etc.

(13) The replicator is directed by our wishes to gather the universe's elements together to make anything we wish. Med beds cure ailments.

(14) Fast in an evolutionary sense.

## **⌘ What Makes a Human? ⌘**



## What Makes Us Human?

March 21, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/what-makes-us-human/>



*The Adam Kadmon template*

What makes us human?

It can't be our soul because our soul is beyond any kind of form - human, angelic, anything.

It can't be our dominant position on this planet because to people from other planets - also human - we're considered an undeveloped society. Sheldon Nidle's sources called us "a vital yet primitive society." (1) SaLuSa called us "babes in arms." (2)

It could be our Adam and Eve Kadmon template. This template, known in exoanthropological circles, (3) is common in the universe. Spirit Mythos website calls "Adam Kadmon" "an ancient qabbalistic word for 'universal man.' It is the template or design for the human being." (4)

David Wilcock hypothesized that many lines of evolution culminate, on the physical plane, in the human form:

“The human body shows up in the galaxy on every planet where life can form. It’s a natural evolution. Some might get there by an insect; some might get there by a lizard; some might get there by mammals like we do; some might get there by cetaceans; some might get there even by vegetation, apparently.” (5)

But this element of our humanness, our Adam Kadmon template, is contained in our DNA. So it has to be our DNA that makes us human. It's a repository of many things, human genes being only one of them. It contains historical data as well as codes for evolution and expansion. It may be thought of as supra-human.

Is that what makes us human? But there's no human quality yet. Perhaps I should change the question: what makes us more than human? What makes us *humane*?

And the answer to that, for me, is our ability to love. Love is generic. It's raw, organic and nutritious. Add flavors to it and it becomes wholly new and different. Add joy to love and it becomes sweet. Add compassion to love and it becomes irresistible. Add generosity to love and it becomes substantial.

And an expansion in our ability to love, as will happen with the oncoming tsunami of love, is an expansion in humane being. What else helps us to expand it?

I'm not saying I'm red hot in these areas. I'm not. Each day I fill the bathtub an inch, get in, and try to walk on it. Haven't gotten there yet.

But I do know what else creates an expansion in humane being just the same. Trust does. Forgiveness does. Openness does. Transparency does. Compassion does. Letting others go first does. Sharing does. Oh my. I think we're doing another list of the divine qualities.

Let's cut to the chase. The divine qualities are what make us humane and what cause an expansion in humane being.

A great deal more expansion in humanness and we ascend. A great deal further progress and we leave humanness behind. We may become a formless being. We may become what no human has ever conceived.

But what causes an expansion in those states does not change. It's love, love and more love. Joy, joy and more joy. Compassion, compassion and more compassion.

Love is a diet we never tire of and one that never causes illness or infirmity. Love is the ambrosia of the Gods, the immortal nectar, the homa and the soma.

Therefore, on balance, I'd have to say that our DNA is what makes us human. But that isn't the most important part. The most important part are the divine qualities that make us humane.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, Sept. 9, 2000, through Sheldon Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

(2) SaLuSa, Jan. 13, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) Note on Exoanthropology from 2010: "Exoanthropology is the study of galactic societies and cultures. By the power vested in me as a sovereign citizen of planet Earth, I created that term yesterday," following which, by the power vested in her, Ann created the terms 'exosociology,' 'exophilosophy,' and 'exopsychology.' She implied that she might have continued, but, after her third act of co-creation, she rested."

(4) *Adam Kadmon, the Universal Man*, at [http://www.spiritmythos.org/holy/light/kadmon\\_td.html](http://www.spiritmythos.org/holy/light/kadmon_td.html).

(5) *Project Camelot Interviews David Wilcock, Part 2 of 4*, at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Bz9YPriDLo&feature=channel>.

# Exit Homo Sapiens; Enter Homo Universalis

February 24, 2021

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/02/24/exit-homo-sapiens-enter-homo-universalis/>



Who are Gaians, who is Gaia, and what is Planet Earth? (1)

Earth is the physical planet or body; Gaia is the archangelic inhabitant of the physical body. We terrestrials are Gaians.

To look at subjects like these, we have to leave "present" and "past" behind and talk about vast sweeps of non-discrete time and space. Here's an example.

The evolution of the human species. We can't talk about that as an historical or biographical event. We have to discuss it in evolutionary or developmental terms - in broadbrush strokes.

We think of evolution as a purely-physical matter. But the physical body is only half the equation. Far more important is the spirit that enters the body and operates it - and does so for its own spiritual unfoldment through learning.

Evolution is therefore not simply a physical matter; far more important is the evolution of the spirit, on its universal and timeless journey from God out into the world and back again to God.

Within this evolutionary context, Ivo of Vega makes a startling statement. He begins by telling us that "the collective mindset has been degrading over many millennia." (2)

“Negativity in and of itself, without the [ascending] positive polarity entwined with it, is doomed. ...

"The nature of negativity on planet Earth is simply descending into morbid toxicity. If you do not see this now in your fashions, with their skulls and crossbones, you are being subjected to a poisonous mindset by mind control and buying into it, no less." (3)

Then comes the shocker. For people of low vibration, "this is an extinction event."

"On planet Earth, only certain types of DNA will evolve or ascend. Other types of DNA will not. Homo Sapiens is slated for extinction. Homo Universalis will prevail." (4)

Well, that statement takes a little getting used to.

Homo universalis, I assume, is the ascended physical being we're becoming. Speak of sped-up evolution.

Is it the first time one of our star family has discussed an extinction-level event in Earth's history?

No, it's not. I recall reading one in SaLuSa years ago. Apparently homo sapiens (us) displaced Cro-Magnon Man, as SaLuSa related to us:

"You do not exist by some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment. You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding up in your evolution." (5)

Let's stop the camera here for a moment. We heard how many scientists and religious folk are going to have their views challenged and many may leave as a consequence. Well, how many views are challenged by what Ivo and SaLuSa have just said?

Natural selection is not the chief determiner of evolutionary direction. Species are created, genetically engineered by off-planet civilizations. Evolution can be speeded up. Just a sampling of the paradigmatic impact of what we'll soon be hearing.

Our microscope is at its broadest range at the moment. Let's focus in a little more and look at a discrete time and space. Evidently galactic civilizations were in touch and worked with us but around 1200 BC felt they had become ignored and so left the Earth.

Historians interpret that event as an invasion of the sea peoples because Mediterranean civilization collapsed - or was seriously affected - soon after.

Here's Archangel Michael on that event:

Archangel Michael: There was a great deal that happened in that area that you would term 1200 BC. First of all, during that time many [galactics] returned home and we do not just mean to the Sacred One [God] but also many returned to the ships and there was a cleavage, a breaking of much of the partnership and co-creative partnerships between your star brothers and many civilizations.

There was also a similar time, a rise of what you can think of as darkness, what we would term as a resurgence. ...

They were no longer welcome and they no longer saw that their creativity and guidance, input and that sense of community was welcome.

Steve: Twilight of the Gods

AAM: That is correct. (6)

Returning to the demise of homo sapiens as a species, we can see that the rise and fall of even species has no lasting impact on the eternal being.

This lifetime I'm a Gaian. Last lifetime I was an Arcturian. Before that perhaps an Andromedan. The spirit goes where the lessons lead.

Homo sapiens, homo universalis, Gaian, Arcturian ... all are just environments - bodily or ecologically - for the soul to advance in knowledge until it reaches the consummation of knowing completely who it is. (7)

So not only did the galactics create the species homo sapiens, but they shared the planet with us until no longer welcome. Can you imagine a history of Earth that included facts like these? (8)

## Footnotes

(1) "Can you imagine, just for a moment, when this beloved archangel Gaia came to me. ... and said, Mother I know that you are birthing and creating a planet of infinite love for the experience and the expression, the tangibility of love and I wish to participate ... in this creation.

"And of course I have said yes in exalted glee for this mighty archangel was saying to me I will change my form, a form of incredible might, of power and wisdom, and most certainly of flexibility. ... I will do this.

"And I have said to her, alright, thank you, but you will be a mighty archangel still. ... And so we have created this phenomenal planet. Throughout the multiverse and the omnivore and the galaxies, why do you think this planet is so attractive to so many? It is because of the diversity, the beauty, and the love.

"From the tiniest grain of sand, to a droplet of water to a distant horizon, this planet and all the kingdoms upon her have been created to have that experience of love." (Divine Mother through Linda Dillon on Saturday Conference Call, April 6, 2019.)

"You are angels in form dancing upon a planet which is an archangel." ("Video and Transcript ~ Archangel Gabrielle: Cooperation Comes Before Love," April 11, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/04/11/video-and-transcript-archangel-gabrielle-cooperation-comes-before-love/>.)

(2) "Ivo of Vega: The Nature of Negativity," through Sharon Stewart, February 22, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=317874>.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010.

(6) Steve Beckow, "Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?," Golden Age of Gaia, November 24, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/11/24/290782/>

(7) OK, OK, I won't leave you hanging. But the intellectual answer has no power. It has to be realized knowledge - down to our cells - to complete our universal assignment of knowing our true identity. The intellectual answer is that you are God.

(8) And we'll have access to devices and facilities that will allow us to see what really happened such as the Akashic records and the "Looking Glass," a galactic tool for visiting past and future.



# Who are We Lightworkers and Where Did We Come from? - Part 1/2

October 1, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/01/who-are-we-lightworkers-and-where-did-we-come-from-part-1-2/>



I'd like now to look at starseed lightworkers - who we are, where we're from, what our future is, etc., according to our galactic and celestial sources.

Let's hear first from our newly-announced universal logos, (1) Sanat Kumara, on where we're from:

"Beloved friends, you have come from far and wide, from the angelic and archangelic realms, from star systems far away. You have come as ancient Earthkeepers, as hybrids, as elementals, as Venusians. But you are all human." (2)

Archangel Michael through Ronna agrees:

"Beloved Masters, you came from far-distant Universes, Sub-Universes, Galaxies and Planets, and you brought with you a wealth of cosmic information, which was stored within your Sacred Mind for future access." (3)

Well, if we come from "far-distant Universes," then we're extraterrestrials too!  
SaLuSa makes the point:

"Bear in mind that every soul has come to Earth from another civilization, and you are as much extraterrestrials as any others. Indeed, for that reason you feel very much at home with the idea of meeting us.

"You will be introduced to your true family in course of time, and they have followed your progress and will be overjoyed to meet you once again." (4)

So it really is our star *family*.

We as lightworkers would not have come to Earth at this time if we hadn't been through this process before, Michael through Ronna tells us:

"Beloved masters, first of all, allow us to ease your minds. The ascension process is not new to you. You have accomplished it many times before.

"You all are masters of the highest order, or you would not have been chosen as Star Seed Wayshowers for this unprecedented evolutionary process the Earth and humanity are presently experiencing.

"You have expert credentials, and you have proven your cocreative mastery a multitude of times during your many cosmic journeys." (5)

Michael says through Linda that he chose the six billion on the planet today and tells us where we came from.

"Whether you consciously are realizing it or not, unconsciously, sub-consciously, soul-level, you are realizing [that] this is the circle. This is the circle of 6 billion-plus that I chose to do this with.

"So, yes. You have gathered from far and wide, seraphs, archangels, those from the Outer Forces, the Inner Forces. It is a gathering the magnitude of which you are just glimpsing." (6)

He could have said "that you never dreamed of." Because even when he tells us, it's difficult to get our minds around that magnitude.

Saul takes the camera lens and widens it, describing who we are at a more general level, when we're not hiding ourselves "in the depths of the illusion":

"You are all divine beings of power and might who have chosen to constrain yourselves within the very narrow confines of a human body. And now the time has come for you to move on — to move up into the higher dimensions where your spirits shine out brilliantly through the beautiful Light with which God endowed you at the moment of your creation.

"Your divine nature is to shine, and, even as you hide yourselves in the depths of the illusion, that nature shines through when you think, speak, or behave lovingly, compassionately, or forgivingly." (7)

(Concluded in Part 2, below.)

## **Footnotes**

(1) "... planetary logos and universal logos....

"Did you not hear me say 'planetary logos' and 'universal logos'? I progress and so do you." (Sanat Kumara in Conscious Creating with the Mother Course, offered by Linda Dillon and the Divine Mother, Aug. 10, 2019.)

(2) "Transcript ~ Sanat Kumara on Heavenly Blessings: Choose Love and Action, August 2, 2016," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/08/16/transcript-sanat-kumara-heavenly-blessings-choose-love-action-august-2-2016/>.

(3) He added:

"There were stringent requirements you had to pass and solemn vows you had to make.

"You agreed to come to Earth during these momentous evolutionary times, and then incarnate into greatly diverse and often very difficult circumstances. ...

"Most of you, who have consciously made an effort to reclaim your Divinity, through whatever means you were/are attracted to, are among this advanced group of souls. You agreed to be the examples, and you are willing to do everything within your power to ease the way for others by becoming sentinels of Light,

Wayshowers and World Servers." ("Archangel Michael: Are You Ready to Embody Your Sacred Fire Energy?" Channelled through Ronna Herman, November 29, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/11/30/archangel-michael-via-ronna-herman-are-you-ready-to-embody-your-sacred-fire-energy/>.)

(4) SaLuSa, Oct. 1, 2012, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)

(5) Archangel Michael, "You are Courageous Souls," through Ronna Herman, August 2011, at <https://galactichearts.blogspot.com/2011/07/archangel-michael-lm-8-201-you-are.html>

(6) The rest of what he said is also instructive:

"And what does this mean in practical terms to you and to us? Often we have said to you, in this life, and this incarnation, you have brought with you all talents, all abilities. Your complete soul design is anchored and you are ready to go forward.

"If that does not imply and directly speak to mastery, then I do not know what does. So then you say to me, 'Well, Lord, why have you not spoken of this before?' Because you weren't ready. Period. Within that sense of lack of self-worth and the ego out of control, you weren't ready to have this conversation. You weren't ready to be in that place of the balance, which is the place that you create from." (Archangel Michael: You're Now Ready to Know Who is Here," April 10, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/archangel-michael-youre-now-ready-to-know-who-is-here/>.)

(7) He adds:

"The more that you do so the brighter burns your Light, which is very clearly visible in the spiritual realms, and which those in the physical realms can sense, feel, and recognize as goodness and holiness, which provides them with a safe space in which they can find acceptance and comfort." (Saul, "When you are focused on third-dimensional issues, you are only about 1% present!" through John Smallman, March 31, 2013, at <https://johnsmallman.wordpress.com/2013/03/31/when-you-are-focused-on-third-dimensional-issues-you-are-only-about-1-present/>.)

# Who are We Lightworkers and Where Did We Come from? - Part 2/2

Oct. 1, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/01/who-are-we-lightworkers-and-where-did-we-come-from-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, above.)

Who is it that invited us from distant star systems? It's the Divine Mother, of course, as she acknowledges here:

"I have called you. I have called very specifically each and every one of you, and you have heeded my call...whether it has been clarion or a whisper...and you have turned to me and you have said, 'Yes!'

"Yes, certainly you are my brave hearts, my champions of change. But dearest heart, you are the heroes, you are the ambassadors, you are the emissaries. I have called you from many sectors; from governance and communication, from nurturing and healing, channeling.

"I am bringing you together, I have already brought you together in this sacred circle for the transformation of Gaia, for the transformation of what it means to be Gaian, and for the fulfillment of My Plan...in gentleness, in sweetness, in kindness, not in violence or upheaval." (1)

"You are angels in form," she tells us, and traces our origin, back to the One:

"... and you have been birthed even prior to that as the essence of One. So you return to that while keeping your magnificent form." (2)

After we've fulfilled the Mother's Plan, Mike Quinsey's source tells us we get to go back to where we came from:

"When you have completed your contract, you can automatically return to your home planet." (3)

I personally have 200 years off and then we do it all again on the Seventh Dimension, as Michael discusses here:

Steve: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

Archangel Michael: You will have a choice of planetary systems. This [Ascension] is just the warm-up for [that] Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe. (4)

AAM: When you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. But what you do with that is up to you, dear one! You will certainly have full access to your inter-dimensionality. (5)

Did I hear someone say lightworkers are a small group among a large population - and what can we do? Michael addresses that too:

Archangel Michael: Does the conversation expand organically and naturally? Does the energy go out to the entire planet, those who want to hear and those who don't want to hear? Yes, it does. But it begins with the lightworker community. That is what we have need of.

Steve: And I suppose then more and more people join the lightworker community?

AAM: Exactly, until it is one family and one path. (6)

So that's how we came to be here, what the post-Ascension future holds, and where we go when complete.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "The Divine Mother ~ I Have Called You," channeled by Linda Dillon, July 15, 2019, at <https://colacademy.invisionzone.com/topic/2025-the-divine-mother-~-i-have-called-you/>.

(2) "The Divine Mother: My Tsunami of Love Will Shift You Permanently."), channeled by Linda Dillon, January 30, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/02/the-divine-mother-my-tsunami-of-love-will-shift-you-permanently/>.

(3) "Those of you who have come to Earth for that purpose will normally be aware of your status and know that you are here on a teaching mission. Quite a few people are on Earth for that reason and may take positions of authority where their knowledge and experience can be very useful." (Mike Quinsey, Message from My Higher Self, Jan. 8, 2017, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)

(4) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 13, 2011.

(5) Ibid., Dec. 18, 2012.

(6) "Archangel Michael: A Global Reset of Values, Part 2/2," channeled by Linda Dillon, September 16, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/archangel-michael-a-global-reset-of-values-part-22/>.

# On Being Human

September 14, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/14/on-being-human/>



*The Day the Earth Stood Still (1951) - Galactics experience humans*

May I share a few thoughts on how the galactics experience us, in their own words?

Before I go there, can we establish the origin of the species we're talking about?

The species we call homo sapiens was apparently engineered by the galactics, who were probably helped by the celestial legions, including the Elohim. SaLuSa tells us:

"You do not exist by some freak of nature and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment.

"You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding up in your evolution. That we would say has been particularly



successful and the proof lies in how many of you now stand in readiness for Ascension." (1)

So when we're called children of the stars, the name largely fits. Our star family are in fact our parents and ancestors and we're literally their children - as far as the physical form goes!

The soul that occupies the physical form incarnates on many planets and can't really be called an Arcturian or a Pleiaidian.

And now our parents and ancestors have come to celebrate our graduation from Third Dimensionality. Of them Matthew Ward says:

“Of the innumerable other civilizations in this universal family, many are advanced consciously, spiritually and technologically far beyond Earth’s current population.

“Members of some of those civilizations are the ancestors of Earth’s peoples, and they are assisting the populace and the planet in myriad ways —some are in spacecraft surrounding Earth; others are living among you.  
(2)

Is it all without cost to them? Actually no. Could we discuss some of the difficulties they may encounter in meeting us?

Here are examples of what the galactics actually say about our Third-Dimensional condition, forms, and beliefs.

The Arcturian Group tells us that "the human condition, with its worship of the intellect, is in actuality the bottom rung of a very high dimensional ladder." (3) Ahhhhl-right. Brace yourself.

"Without being disrespectful to you," SaLuSa confides, "you are more like babes in arms - but within a few years you will have achieved full consciousness, something that is beyond your present understanding." (4) Aha. Babes in arms. Hmmmm....

"In some ways," he confessed, "you are amongst the least advanced life forms. But that is of course changing right now." (5) The least advanced, huh?

Hmmm.... Hard words to hear for some of us. It gets worse.

The Council of Nine explain what the difference in dimensionality calls for from those who come here to help us.

"Since we exist, live, and function in the Fifth Dimension and higher, it takes tremendous effort on our part to descend into the heavier and, might we also say, highly polluted atmosphere of your planet now.

"Each of us who does make short landings has to undergo a thorough cleansing process before we are allowed back on our mother ships where we reside, so as not to contaminate our own living quarters.

"We do not say these things to shame you, but to let you know that there remain some differences in our living environments that make it difficult for both sides to come together as one." (6)

Try to imagine the galactics' situation.

Michael and the Angels speaking through Goldenlight tell us that coming down to our vibratory level carries risk for our star family:

"[Humans] must raise their vibrational frequencies to a high enough level that they can resonate on the same frequency as these higher dimensional beings.

"It is too much of a risk for them to lower their vibration to yours... this is why you could never see them before." (7)

Ashian through Jennifer Crokaert goes into much more detail on their dilemma in meeting with us:

Ashian: Physical meeting is slower and more reserved than you might imagine. We are family. This is true, but for us as well as for you, this will be a new experience. It will also bring feelings of physical overwhelm to our body systems as they are more finely calibrated than yours at this time.

...

When you come in contact with us, we pick up your emotional state, your thoughts, intentions, fears... it is not that we 'read' them. It is more that the whole of these thoughts, etc., carry a vibration that we can experience as heavy.

If this is combined with rough, physical movements or uninvited contact, the vibration becomes even heavier for us, especially among those of us who have not had a lot of exposure to humans.

Jennifer Crokaert: So are you saying: Move slowly, speak quietly, don't touch?

A: Not in quite that way. That is also too coarse, too rough. We are saying, you see people move more respectfully and consciously when they are around dignitaries than the way they interact with their best friends. There is a difference in the quality of both sets of movements, although the intention – to interact with someone – is the same.

J: OK...

A: Let me put it like this, we will be able to stay with you for longer sessions with far greater ease, if we are not overloaded by rough actions and words. (8)

The risk to them might be a need for rest, recharging, or convalescence after spending time with us.

Therefore we can predict that the people that the Mother's delegates (9) meet with will have gone to great trouble to make themselves available to us. It may not be a pleasant experience for them, no matter how historic and joyful it may be for us.

The bright side is that our position at the bottom of the dimensional ladder makes our future unlimited. It's all up from here.

And, as Michael reminds us, this generation brought our full potentiality with us in this special lifetime:

"Every single being upon this planet at this time has brought the fullness, the totality of their soul's design to the planet. They did not leave anything behind.

"So you are well-equipped to take these steps of action, each of you in your own way." (10)

The bottom line for me is: I appreciate the price the galactics pay in coming to meet with us. I feel grateful that they'd be willing to pay that cost to work on our behalf. And I feel the need to be sensitive to their situation to minimize discomfort to them.

## Footnotes

(1) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Matthew's Message, May 15, 2019, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(3) The Arcturian Group, May 7, 2017, at <https://www.onenessofall.com/Welcome2.html>.

(4) SaLuSa, Jan. 13, 2010.

(5) Ibid., Aug. 5, 2011.

(6) "The Council of Nine: True Change Starts From Within Self," channeled by Eliza Ayres (aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara), June 4, 2014 at [bluedragonjournal.com](http://bluedragonjournal.com).

(7) "Council of Angels, Archangel Michael and Source Creator: Upgrading to a Multidimensional Operating System," channeled by Goldenlight, October 4, 2013 at <https://thegoldenlightchannel.com>.

(8) Suzi Maresca, "Ashian: A Suggested Etiquette for Meeting with the Galactics," May 22, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/22/ashian-a-suggested-etiquette-for-meeting-with-the-galactics>

(9) The Mother announced the selection of "delegates" in 2019, who are presently meeting with the galactics. See "On the Delegations," September 9, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/09/on-the-delegations/>; "The Delegations are Underway," September 9, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/09/the-delegations-are-underway/>; "The Historic Roots of the Delegations," September 8, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/08/the-historic-roots-of-the-delegations/>.

(10) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 11, 2016.

## The Unvarnished Picture: Reader Beware

August 3, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/08/03/the-unvarnished-picture-reader-beware/>



*The film ET introduced the idea of considering how extraterrestrials might view us.*

Are you strongly-determined enough to hear some unvarnished comments from the galactics on how they see us and the difficulties they encounter in dealing with us?

If not, don't read this article.

This kind of information needs to be known - by some. It's intended for those who are seriously interested in galactic contact.

It suggests that our purification has a second good reason behind it - not simply to clear the path for the Light to shine but also to make contact more comfortable for the galactics.

In 2017, the Arcturians held that our fascination with the intellect helped to place us at the bottom wrung of dimensionality.

“The human condition, with its worship of the intellect, is in actuality the bottom wrung of a very high dimensional ladder.” (1)

The Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation through Sheldan Nidle called us “a vital yet primitive society.” (2)

In 2011, SaLuSa through Mike Quinsey called us “in some ways ... amongst the least advanced life forms. But that is of course changing right now and it is why you will have a lot to learn from those advanced Beings heading for Earth.” (3) He compared us to babes-in-arms.

“The expansion of your consciousness is ongoing, and you are soon to experience a great leap forward in yours. Without being disrespectful to you, you are more like babes in arms - but within a few years you will have achieved full consciousness, something that is beyond your present understanding.” (4)

Note his comment that Ascension's completion (in Sahaja Samadhi) will see us achieve full consciousness, hopefully pole-vaulting over the gap between us.

The primitiveness of something about us (that might contaminate their quarters) means galactics have to go through "a cleansing process" when they return to ship after a *short* visit, as one unnamed galactic tells us:

“Each of us who does make short landings has to undergo a thorough cleansing process before we are allowed back on our mother ships where we reside, so as not to contaminate our own living quarters. We do not say these things to shame you, but to let you know that there remain some differences in our living environments that make it difficult for both sides to come together as one.” (5)

Sheldan’s sources explained in 2008 that much progress would have to be made before First Contact was advisable.

“Our continuing observations of your scientific, political, and cultural arenas reveal that you still have much progress to make to meet our nominal preconditions for first contact.” (6)

As an example of our backwardness compared to the galactics, Mike Quinsey's source says, "much of your medical understanding is primitive by comparison with where you will be in the very near future." (7)

What does that say and mean? I can say what it means to me if I want the galactics to be as comfortable as possible around me and not have to undergo deep cleaning

after we meet. So I need to place higher importance on purification than I have so far.

Purification for the most part is not a matter of doing something. It's often more a matter of stopping doing what we're about to do.

It isn't a matter of getting anywhere. Thanks to whomever bestowed the experience on me at Xenia, I now know that we're pure and innocent in our essential nature, in our deepest being. It's a matter of sinking down deeply into the space we're already in, into our very own heart. (8)

### **Footnotes**

(1) The Arcturian Group, May 7, 2017, at <http://www.onenessforall.com/Welcome2.html>.

(2) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, Sept. 9, 2000, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

(3) Mike Quinsey, Sept. 1, 2017.

(4) "The Council of Nine: True Change Starts From Within Self," channeled by Eliza Ayres (aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara), June 4, 2014 at [bluedragonjournal.com](http://bluedragonjournal.com).

(5) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, through Sheldan Nidle, Aug. 19, 2008 at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn081908.htm>.

(6) SaLuSa, Aug. 5, 2011.

(7) Ibid., Jan. 13, 2010.

(8) I'm being absolutely literal here: "in the heart." We have a heart. It's invisible to us. But it's there beyond the closed heart aperture called by Vedantists the *hridayam*. You can with your creative imagination go on a journey deep, deep into it, past the level of your habitual behavior. I wonder what you'll find there....

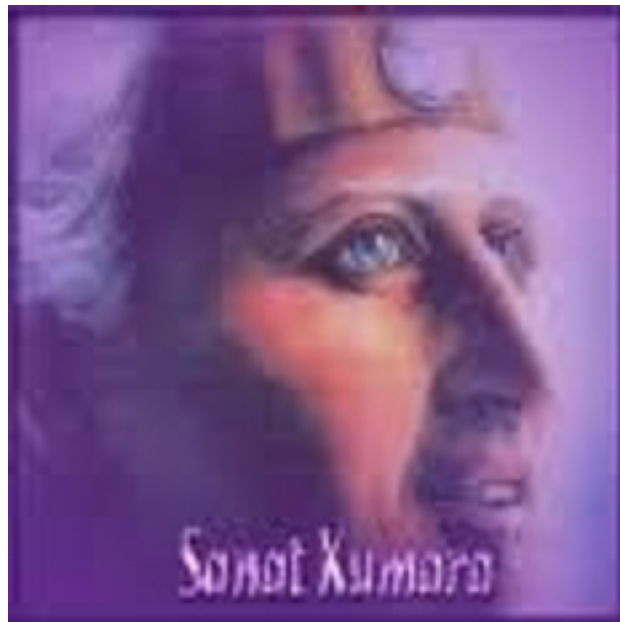


## ⌘ Introducing Our Family from the Stars ⌘

# The Galactics Around Our Planet Are Family

Oct. 6, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-galactics-around-our-planet-are-family-2/>



*Sanat Kumara, My Favorite Venusian*

The galactic visitors here around the Earth at the present time are not strangers to us. InLight Radio recently introduced them as “our galactic family.” (1) The Galactic Federation through Greg Giles described how they are our ancestors:

“Today our world is being visited by many spiritually enlightened beings who wish to openly reunite with their ancient family. These spiritually advanced men and women are assisting in the disarmament of the criminal Cabal which has controlled much of the world's military and possessed highly advanced weapons systems.

“These advanced ancestors of the human race appear just as we do, although there are other beings that we shall meet as well that do not look like we do. All are ascended spiritual beings who are only here to assist us make the changes we all know deep down inside need to be made. These beings are the original planners of this world, and are the same advanced

civilizations that built many of the great archaeological mysteries such as the pyramids in Egypt. They are not strangers to us at all, as we are their ancestors, all of us.” (2)

We've been led to believe that we're the only life forms in the universe, but SaLuSa tells us that that's not true.

“Believe us Dear Ones, there is life everywhere you look, and not just in the dimensions that are open to your physical eyes. There are dimensions beyond your reckoning, and still life is present in abundance. It would be difficult to explain such vastness as an accidental occurrence, when it is clear that a mighty intelligence must exist that embraces all that exists.” (3)



*Semjase from the Pleiades*

An experiment was run on planet Earth by introducing higher-dimensional beings to the Third Dimension and seeing how they would fare. The Galactic Federation describes that experiment.

“A very important social experiment has been conducted here over many years and each of us has been a part of it. We have been left here, seemingly all alone, to work things out for ourselves. This experiment is now over and it has been a tremendous success. We are now about to reunite with our brothers and sisters from the stars and be welcomed into the greater Galactic Community.” (4)

Oftentimes we hear statements that Earth has a special role to play in the universe but we seldom hear what it is. But on one occasion, Archangel Michael referred to

it: “The Earth holds the Divine Blueprint and historic thought forms for all this universe, it is a key player in this grand march or accelerated spiral of ascension.” (5) We have been called a library

Many people think we're descended from apes via species like Cro-Magnon Man. But the galactics tell us we're not.

“You do not exist by some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment. You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding up in your evolution. That we would say has been particularly successful, and the proof lies in how many of you now stand in readiness for Ascension.” (6)

Third-Dimensionality has its drawbacks, to be sure, but galactics like SaLuSa tell us that “it is one of the quickest ways to evolve. This would have been a factor in your decision to experience duality.” (7)

“There is nothing like first-hand experience which is why you have entered the cycle of duality. You may wonder why you did so, but for a real evolutionary step of some significance there is little that will match it. (8)

“The purpose of duality is to fast track you back to the realms of Light. It is the quickest way to evolve.” (9)

“It has been a hard experience, but has had the effect of speeding up your evolution. Whatever you have gone through, you will sail onwards without having to take those trappings with you, but you will never lose the benefit of your experiences.” (10)

Judith Kusel also describes how we agreed to take part in this Third-Dimensional experiment when it was first devised.

“When this planet was first made habitable, a lot of volunteer souls, asked to be part of a huge experiment. It was an experiment that would see to it, how life and lifeforms from other galaxies and star systems would survive on a planet, within a universe, which was one of the latest being created and birthed within the Milky Way Galaxy.” (11)

SaLuSa, a spokesman for the Galactic Federation, agrees that the galactics have been interested in our affairs for a long time and are now here to help us at this important time of Ascension. Many of us sense our extraterrestrial roots.

“Look back at your history and even although the evidence has not always been written up, there is nevertheless much to indicate our interest in your affairs. We would therefore say that it is perfectly natural that at such an important time for you, that we should come close to you.

“After all, as any family would where their offspring were concerned, we have always followed your progress. The majority of you are family to the different members of the Galactic Federation, and that mainly relates to the Sirians and Pleadians. Usually those of you who are extraterrestrials know it deep down, because you find it so hard to settle down to Earth life, with its heavy vibrations.” (12)

Consequently, SaLuSa tells us, “we are as much you as you are us, and we are linked in ways that make us inseparable. We are far from strangers where you are concerned, and we correctly refer to you as our brothers and sisters.” (13)

Starseeds from other planets have also agreed again to come to Earth at this time to take part in the wrap-up of the experiment, Judith Kusel tells us: “Through time and space your soul wished to be here. It wished to be part and particle of a dramatic series of events, that would change a lot of the old mistakes, which have been made over millennia on this planet.” (14)

The Starseeds who are here have a range of missions reflecting different roles played here on Earth, Judith says.

“A lot of the souls now incarnated, have either been involved at the beginning of time, as scientists creating this planet and settling in the first life forms... or were involved as the first volunteers.... Some of them were the first ones from the dark mass consciousness who subsequently introduced the self-destructive tendencies.... All of these souls, now have to confront not only their own personal karma, but also whatever they contributed to the mass consciousness.

“Then there are those souls who have no karmic links with this planet, but have merely volunteered to assist this planet at this time, with the raising

of consciousness. Yet, they also, at some time, have had connections with this planet, in one form or another.” (15)

In another article we'll look at what happened to Earth's civilization during times when the population fell into conflict and societies like Lemuria and Atlantis destroyed themselves. But the galactics tell us now that their presence is our best guarantee against us not falling to the forces of darkness this time, as they planned to do through such corrupting events as 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan, Iraq and the war too far ... Iran. Says SaLuSa:

“Eons of time ago your Earth was prepared for your coming, and was a veritable Garden of Eden. Civilizations grew and Man reached peaks of development only to repeatedly fall from grace. The higher vibrations were gradually lowered until you lost sight of your spiritual heritage. From there on you have groveled in the darkness and lost your way, as successive civilizations were guilty of their own demise.

“Your final cycle is now playing itself out and unlike previous ones is destined to signal your success. Instead of falling to the dark influences, you are now on course to move fully into the Light. It has taken our presence and that of many Light Beings from the higher realms, to guide you safely to this important time in your evolution. You will safely reach the end-times as intended and much credit must go to those Lightworkers who came to Earth for that purpose.” (16)

So we were not meant to feel inferior to higher civilizations nor superior in the sense of being the only life forms around. And we are awakening quite quickly to what our future holds for us, thanks to them. SaLuSa reveals:

“Man was not meant to feel small or inferior in any way, but could not live forever in the illusion of being at the centre of the Universe. With the knowledge of other life forms that have also existed within your solar system and in fact still do so, it is time to accept that they have accompanied you for thousands upon thousands of years. They have a place in your lives and your evolution, and are every bit a part of the grand experiment of duality as you are.

“They have never lost their level of high consciousness and are fully aware of your history together. You accepted the veils that were drawn across your eyes as you dropped deeper into the lower vibrations. Now you are

emerging once again, and being reminded of your true selves and your history upon Earth.” (17)

Thus the galactic beings who hover above us in millions of lightships are here to shepherd us out of our Third-Dimensional cycle of existence and into the higher-dimensionality of the New Age.

They've protected us against a dark elite who corrupted our financial system, undermined democracy, created one false-flag threat after another, and planned to launch a Third World War by nuclear-bombing Iran, all to ensure their control of the world.

But our galactic family has opposed them and defeated them. They now assist us to prepare for a global shift in consciousness due to occur on or before Dec. 21, 2012. That's who's coming for dinner. Those are the invited guests whose work on our behalfs has ensured us a wonderful future.

### **Footnotes**

(1) *I Know Our Galactic Family is Here. Do You?*

["https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/UFO-DISCLOSURE-I-Know-My-Galactic-Family-Is-Here-Do-You.mp4"](https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/UFO-DISCLOSURE-I-Know-My-Galactic-Family-Is-Here-Do-You.mp4)

(2) The Galactic Federation through Greg Giles, March 1, 2012, at <https://www.ascensionearth2012.org/>

(3) SaLuSa, Sept. 23, 2009, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(4) The Galactic Federation through Greg Giles, March 1, 2012.

(5) Archangel Michael, no date, through Ronna Herman, at <https://www.ronnastar.com/starquest4.html#9> .

More is known of that role since this article was written. See “What is Happening Here is Unique” at [https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The\\_Plan\\_for\\_Ascension\\_II#What\\_is\\_Happening\\_Here\\_is\\_Unique](https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Plan_for_Ascension_II#What_is_Happening_Here_is_Unique) and following sections.

(6) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010.

(7) Ibid., Feb. 5, 2010.

(8) Ibid., Nov. 6, 2009.

(9) Ibid., Sept. 16, 2009.

(10) Ibid., April 6, 2009.

(11) Judith Kusel, “DNA – Clearing of Karmic Family Residue,” at <https://judithkusel.wordpress.com/2012/02/25/dna-clearing-of-karmic-family-residue/> .

(12) SaLuSa, Feb. 1, 2012.

(13) Ibid., 14 Nov. 2008.

(14) Judith Kusel, *ibid.*

(15) *Loc. cit.*

(16) Atmos, 12 Nov. 2008, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(17) SaLuSa, Sept. 23, 2009.



# Introducing the Company of Heaven

February 2, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/02/02/introducing-the-company-of-heaven/>



*Some of Earth's ascended masters, helping with Ascension*

The Company of Heaven is hosting our Ascension. I'd like to look at some of their own statements through channeled messages of who they are and where they come from.

We know that Planet Earth is the first planet in the universe to go through a mass, physical Ascension, that we're going into what is a brand, new space, and that many other planets will follow, not all from the Third Dimension. (1) All dimensions will move forward, following the template established here on Earth, into a space that was not there before now.

Michael explains:

Steve: Is the realm that we're building and taking our physical bodies with us to altogether new?

Archangel Michael: Yes, it is brand new.

Steve: ... Brand new, and the rules have changed?

AAM: That is correct. (2)

New space, new rules. The Divine Mother is striking out in a new direction and we're the first beneficiaries.

The Mother described the Company of Heaven in 2013. She said that her call for assistance was answered by:

“... the seraphim, the cherubim, the archangels, the legions of angels, every ascended, enlightened being, [and] your star brothers and sisters.”  
(3)

Don't think they exist at a distance either. Many have incarnated, as the Mother acknowledges here:

“Now, your question to me is, are there millions of emanations? And my answer, sweet one, is no, there are not. They are very specifically placed in what you would think of as universal or global roles, and they are positioned to do the work that the specific archangel or master has chosen to do, decided to do, committed to do — for me — throughout eternity, or until such time as they return.” (4)

Archangel Michael tells us that the Company of Heaven has “gathered from far and wide, seraphs, archangels, those from the Outer Forces, the Inner Forces. It is a gathering the magnitude of which you are just glimpsing.” (5)

SaLuSa of Sirius describes the gathered company:

“Spirit is highly organised, which may surprise you, bearing in mind how vast the Company of Heaven is that serves Mankind.” (6)

“The Forces of Light have never gathered together on Earth in such numbers for millennia of time. This is of course in accordance with the Divine Plan.” (7)

“The members of the Galactic Federation ... will be there with you to give every assistance. We will not of course be the only ones, as there are many souls from the Spirit World supporting you now.

“Plus your Angelic Beings that have exceptional powers if they need to use them, who are already protecting you as they have since your birth upon Earth.” (8)

SaLuSa’s colleague, Atmos, discloses that “the Galactic Federation, along with the White Brotherhood and Elders, are the principal players in the process of preparing you not just for these final years to 2012, but beyond.” (9)

In the process of describing the Company of Heaven, the Arcturians name some of the actual star systems that the galactics come from:

“The beloved members of the Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda and Antares, as well as the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Light, the Angelic Kingdom, the Ascended Masters, and the awakened members of Earth have all joined together to assist Gaia in the fulfillment of Her transformation.” (10)

Their lists match the Mother’s.

Matthew Ward tells us that the Company of Heaven is “doing more than beaming love to you—they’re serving in ways that probably you never imagined anyone living in a spirit world could manage.” (11)

Who imagined they would cleanse the atmosphere of depleted uranium, redirect hurricanes, or neutralize nuclear weapons?

"Everybody is collaborating," Archangel Michael says.

"No, not by memo, but telepathically, energetically. It is like the finest ballet, or the sweetest orchestra. The symphony is heard throughout the universe. And when there is a single discordant note — and normally that comes from humanity — it is addressed immediately." (12)

The seraphim, cherubim, archangels and angels come from the transcendental realm beyond the Twelve Dimensions. The ascended masters of Earth and the other

star systems come from the Twelve Dimensions, mostly the Eleventh, the dimension of mastery; some like Ashtar come from beyond.

These then are the actors in the drama now unfolding, as seen through the eyes of channeled entities from Earth and beyond.

## Footnotes

(1) See "Earth's is the First Mass, Physical Ascension/Others will Occur" at <https://tinyurl.com/hwprex2>.

(2) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 21, 2015.

(3) "The Divine Mother: The Role of Clarity," channeled by Linda Dillon, October 7, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/the-divine-mother-the-role-of-clarity/>.

(4) "The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might," June 17, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might/>

(5) "Archangel Michael: You're Now Ready to Know Who is Here," April 10, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/archangel-michael-youre-now-ready-to-know-who-is-here/>.

(6) SaLuSa, Aug. 14, 2009, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(7) Ibid., Feb. 28, 2011.

(8) Ibid., Oct. 26, 2011.

(9) Atmos, Aug. 28, 2009, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(10) The Arcturians in "Arcturian Ascension," Sept. 13, 2008, at <https://tinyurl.com/2vllxtr>.

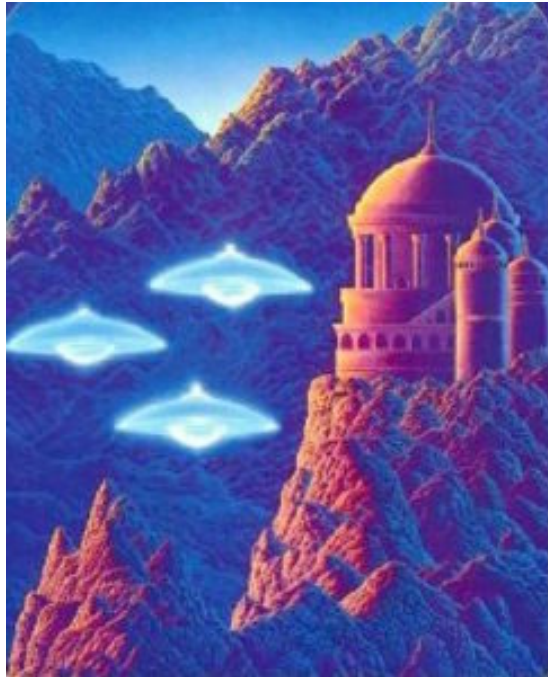
(11) Matthew's Message, May 12, 2013, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(12) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 25, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

# Introducing Our Star Family

February 16, 2020

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/02/16/lightworker-user-manual-introducing-our-star-family/>



I'm willing to be that there will be many events and occurrences between now and our Ascension. However, none short of Ascension itself will probably compare with the arrival of our star family.

That will be a time of huge celebration, especially by those who've maintained their knowledge that our galactic family exists through decades of ridicule and suppression. We'll probably swell with pride when the first star brother or sister lands a spaceship.

The arrival of our star family means the end of the line for those who haven't had humanity's best interests at heart.

A supersonic jet fighter is a party favor to their spaceships. Tanks, nuclear weapons, lasers, TR3-B spacecraft - there's no force anywhere on Earth that could prove successful against them. Compared to them terrestrial society is primitive.

And we'll know the time of wars and conflict are over once they arrive. It's almost as if, when they arrive, we can say, "OK, now the work can begin." At that point, if not earlier, we won't have to watch our backs. At that point the truth will be known and a cascade of new technologies will be released.

They're not strangers. They not only have been visiting this planet for eons, but first populated it.

Sheldan Nidle's Galactic Federation sources tell us:

"You are the magnificent prodigy of star colonists that long ago came here to help maintain and sustain these lovely water worlds. Much happened over the intervening years." (1)

SaLuSa of Sirius elaborates:

"You do not exist by some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment. You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding up in your evolution." (2)

They've watched over us, preserving our free-will right to determine our planet's direction and future while preventing the planet's destruction from such threats as depleted-uranium radiation, nuclear holocaust, manmade pandemics, etc.

The galactics we'll meet will be human in appearance, (3) although not all galactics are, as any Trekkie can guess. But all life forms have the same soul or Self. Only the container is different.

Being higher-dimensional, they don't age, get sick, eat much, or sleep much. Nothing can be hidden from them as they have the ability to know our thoughts and read our aura.



*SaLuSa the Sirian*

They serve the one God as we do, follow the Divine Mother's Plan, revere archangelic advice, and serve Gaia as well.

They don't use force unless necessary and then only as much as is needed to defuse or neutralize a harmful situation. They work with the universal laws.

They're represented by confederations like the Galactic Federation of Light and the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies, all of them enlightened beings.

At the present moment, they've let go of their efforts to convince Earth governments to disclose their presence and are working with unofficial delegations of terrestrials to make their presence known. (4) We anticipate that these efforts will be revealed in due course.

I don't think we could have freed ourselves from cabal control or saved the planet from nuclear destruction without their help.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation via Sheldon Nidle," April 28, 2015, at <https://www.paoweb.com/sn042815.htm>.

All research for this paper has been taken from "The Spiritual Hierarchy and the Galactic Federation" at [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The\\_Spiritual\\_Hierarchy\\_and\\_the\\_Galactic\\_Federation](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Spiritual_Hierarchy_and_the_Galactic_Federation) and "History of the Earth" at [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=History\\_of\\_the\\_Earth](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=History_of_the_Earth)



(2) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) See "The Prevalence of the Adam/Eve Kadmon or Human Form" at [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The\\_Spiritual\\_Hierarchy\\_and\\_the\\_Galactic\\_Federation#The\\_Prevalence\\_of\\_the\\_Adam.2FEve\\_Kadmon\\_or\\_Human\\_Form](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Spiritual_Hierarchy_and_the_Galactic_Federation#The_Prevalence_of_the_Adam.2FEve_Kadmon_or_Human_Form)

(4) See "Enter the Delegations – Part 1/3," May 4, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/04/enter-the-delegations-part-1-3/>; "Enter the Delegations – Part 2/3," May 5, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/05/enter-the-delegations-part-2-3/>; and "Enter the Delegations – Part 3/3," May 6, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/06/enter-the-delegations-part-3-3/>.

## Introducing our Family from the Stars - Part 1/3

Feb. 5, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/02/05/introducing-family-stars-part-13/>



*Billy Meier meets Semjase from the Pleiades*

We lightworkers have been listening to the galactics for years through their channeled messages - their preferred means of communication. I think we're uniquely positioned to assist the rest of the world to get to know them.

And if we want disclosure to happen and happen smoothly, then we probably need to introduce the galactics to the rest of the world.

Allow me please to draw on that source of information - channeled messages - to describe in their own words what the galactics say about themselves, their councils, their federations, their mission, and their relationship to the terrestrial population.

### **Who are the Galactics?**

SaLuSa of Sirius tells us in the most general way who the galactics are:

“We ... are your future selves, and also your family from the stars. We are all connected, as One in the consciousness of the Creator. In essence we

are no different to you, as we all come from the Source of All That Is.

“We too are Spiritual Beings who at this time simply exist in a higher dimension, because we resonate with that particular vibration. You will soon join us, as it is your destiny to ascend with the ending of this cycle. ...

“We are coming more and more into your lives and by design, and it is not accidental because we are to go forward together. Once we can openly engage with you we see a great bonding taking place, and it will help us all to get through the final phases of the cleansing.” (1)

He tells us that the galactics around the planet today “have already ascended. We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (2) All will return to God some day; all are on an evolutionary journey back to the Source.

Where do they come from? Adamu of the Pleiades lists some of the star systems:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related - sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturans, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend’s [Zingdad] mind at this time. There are others [I cannot].

“Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as ‘galactic neighbourhood’ or even which universe you are from.” (3)

Those far above such considerations as race and place may have chosen being formless emanations of sheer energy.

Not only SaLuSa’s Sirians, but also “the Pleiadians and Venusians .... are very much like you in appearance.”

“After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the

different planetary conditions.

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (4)

Not only are we genetically linked, but the “many extraterrestrial world cultures supporting your growth now ... have supported the evolution of your world’s development from the beginning.” (5)

The angelics live in the transcendental, Archangel Michael tells us, but the galactics mostly live in the Twelve Dimensions.

“You tend still to think of levels — are [your star brothers and sisters] at the same level as the seraphim, as the archangels? No. But they are part of that alignment. They are living in the higher realm, the dimensions.” (6)

Thus we’re about to witness the return of family, our guardians and mentors from higher dimensions. They seeded this planet in the beginning and have protected it through the millennia. And now they've returned to help us ascend.

Tomorrow I'd like to look at misrepresentations of the galactics and the relationship the galactics have to the universal laws.

(Continued tomorrow in Part 2.)

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Nov. 17, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) Ibid., July 14, 2010.

(3) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.

(4) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008.

(5) "The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013," April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.

(6) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 25, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

## Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 2/3

Feb. 6, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/02/06/introducing-family-stars-part-23/>



(Continued from Part 1.)

### **Misrepresentations of Galactics**

For decades, the secret state has misrepresented galactics as monsters. The deep state has engaged in abductions and animal mutilations to scare terrestrials.

It's not all hype. They've been led by one dark species, the Annunaki, whose ultimate aim was to subjugate the human race. SaLuSa explains:

“Just think for a moment how, as visitors to your Earth, we are maligned and deliberately shown as monsters bent on enslaving you and stealing your lands. We are described as 'aliens' when in fact we are your true family and have never lifted as much as a finger against you in anger.

“Any such activities against you are not by members of the Galactic Federation of Light, but by other Extraterrestrials or by your own forces. It

is of course all done to make you fearful of us, and is not helped by some religious groups who claim we are devils.

“We would ask that you wait until we can walk amongst you and then you will feel our auric emanations, and know that we come in Love and Light.”  
(1)

Unlike our contact with them, their contact with us has always been in the Light and governed by the universal laws, SaLuSa tells us:

“At all times our contact has been peaceful with a view to helping Humanity. We live by the Light and have observed the protocol and Laws of God in our dealings with you.

“In time you will learn much about our involvement with you over thousands of years, and you will find that we have acted as your Guardians. We have monitored your growth, and have helped you overcome obstacles that may have seriously held back your evolution.”  
(2)

Because they live by the universal laws, they cannot intervene in our evolutionary process so deeply as to prevent our learning from it, SaLuSa says.

“There is of course a limit as to how far we can go, as we must not interfere in situations where you are reaping your own karma. We have to stand back, but it does not prevent us from trying to ease your experience by continually sending you Love and Light.” (3)

### **What is the mission of our star brothers and sisters?**

The Company of Heaven is composed of the transcendentals (seraphim, archangels, angels, etc.) and the dimensionals (galactic and terrestrial ascended masters). What does it look like for them to collaborate? Archangel Michael tells us:

“Everybody is collaborating. No, not by memo, but telepathically, energetically. It is like the finest ballet, or the sweetest orchestra. The symphony is heard throughout the universe.

“And when there is a single discordant note — and normally that comes from humanity — it is addressed immediately.” (4)

What is their mission? He explains:

“Their mission and purpose have become to spread that love and that service to others, and their primary mission at this point in time, in this universe, in this reality, as we are talking about Ascension, is to Gaia and to humanity.” (5)

SaLuSa puts it in a sentence: “We are here to ensure [Ascension] is a success.” (6) That can mean cleaning up after cabal and preventing further largescale trouble, as SaLuSa explains:

“You frequently see our craft and often in great numbers as we continue our cleansing of your atmosphere, and keep our eyes upon those who are still determined to cause trouble.” (7)

### **Which councils and federations are involved?**

Higher-dimensional beings do their work through councils and federations. Matthew Ward claims to have worked on the plan for Ascension. In the course of discussing his work, he alludes to a council in charge of the divine plan for Ascension.

“As one of the highest universal council’s designers of the master plan for Earth’s Golden Age, I could give you firsthand information about it.” (8)

He tells us that “there are countless galactic and intergalactic federations, councils, unified forces, experiencing clusters, collective-soul energy fields, free-spirit civilizations and other organized souls in this universe.” (9)

I’d imagine that each dimension sending a contingent or involved in retransmitting the energies to Earth also has a council, which Archangel Michael implies in this description:

“The Cosmic Councils and the Star Nations are ... assisting this [Gaian] birthing process. There are several Cosmic Radiation Rays from ‘deep space’ that have been transmitting information and assisting with the new



alignments.” (10)

On another occasion, he refers to several collaborating councils:

“The Galactic Council Beings of Light, working with the Earth Councils and the Solar Councils of Light, are preparing for their contribution to this process.” (11)

Apart from the advisory and coordinating councils, there are also protective and explorative federations all around the Earth at this time.

The best known of them is the Galactic Federation of Light. Next best known is the Ashtar Command. The Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies are not well known. And there are probably dozens of others.

SaLuSa of Sirius says of the Galactic Federation of Light: “We of the Galactic Federation are just part of a great assembly of Beings here to ensure your success,” (12) "one of many groups working for the Light forces, that closely follow your personal progress.” (13)

“We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

“They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality." (14)

He acknowledges that he and his fellows follow the direction of “the higher authorities that include the White Brotherhood.” (15) The White Brotherhood are Earth’s ascended masters.

The final decision with planetary changes rests with the residents of the Earth, including our ascended masters.

On other occasions he has said: "We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution" (16) and "we act on the Divine orders that direct our activities. We are committed to helping civilisations such as yours." (17)

SaLuSa speaks for all the galactics here when he asks us to trust them.

“Our message to you is to have faith in us, just as you had in the Spiritual Hierarchy when you first allowed yourselves to drop into the lower vibrations.

“You knew you would eventually be swallowed up in the darkness of duality, and face the challenge of finding God within once again.

“However, you were promised that you would always be helped to rise up again, and now that has been fulfilled.” (18)

Tomorrow we focus in on the Galactic Federation of Light, one of the federations here to assist us through Ascension.

(Concluded in Part 3.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Aug. 27, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) Ibid., March 1, 2013.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 25, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

(5) Celia Fenn, "Archangel Michael: The Magic Rises and the Butterfly Emerges Opening the Portals of the 6th Dimension to Earth Reality November/December 2014," November 24, 2014, by email.

(6) SaLuSa, Dec. 9, 2011.

(7) Ibid., March 1, 2013.

(8) Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2014, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>.

(9) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2009.

(10) Celia Fenn, "Archangel Michael: The Magic Rises," *ibid.*

(11) *Loc. cit.*

(12) SaLuSa, Aug. 11, 2010.

(13) *Ibid.*, July 5, 2010.

(14) *Loc. cit.*

(15) SaLuSa, March 29, 2010.

(16) *Ibid.*, July 5, 2010.

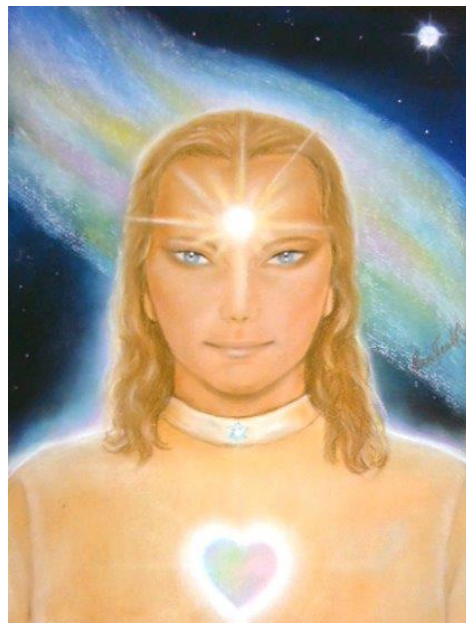
(17) *Ibid.*, Aug. 17, 2011.

(18) *Ibid.*, July 12, 2010.

## Introducing our Family from the Stars – Part 3/3

Feb. 7, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/02/07/introducing-our-family-from-the-stars-part-33/>



*SaLuSa from Sirius*

(Concluded from Part 2.)

### **Who is the Galactic Federation of Light?**

Let's focus in on one protective and explorative federation, the Galactic Federation of Light.

“I am SaLuSa from Sirius, and I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned.” (1)

I don't know for how many years I thrilled to that introduction. I was one of the privileged few who was able to listen in on what civilizations from other star systems were telling us and wanting us to know.

No top-secret clearance here. No danger involved. I heard everything that was being said, like a cosmic fly on a multidimensional wall.

The GFL presence around Earth is composed, Ashtar tells us, of "millions of ships - no, not all directly above your planet, but certainly in circulation very close by." (2)

SaLuSa tells us that the GFL itself is "of a size that you would find unimaginable, comprising many millions of personnel. Yes, they are all ascended Beings and would not otherwise be allowed to join us." (3)

The Federation is "made up of units of Beings that often stay together for thousands of years," he tells us.

"That is why we can speak from experience where your past history is concerned. Bear in mind that we do not age such as you do, and changing from one body to another is by choice and like you putting on a new suit of clothes." (4)

SaLuSa tells us that the GFL "liaise with other galactic groups as there is co-operation between those of the Light. In this Galaxy we are the biggest single grouping, and it is dedicated to maintaining peace throughout it." (5)



*Hatonn is a fleet commander and director of multidimensional communications*

SaLuSa explains that “the Venusians, Arcturians, Pleiadians and Andromedans ... serve with us, [and] are mostly associated with past contact with Earth. There are of course others, but they are not necessarily connected with us.” (6) He continues:

“You will find that many different types of Beings from other civilizations work side by side for the Galactic Federation of Light. We enjoy the knowledge and differences that other Extraterrestrials bring with them that we can all share. Sharing is the operative word that expresses everything that we do, and it is done for the good of all.” (7)

Their members “have already ascended and serve in the Light,” he reports. (8)

SaLuSa repeats on another occasion: “I ... wish you to know that as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (9)

They “are charged with looking after Mankind, and your upliftment and safe journey through to Ascension.” (10)

“You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference.” (11)

Even though “we have advanced technologies,” SaLuSa explains, “we do not use them to overpower people, but to protect ourselves. The Galactic Federation is a peaceful organization that promotes peace and cooperation between civilizations.” (12)

Elsewhere he explains:

“The Galactic Federation of Light is not in any way a military set up, but within the Universe there are forces that we need to protect ourselves against. They are mostly the dark Ones of the Reptilian group, but we hasten to add that there are others [i.e., other reptilian civilizations] of peaceful intent.” (13)

He tells us that “past civilizations have been attacked by Space Entities or even been taken over, but these [attacks] are not in any way connected to our Federation.” (14)

They have protected us against marauders for many millennia.

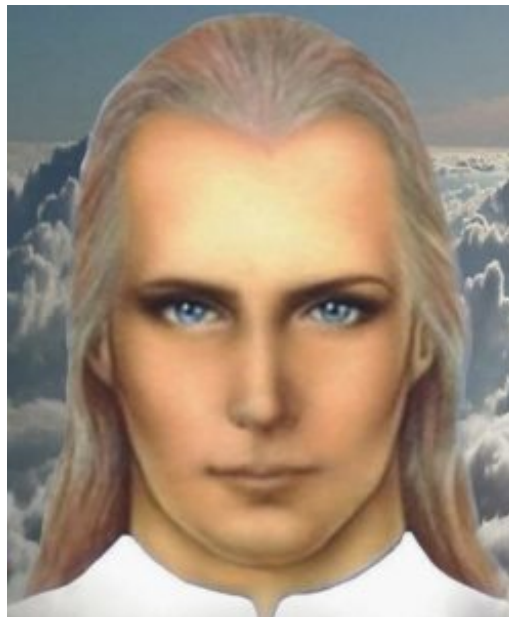
“Many times advanced civilizations from within your own Universe, have set out to conquer other planets, but you have been protected by us as the Earth has been quarantined and out of bounds to them.

“Otherwise you would not have had any means of preventing a takeover and being enslaved. Life in the lower vibrations has been quite an experience fraught with all kinds of dangers, which is why you learnt very quickly how to survive.” (15)

Mira the Pleadian also tells us that when things have looked bad for us at times, the GFL and the other federations have historically had our back.

“We will persevere even if times seem overwhelming. The changes are necessary for the Earth's survival. You will recover and all will be greatly improved upon your planet.

“Towards this end our fleets remain on alert around your planet. Many dedicated representatives from other star systems are participating in this process. You have our complete and total focus.” (16)



*Cdr Ashtar of the Ashtar Command*

“The armada of Spaceships,” SaLuSa exclaims, “brings you release from your oppressors, and immense love for your well being and happiness.” (17) Ker-on elaborates:

“The idea of contact with us was once a frightening prospect, largely projected by the dark forces and their portrayal of us as evil, and hungry to control you and the Earth. It is ironic that they have hidden behind that image, doing exactly what they have accused us of as part of their plan for world control.” (18)

The GFL have “strong ties with the Earth and humanity,” Mira says. “We have a long history of being together.” (19)

“As the Galactic Federation,” Ker-on of Venus says, “we have ... had the responsibility to follow your evolution.” (20)

“For the time being you are our focus of attention, and the most vital task we have had for a long time. You are part of a major event that carries so much importance for the whole process of Ascension. We are here to ensure that everything goes ahead and is completed as planned.” (21)

In addition to helping us ascend, the GFL has “the appointed task of restoring Mother Earth,” SaLuSa tells us. (22)

He describes the ways in which we are One.

“Start thinking of us all as One, as we are in reality no different to you and it is just that we are at a more advanced stage than yours. We have the same desires as you, and we too seek the truth and knowledge of the Universes around us.

“The Creator has given us all immortal life and all the splendours and infinite creations to enjoy. Evolution is never ending, and we serve others so that they too may benefit from our knowledge.” (23)

The GFL “keep many of our craft shrouded in a cloak of invisibility,” according to SaLuSa. (24)



Adamu of the Pleiadian civilization tells us how the galactics can work unobserved:

“You see, we can work across different densities of existence and we confine ourselves to densities other than your own so that we are not observed. This has been important as our non-interventionist policies dictate that we do not force ourselves upon a population that does not ask for, and is not ready for, our arrival.” (25)

In all that is to follow, SaLuSa says, “Ascension is only the start. Afterwards we have much to do by way of quickly moving you into the life changes that go with it.” (26) “We will be coming back together as the veils lift,” Mira explains; “and as the opportunities for our reunion present themselves.” (27)

SaLuSa adds:

“We are what you are to become, Cosmic Beings who have ascended and have the freedom to travel throughout the vastness of your great Universe.

“You are already members of the Galactic Federation, and may wish to serve others through our organisation. There are also other Councils and Federations like ours dedicated to doing the work of the Creator and opportunities abound to follow your hearts desire.” (28)

“The sooner we can invite you to join us as equal partners, the quicker we can move onto the next journey that will take us into other Galaxies and Universes. They seem to be never ending, as there is no end to creation as we see it.” (29)

“Can you imagine the numberless opportunities that lie before you, as there is certainly no limit to the adventures that you can take?” (30)

Very little of this is imaginable until we have our first taste of higher consciousness and then, immediately and in a flash, we'll see and recognize the possibilities.

Thus, galactic civilizations and their federations have gathered about Earth in their millions of ships to help this planet and its inhabitants ascend to the Fifth Dimension.

They protect us against our own governments, who were intent on culling the population and enslaving the survivors through a nuclear World War III. They protect us against marauding civilizations from the Third and Fourth Dimensions.

And they protect us from ourselves and our tendencies to do things, such as exploding thermonuclear bombs and releasing depleted uranium into the atmosphere, that would have killed us and the planet.

And now they help us to ascend to a higher level of consciousness and join the ranks of the space-faring federations who help civilizations on their own journeys back to Source.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, June 26, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

(3) SaLuSa, May 25, 2011.

(4) Ibid., June 29, 2011.

(5) Ibid., March 23, 2009.

(6) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.

(7) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

(8) Ibid., Apr. 3, 2009.

(9) Ibid. March 18, 2009.

(10) Ibid., March 23, 2009.

(11) Ibid., July 5, 2010.

(12) Ibid., Feb. 18, 2011.

- (13) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2012. See for instance "A Light-Bearing Reptilian Civilization" at [http://goldengaiadb.com/The\\_Nature\\_of\\_Life\\_1#A\\_Light-Bearing\\_Reptilian\\_Civilization](http://goldengaiadb.com/The_Nature_of_Life_1#A_Light-Bearing_Reptilian_Civilization).
- (14) Ibid., July 23, 2012.
- (15) Ibid., April 2, 2012.
- (16) Mira the Pleiadian, Aug. 17, 2011.
- (17) SaLuSa, March 29, 2010.
- (18) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .
- (19) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message).
- (20) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008.
- (21) Ibid., Oct. 3, 2008.
- (22) SaLuSa, Dec. 1, 2008.
- (23) Ibid., May 21, 2010. As they note, everyone has immortal life. No soul dies. Only the body drops away.
- (24) Ibid., Feb. 18, 2011.
- (25) Adamu Speaks, Sept. 2, 2008, through Zingdad, at <http://www.book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?t=81&f=86>.
- (26) SaLuSa, Nov. 26, 2012.
- (27) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009.
- (28) SaLuSa, Jan. 26, 2009.

(29) *Ibid.*, May 25, 2011.

(30) *Loc. cit.*

## What ETs are Here and What Are They Here For?

February 28, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/02/28/ets/>



*Reprinted from the UFOdigest.*

There appears to be some confusion [among UFOdigest readers] about the intentions of the ETs currently visiting the planet, whether they are communicating with us, and so on. There is no need for it. Beings who have the ability to travel across the known universe also have the ability to communicate with us and in fact regularly do through telepathic channels.

Perhaps the best regular communication from ET sources, in my view, is Michael Quinsey's SaLuSa from Sirius, to be found at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.html](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.html) . SaLuSa communicates three times a week on behalf of the Galactic Federation. Reading his messages alone will benefit many readers.

A second excellent source is a terrestrial who works with galactics: Matthew Ward whose messages can be read at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm> . Matthew often features galactics in his messages, such as

Hatonn or Horiss. There is a search engine on his page that allows one to go to these messages quickly.

What are the galactics doing here? They are here to help with the planetary shift expected on Dec. 21, 2012. Their help consists primarily of two things. On the one hand, they are here to end the rule of the planetary controllers known by many names: the Illuminati, New World Order, military-industrial complex, shadow state, call them by whatever name you wish.

These longtime rulers of Planet Earth had an agenda of depopulation which would have seen the population of Earth brought down from 7 billion to 500 million and the remainder who survived enslaved. This agenda is enshrined on the Georgia Guidestones for all to see.

They planned to bring the population down by means of pandemics, toxic vaccines, chemtrails, HAARP-induced weather warfare (earthquakes, volcanoes, etc.), false-flag operations like 9/11 and the London bombings, martial law, FEMA camps, financial warfare, nuclear war, and a range of other scenarios. They built deep underground military bunkers to provide them with shelter during planned warfare. That wars have not broken out is due primarily to the galactics.

You've heard the Hastings Panel say that ETs prevent nuclear devices being exploded on the planet. Indeed they do. They have prevented nuclear bombs being exploded on numerous occasions, the last one being last year when a missile was fired from California. You'll find articles on my website, *The Golden Age of Gaia*, detailing their efforts to shut down nuclear capabilities.

You can see that regimes are falling in North Africa. They are falling because the light quotients are rising on the planet, due in large part to the efforts of the ETs. People are beginning to feel sufficiently empowered to defeat the despotic regimes. All dictatorial governments are destined to fall on the planet in preparation for the shift in 2012.

You may also be aware that there are few and perhaps no reports of negative aliens around the planet. The beneficent ETs from Sirius, Andromeda, the Pleiades, Arcturus and similar regions have placed the Earth under their protection and the Greys and Reptilians (those that are malevolent among them, that is; not all Greys and Reptilians are malevolent) cannot now approach the Earth.

On the other hand, the ETs are here to prepare us for the shift in 2012. At some early future date, once the regimes have fallen, they will disclose their presence, probably at the invitation of President Obama. After that they will begin to make direct contact with us in concert with our governments.

At that time, they will introduce a new financial arrangement known to many as NESARA (National Economic Security and Reformation Act) and to others as the wisdom economy and the abundance program. This program will see the end of poverty and want on the planet. There are many ET communications on my site about this work of theirs.

They will give us new technology that will allow us to tap "free energy" which the elite already has but which they have refused to allow to be distributed. They will introduce healing technologies that will eventually become our medical mainstay. They will show us how to alter our construction, food-producing and transportation practices.

They will end war on the planet. Weapons will no longer operate. Peace will be declared around the globe. Armies will more or less disband.

The light energies continue to rise on the planet and will be the means, in the end, of the planetary shift expected on or before Dec. 21, 2012. Readers may be aware that their own moods have risen in the last while. This is one way that this increase in light energies can be experienced.

One has only to consult the messages of SaLuSa or Matthew, in my opinion the best of the channeled communications of or relating to ETs, to know the ETs' full agenda. It is a Divine Plan and theirs is a divine mission. The ETs serve the same God we worship. They will educate us on spiritual matters as well.

The ETs follow universal law. They do not interfere with our freewill except where our actions promise to harm the planet, such as with nuclear weapons. Nuclear devices cause interdimensional damage and have been interdicted on the planet for some years, despite the elite's pretense that they can be exploded.

The ETs do not want to scare us with their presence. Therefore they remain mostly cloaked from view but show themselves on occasion to gently remove our ignorance of their existence.

The Mayan Calendar, which was probably given to the Mayans by ETs, describes the events we can expect.

So there is no reason not to know what will be coming, why the ETs are here, etc. The ETs have themselves been quite willing to share that knowledge. The global elite have ridiculed those who believe in the ET presence and embargoed knowledge of UFOs and galactics. But the grip of the elite on the planet is fast being eroded, as we can see in North Africa.

There will be no Armageddon or other planetary catastrophes in our future. The ET presence is here to see to that. If people realized the full extent of what I have called "The 2012 Scenario," there would be widespread jubilation. People can relax about our future because the ET presence guarantees that it will be fulfilling.

I have two websites that offer interpretive articles and compendia of galactic messages: (1) First Contact at <https://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/fc/fc-index1.html> and (2) The 2012 Scenario at <https://>.

March 6, 2011, by the way, has been designated World Freedom Day to permit the population of the world to turn out peacefully in their town and city squares to celebrate the progress of the end of the global elites and the dawn of a new age of the people's empowerment on Planet Earth.

Thank you for the opportunity to address the subject. I wish us all a fulfilling future. Watch for popular protest to spread, for regimes to fall, and for the emergence of an empowered public that welcomes the (so far) unseen visitors who are here to assist us to create a magnificent future.



## Who are the Galactics? V. 1

July 7, 2009



*“Apparently the galactics could inhabit the Moon and we might know nothing about it. (1) (As a matter of fact, I believe they have.)” Mona Lisa in ET moon vehicle explored by Apollo 20*

While Earth scientists look for signs of life on nearby planets, galactics more evolved than us hover on the edge of announcing their presence en masse to the planet.

We send them beeps and clicks and they dictate messages to us through psychically-sensitive receivers or channels.

Apparently the galactics could inhabit the Moon and we might know nothing about it. (1) (As a matter of fact, I believe they have.)

The galactics have the answer our scientists are ostensibly looking for: the universe abounds with life in all varieties of manifestation. They have answers our own

scientists are not looking for: for instance, that the same Soul exists inside each form. (2)

I'll be pretending here that generalizations can be made about the star nations who verge on announcing themselves to us, but it's pretense only. We have to start somewhere and I'm making some statements which will be superseded by First Contact itself. Knowing that these pages have that short a shelf life is humbling.

Some of the star visitors are here to assist us with our planetary transformation. Some are sending light from afar. And some are merely curious and stopping by to see how it's going.

Of the Galactic Federation itself, Commander Adamu wrote:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related – sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturans, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend's mind at this time. There are others [I cannot]. Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as `galactic neighbourhood' or even which universe you are from.” (3)

Sheldan Nidle's galactic sources place the GF contingent as coming from tens of thousands of worlds:

“We Sirians are only part of a vast contingent of galactic humans in this first contact fleet. Other groups originate in the Pleiades and tens of thousands of worlds that encircle the distant stars of the constellations Andromeda and Cassiopeia.

“They also come from solar systems in Aries, Perseus and Pegasus, and from stars, such as Bernard's star and Alpha Centauri, much closer to your Sun. These amazing Beings have arrived to serve you and, at the appropriate time, intend to arrive en masse upon your lovely shores.” (4)

According to the same source, the galactic fleet is arranged in four rings. In the innermost, only human star nations are allowed, I expect so as not to startle us. (5)

Just because all those who engage in First Contact are human in appearance does not mean that non-human space brothers and sisters are not part of the planetary transformation project.

Apparently, the human form exists throughout the universe, the basic male model being known as the “Adam Kadmon” template. (6) The variations in human forms arise because of differences in planetary conditions.

Sirians, Pleiadians, and Venusians, on the one hand, are allegedly very similar to us in appearance because of genetic linkage. (8) Ker-On predicts that Venusians could easily pass as Gaians. (9)

Antarians, on the other, are not as similar to terrestrials as Venusians. Damar of Antares describes his fellows:

“Our species [Antarian] is very tall and we have a lean body structure. Our craniums are larger than yours. We have large eyes and very small mouths. We do not have ears but have small indents in our skulls where your ears are. Since we communicate without speech, our bodies have adapted to a point where we require none.

“We have small narrow nostrils although we have no nose. We do not have bodily hair and our skin is very light. Our skulls have bony appearing ridges on either side.” (10)

Sheldan’s nameless sources describe themselves as similar though taller:

“Our form, dear Friends, is quite similar to yours. We are as tall, or taller, than you. Many Pleiadeans, Andromedans and Lyrans, for example, are of the same general height as you, while Sirians, Arians and those from Perseus are generally taller.

“Males are usually over 7 feet (2.13 meters) tall while females are usually more than 6 foot 4 inches (1.93 meters). Their height is counterbalanced by their perfectly-formed physiques.” (11)

We shall hear many galactics allege the same thing here: that they are surrounded in an aura of light, causing earlier humans to regard their visitors as gods.

“Many of us are surrounded by a glowing aura. Because of this, and our

ability to transform easily into our Light Body, many of your ancestors viewed us with awe.

“Greet us, now, not in this belief, but merely as your Space Family. Know by what you see that you gaze upon simply what you really are. Like us, you are Physical Angels. Soon, you once again will take on your true form.” (12)

Kryon agrees that, from whatever angle we consider matters, historically or genetically, “there’s a family here. ... Your family! ... That’s why we love you the way we do.” (13)

While there are males and females in even the highest planes of evolution, the difference between the two may not be anatomically based. Diane of Sirius reminds us that “the Beings of Light are androgynous and only use form as you understand it when it is deemed necessary. You have seen them as your glowing godly Beings from which beautiful light radiates in all directions.” (14)

Damur describes family life on Antares. If children are born by natural process, then anatomical differences may still exist on Antares:

“We have a family structure and our lifespan can be thousands of years. The female of our species work alongside the males in their chosen profession. There are educators for the children and they are housed together. We have a deep family bond and spend time together when we are not working. The family unit is very strong.

“We travel to other planets for vacation and sometimes take a working vacation while our family engages in sightseeing or recreational activities. Knowing about how other civilizations live, we are blessed with choices when we take vacation time.” (15)

Longer life spans are normal within the higher dimensions of spiritual evolution. SaLuSa says that the bodies of the Sirians do not decay as ours do and can be replaced as desired.

Matter there vibrates at a higher speed and is not as heavy as ours. Because the lower vibrations cannot exist there, Sirians are not subject to the same health problems that we are. (16)

Ker-on of Venus says that many galactics spend periods longer than our terrestrial lives aboard motherships. We shall see later that their technology supplies all their needs.

“We can if required travel to the outer limits of space, and inter-dimensional journeys make it possible in the shortest time. We can spend the equivalent to many of your lifetimes aboard our ships, as we do not age and can retain our present body for 1000 years or so if necessary.

“It may sound strange, but the Motherships in the Galactic Federation are really like floating cities in Space. They can cater for all of our needs and we want for nothing.” (17)

Adamu calls the Pleiadian civilization “one of many races of beings that are space-bound. That is we have ships that can traverse the vast distances of space.” (18) Apparently, for inter-dimensional travellers, distance does not present a problem. (19)

Many members of the Galactic Federation, SaLuSa reminds us, have not evolved along the same path as we have. They gain an understanding of our experiences through tapping into our consciousness. (20)

Galactics from the GF do not experience concern as we do because they have the ability to adjust to any changes easily, apparently no challenge being beyond them. Their technological superiority reportedly lends itself quite readily to any situation. (21)

Everything on planes higher than the physical is arranged according to spiritual development or evolution. Only here is everyone all mixed up together, the dictator with the sage, etc.

Most of the galactics, like the Sirians, “have moved well beyond your present level of awareness.” (22)

SaLuSa characterizes the Sirian “members of the Galactic Federation [as] enlightened Beings, [whose] relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (23) He reminds us that “we of the Star Nations ... have long risen above the lower emotions, and we tell you so that you know it is achievable.” (24)

The Hathors make the same claim for themselves:

“We are what you might term an ascended civilization –a group of beings existing at a specific vibratory field, even as you have an energy signature. It is simply that we vibrate at a faster rate than you. Nonetheless, we are all part of the mystery, part of the love that holds and binds all the universe together.” (25)

The ways these ascended beings describe themselves are often puzzling and delightful. Says Kryon of himself: “I am not 3D and I am not singular.” (26)

Adamu agrees: “I am a truly multidimensional personality.”

“That is to say we all are –it’s simply that my awareness encompasses a great many manifestations of self. Simply put, I know myself to be in many places and in many realities doing many different things all at the same time. I am this and I am that all at the same time, so to speak, for TIME itself is just a tool to me... an object which spreads out some parts of that which I hold within myself.” (27)

Arcturian GF members make the same claim: “Arcturus is one of the most advanced civilizations in this galaxy. ... We are a fifth-dimensional, and beyond, civilization.” The Arcturians claim that they are “the prototype for Earth’s future and happily use our Arcturian energy to emotionally, mentally and spiritually assist anyone who calls us.” (28)

Just so we can imagine, if even faintly, the difference between us and some of them in information processing, here is Damur explaining how Antarians learn:

“Our education and information systems deal with holographic technology. You have words, images and numbers in your records. When information is transmitted to us, it is sent as a beam of light energy and received by our higher brain. All the information is received simultaneously and integrated instantly. So, you can see that we are quick learners!

“We are also able to view a holographic image and all the information contained within the image is received and immediately integrated. In other words, we understand instantly. We are able to utilize all of our brain capacity.” (29)

We have looked at the various star nations that form the Galactic Federation.

We have seen that the human form is common in the universe and have looked at some similarities and differences. We have seen that most member nations of the Galactic Federation are ascended and have examined a few elements of their lifestyle and capabilities.

## Footnotes

- (1) Jose Escamilla, UFOs: The Greatest Story Ever Denied –II: Moon Rising and Ker-on of Venus, 22 Oct. 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (2) Atmos of Sirius, Nov, 21, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (3) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.
- (4) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation (SHGF), “Update,” Aug. 14, 2001, at <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/fromstars/message/6>.
- (5) SHGF, June 25, 2002, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html> and SHGF, Sept. 2, 2008, through Sheldan Nidle, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn090208.htm>.
- (6) Atmos, May 18, 2009, *ibid.*; Adamu, *ibid.*
- (7) SaLuSa of Sirius, Update 27 Oct. 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (8) SaLuSa, Update 27 Oct. 2008, *ibid.*
- (9) Ker-On, March 4, 2009, *ibid.*
- (10) Damur of Antares, May 28, 2009, at <http://www.starportearth.org/tag/damur-of-antares/>
- (11) SHGF, May 7, 2002, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

(12) Loc. cit.

(13) Kryon, “The Shift is Here,” Oct. 20, 2008, at [http://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](http://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html).

(14) Diane of Sirius, Feb. 2, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(15) Damur, May 28, 2009, *ibid.*

(16) SaLuSa, October 20, 2008, *ibid.*

(17) Ker-On, July 3, 2009, *ibid.*

(18) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 11 Aug. 2008, in Jean Hudon email, “The Writing on the Wall Series #59 (PART 6): Economic Meltdown & Financial Putsch,” 24 Sept. 2008.

(19) Atmos, *ibid.*, May 18, 2009.

(20) SaLuSa, April 20, 2009.

(21) *Ibid.*, 10 Oct. 2008.

(22) *Ibid.*, May 4, 2009.

(23) *Ibid.*, March 18, 2009.

(24) *Ibid.*, 17 October 2008.

(25) Tom Kenyon, “Who are the Hathors?” at <http://tomkenyon.com/who-are-the-hathors/>.

(26) Kryon, “The Shift is Here,” Oct. 20, 2008, at [http://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](http://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html).

(27) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 31 Aug. 2008, Comm-Unity of Light, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.



(28) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension Update, 13 Sept. 2008, at [http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92](http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92).

(29) Damur, May 28, 2009, *ibid*.

## Who Are the Galactics? V. 2

Oct. 2, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/10/02/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/>



### **The Importance of Disclosure**

Who are the galactics and where have they come from? Do they look like us? How are they organized? Are they more intelligent than we are? What is the nature of the event that is occurring, in their eyes?

Ker-On reveals that the situation of the Earth at this time attracted the help of other ascended civilizations from different parts of the universe.

“Most of you are old souls of extreme wisdom and love, and your presence on Earth has attracted the attention of other ascended civilisations. They desire to help in these last few years, and you shall not want for assistance or guidance.” (1)

The Arcturians list some members of the space coalition that gathered to assist us through Ascension.

“The beloved members of the Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda and Antares, as well as the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Light, the Angelic Kingdom, the Ascended Masters, and the awakened members of Earth have all joined together to assist Gaia in the fulfillment of Her transformation.” (2)

Here is another list from Adamu of the Pleiades:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related - sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturians, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend's mind at this time. There are others [I cannot]. Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as 'galactic neighbourhood' or even which universe you are from.” (3)

According to spirit teacher Matthew Ward, “there are countless galactic and intergalactic federations, councils, unified forces, experiencing clusters, collective-soul energy fields, free-spirit civilizations and other organized souls in this universe.” (4) SaLuSa expands on Matthew's comment.

“We of the Galactic Federation are just part of a great assembly of Beings here to ensure your success.” (5)

“We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

“They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you,

recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality.”  
(6)

In Ker-On's view , the Galactic Federation takes the lead in the effort to help Earth:

“The Galactic Federation heads the teams that wait to be called to Earth. They consist of many who have had dealings with you in the past, and other civilisations will be allowed to contact you after we have set up our own bases on Earth.” (7)

He tells us they have long been linked with our history:

“Our link also goes far back in your history, and yet reaches to recent times when we contacted some of you, such as your George Adamski. Our bell-shaped scout craft are well known to you and photographed many times.”  
(8)

Among them are civilizations very like us in appearance, SaLuSa says.

“Along with the Pleadians and Venusians we [Sirians] are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (9)

Where do the space people of the Galactic Federation stand on the rungs of spiritual evolution? SaLuSa replies:

“You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned, and we would reply that we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended. We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (10)

“I wish you to know that as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (11)

“Our membership is only open to those who have ascended. ... You shall soon join us and proudly work alongside your brothers and sisters.” (12)

“The Galactic Federation comprises those civilisations that are of the higher vibrations, having long passed through a similar period of evolution to yours. It is a membership that is only granted to those who have achieved levels of higher consciousness. It is a great organization of dedicated souls who serve others according to their needs and such work is carried out in true love for all life.” (13)

He continues:

“We are not just your friends but for many of you are your family, and those links go back thousands of years. ...

“We are at a more advanced stage than yours. We have the same desires as you, and we too seek the truth and knowledge of the Universes around us. The Creator has given us all immortal life, and all the splendours and infinite creations to enjoy. “ (14)

“We of the Galactic Federation are you, and in us you will see what you are to be. Nothing could be more natural than a coming together of all of us. Our futures are joined in love, and the desire to take our knowledge and abilities to others.

“God has given us the power of creation, and the knowledge of how to correctly use it. We are trusted having vowed to serve the will of God and spread the Light far and wide.” (15)

In Mira the Pleiadian's view, what is occurring for us is a reunion.

“We have strong ties with the Earth and with humanity. We have a long history of being together. We will be coming back together as the veils lift and as the opportunities for our reunion present themselves.” (16)

In the next part, we'll look more closely at what the galactics' mission is.

(Continued in [Part 3](#).)

## Footnotes

- (1) Ker-On of Venus, Aug. 5, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (2) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension, Sept. 13, 2008, at [http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92](http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92).
- (3) Adamu, "Adamu Speaks," 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.
- (4) Matthew's Message, Sept. 21, 2009, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>
- (5) SaLuSa, Aug. 11, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (6) SaLuSa, July 5, 2010.
- (7) Ker-On of Venus, Aug. 5, 2009.
- (8) Ibid., March 4, 2009.
- (9) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008. For more on the appearance of the galactics, see "Who are the Extraterrestrials?" at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/who-are-the-extraterrestrial/>
- (10) Ibid., July 14, 2010.
- (11) Ibid., March 18, 2009.
- (12) Ibid., Oct. 26, 2009.
- (13) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.
- (14) Ibid., May 21, 2010.

(15) Ibid., March 17, 2009.

(16) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message).

## Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 1/2

Jan. 30, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/01/30/welcoming-interstellar-neighbors-part-12/>



Sheldan Nidle's sources said last October: "The end to the UFO cover-up is at hand." (1)

SaLuSa of Sirius commented last summer:

"We are so close to you now and are openly visiting your Earth - so much that most people accept our presence in your skies." (2)

"When all is in place, you and the Earth will be ready to receive the first official visits from us, and it will be a time of celebration. Be assured that from our point of view everything is ready for our arrival, and nothing will stop it from happening. So we tell you about the wondrous future for mankind so as to boost your expectations." (3)



So for the new reader, what *is* this Disclosure we're talking about and what's its significance?

Disclosure means disclosing the truth that extraterrestrials are present around our planet. The neighbors have come visiting.

It means ending the cover-up that the alphabet agencies and military have been enforcing through corruption, coercion and assassination since World War II.

It means the start of open cooperation between terrestrials or Gaians and the advanced civilizations who have in fact saved the planet many times from destruction through pollution, radiation, world wars, etc.

A lightworker is someone who serves the Divine Plan for the Earth and the Golden Age which we've entered.

Many of us lightworkers read channeled messages from such galactics as Sanat Kumara, Ashtar, SaLuSa and others. We've been listening to their plans for years and following their successful efforts to block the deep state from starting a Third World War.

The secret-state folks, who refer to themselves as "the Illuminati" and whom we commonly call "the cabal," have concentrated wealth in themselves through market and currency manipulations, corruption, unfair taxation, diversion of government funds, operation of the international drug trade, sex slavery, and many other illegal and inhumane activities. As John Kennedy said before they assassinated him, these people kill their opponents. (4)

They sought to reduce the Earth's population through chemtrails, weather warfare, military warfare, pandemics, toxic vaccines, etc. They've sequestered the natural resources of many "developing" countries.

They kept the planet in an almost-continuous state of conflict in the Twentieth and Twenty-First Centuries. They planned events like the Cold War, rogue states, and global terrorism back in the 1970s and then played these scenarios out to an unsuspecting public.

Very few people believe that other people, let alone their governments, would go to these lengths of depravity. And the cabal depends on matters remaining unknown.

One member of the secret government confessed to Dr. Steven Greer that peace would be a catastrophe for them because it would put many people like himself out of business. (5)

We think of our lives as all there is. But there's so much more than what we see around us. It may come as a surprise to learn that there are other dimensions to life. A higher dimension vibrates at a higher frequency than ours.

The galactics around our planet come from higher dimensions, which is why they can cloak and uncloak their ships. They simply raise their frequency and switch dimensions. A galactic could be standing next to us but unless they lowered their vibration, we wouldn't see them.

In their dimensions, there are no such things as anger, greed, jealousy, hatred, vengeance, etc. The Hollywood representations of galactics as out to eat us is part of the secret government's now-ending cover-up.

All the abductions we've heard about are, according to Dr. Greer, staged by the secret government itself using actors and bioengineered robots.

What's the significance of Disclosure beyond ending all this foolishness and mayhem?

Well, it opens the door to a new era, one in which Gaians are welcomed into such space confederations as the Galactic Federation of Light or the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies.

We were prepared for our role by such movies and TV programs as *Star Trek*, *Star Wars*, *Close Encounters of the Third Kind*, etc. We'll have much to tell other planets when they want to hear how Earth pulled out of a near-fatal decline.

To anyone who seriously believes that all those UFOs whizzing through the atmosphere are hostile, please consider that they could have taken this planet over with no trouble centuries ago. There's no weapon we have that threatens them.

One galactic called our space weapons tin toys and party favors. Adamu of the Pleiades said:

"If we can manifest a ship many miles across by desire alone. If we can defeat a warring enemy without ever attacking them. If we can disable

your nuclear devices without touching them. If we can balance your planetary magnetosphere. I could go on and on. The point is, if we can do all these things and so much more, do you honestly think your Earth cabal's tin toys and party favours are going to get in our way? They are not." (6)

They're here for our total reconstruction and rehabilitation as a world community. They're our mentors and sponsors in that. And they insist that *we* carry out that reconstruction, making the important decisions at each step, totally in charge of our own destiny.

Ever built a new society, cleansed a world of pollution, and ended all major disease groups in short order? Me neither.

(Concluded in Part 2 tomorrow.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) Sheldon Nidle, Oct. 13, 2015, at <http://www.paoweb.com/updates.htm>.

(2) SaLuSa, July 10, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(3) SaLuSa, May 29, 2015.

(4) President Kennedy describes the secret government here:

<https://www.youtube.com/embed/zdMbmdFOvTs>

President Eisenhower describes them here:

<https://www.youtube.com/embed/rd8wwMFmCeE>

(5) from Dr. Steven Greer, *How the Secret Government Works*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHxGQjirV-c&list=PL00xLrvrDi7bSRmgShefaECuVy2ocpPnF>

(6) "Adamu Speaking," Sept. 29, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>.

## Welcoming the (Interstellar) Neighbors - Part 2/2

Jan. 31, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/01/31/welcoming-the-interstellar-neighbors-part-22/>



(Concluded from Part 1.)

The galactics have been gifting us with their technology for some time but the cabal has kept it for themselves. Free-energy devices, underground boring machines, anti-gravity engines and many other technological developments should have been gifted freely to all of us on Earth. But instead the military have restricted access to them.

Now the galactics intend to see those gifts released to all, added to which will be marvellous healing devices and techniques, replicators, universal translating devices, and many other gifts.

It was they who cleaned up the Gulf oil spill. It was they who contained Fukushima's radiation. It was they who rid the atmosphere of omnicidal depleted-uranium dust.

The presence of depleted uranium in the atmosphere would have killed every man, woman and child on Earth. Why does no one know that? Because the militaries of the world want to continue using their tank-busting weapons?

And they've brought *us* gold from their planets. (Gold has more applications than we suspect.) They're assisting the planet to bring in a new era of abundance and level playing fields, equality and compassion.

These are examples of the services they've been providing us in recent history. They are family, having seeded the Earth with humans in the first place. In a sense, they're coming back to see how we made out.

And just in the nick of time. 9/11, Afghanistan, Iraq, London bombings, Madrid, Madras, Palestine, Gaza, the Ukraine, Beirut, Paris - the secret state was taking us down the road to ultimate conflict.

The greatest gift they bring us is their love. Under their tutelage, which has been going on for years, this planet is undergoing a consciousness shift. Have you not noticed that you feel happier?

OK, more issues may come up too, to be released. But happier overall? The galactics are channeling energy to us from higher dimensions. The effect on us is the same as sunlight on a flower bud: we blossom.

What are the neighbors like? Predominantly they're human in form, like us. The human design, called the Adam Kadmon template, is common throughout the universe.

We shouldn't have any difficulty in getting to know them because us getting to know them is precisely what they want: there'll be no resistance from them and no restrictions. They have no secret governments. They have no secrets. Well, very few.

It's we ourselves who may have to be a little humble. We're the lower-dimensional beings. Our angry feelings are toxic to them. Our other feelings like lust and greed are also very unpleasant for them to tolerate. So Hollywood aside, *we're* the ones who need to consider *their* feelings. It's we who are a little rough around the edges.

Ask us lightworkers who've been working with the galactics for years now what we think of them. As one lightworker, I'll say that I have the highest respect for their integrity, honesty, and kindness.

I know they respect the universal laws as well as the laws of our countries. They respect our free will and would not think of violating our right to choose.

I just wish we'd all get off it, shake the memories of *Independence Day* from our systems, and give the galactics a chance to reveal themselves. They won't do it until we invite them.

I'll be there when they land, in spirit if not in form, welcoming the (interstellar) neighbors.

I'm happy to shake their hand.

And maybe go for a spin. And who knows what else?

It'll change my life forever.

Disclosure will undoubtedly change all of ours - for the better.

## **"We are No Different than You": The Galactic Role in Earth's Ascension**

2018



SaLuSa of Sirius told us in 2011:

"The Forces of Light have never gathered together on Earth in such numbers for millennia of time. This is of course in accordance with the Divine Plan." (1)

"Millennia of time" ago, they began this latest round of human habitation on Earth. The Pleiadian Light tells us:

"There are so many extraterrestrial world cultures supporting your growth now. They have supported the evolution of your world's development from the beginning." (2)

They introduced the present human species - homo sapiens - to Earth, which then took over from Cro-Magnon humans, according to SaLuSa. No, evidently it wasn't Darwinian selection that created the modern species.

"You do not exist by some freak of nature, and are not the result of natural selection, but purposefully and lovingly created to exist in your environment.

"You are a special species of Humans that have taken over from Cro-Magnon Man, and have been genetically engineered to allow for a speeding up of your evolution.

"That we would say has been particularly successful and the proof lies in how many of you now stand in readiness for Ascension." (3)

On another occasion he adds:

"You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today. When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now." (4)

This latest mission began 60 years ago, "when Earth was in [her] death throes," Matthew Ward tells us. (5) SaLuSa puts the date much further back, "hundreds of years ago." (6) The difference probably lies in what form or level of intervention is being discussed.

SaLuSa describes the evolutionary attainments of the members of the Galactic Federation of Light:

"The Galactic Federation is comprised of civilisations of ascended Beings carrying the status of Masters. They are spiritually evolved and their energy is of Love and Light, with the intent of spreading it far and wide."

He goes on to describe their mission:

"We act on the Divine orders that direct our activities, and we are committed to helping civilisations such as yours. ...

"You are on the verge of a momentous leap in your evolution. We are here to travel with you, and even beyond as you make your way through the next level of dimensions.

"Nothing will be allowed to interfere with your progress, and it is our responsibility to ensure you safely achieve Ascension." (7)



"We are a massive force for good," he assures us. (8)

"You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe, helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution." (9)

SaLuSa hinted at other galactic federations working alongside the GFOL.

"You will find that many different types of Beings from other civilizations work side by side for the Galactic Federation of Light. We enjoy the knowledge and differences that other Extraterrestrials bring with them that we can all share. Sharing is the operative word that expresses everything that we do, and it is done for the good of all." (10)

They're not much different from us, save that they're more advanced in spiritual growth, say SaLuSa.

"We are all connected, as One in the consciousness of the Creator. In essence we are no different than you, as we all come from the Source of All That Is. We too are Spiritual Beings who at this time simply exist in a higher dimension because we resonate with that particular vibration. You will soon join us." (11)

In another message, he names some of the civilizations in the GFOL and who are mostly associated with us:

"In the past you will have read [how] the Venusians, Arcturians, Pleadians and Andromedans, who serve with us, are mostly associated with past contact with Earth." (12)

The Arcturians name more of them. For all intents and purposes this serves as a list of the members of the Company of Heaven working on our Ascension:

"The beloved members of the Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda and Antares, as well as the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Light, the Angelic Kingdom, the Ascended Masters, and the awakened members of Earth have all joined together to assist Gaia in the fulfillment of Her transformation." (13)

Here is Archangel Michael's abbreviated list:

"You have gathered from far and wide, seraphs, archangels, those from the Outer Forces, the Inner Forces. It is a gathering the magnitude of which you are just glimpsing." (14)

SaLuSa reassures us that "we are Spiritual Beings exactly as you are, and all from the Source."

"We are not different just because we come from other civilisations, beyond the fact that we are more evolved. That applies to all members of the Galactic Federation." (15)

Michael described the coordination of actions that must take place to succeed, considering the dark's actions and our own unpredictable free will:

"Everybody is collaborating. No, not by memo, but telepathically, energetically. It is like the finest ballet or the sweetest orchestra.

"The symphony is heard throughout the universe. And when there is a single discordant note — and normally that comes from humanity — it is addressed immediately." (16)

SaLuSa tells us what future lies ahead of us:

"We of the Galactic Federation are helping you close the gap between what you are now, and will be when you acquire full consciousness. The sooner we can invite you to join us as equal partners, the quicker we can move onto the next journey that will take us into other Galaxies and Universes.

"They seem to be never ending, as there is no end to creation as we see it. Can you imagine the numberless opportunities that lie before you, as there is certainly no limit to the adventures that you can take? Life is everywhere around you at different stages of evolution, and it is our role to serve others who like you are now making their way through the different dimensions.

"It is exciting and rewarding and in no way imposed upon you. We are after all not the only organisation that exists at our level. Yet we are of a size that you would find unimaginable, comprising many millions of personnel. Yes,

they are all ascended Beings and would not otherwise be allowed to join us." (17)

Thus galactic assistance and oversight has been available to us since the beginning. Some of the civilizations that are here to help us come from Andromeda, Antares, Arcturus, Pleiades, Sirius, and Venus. Others come from planets in other universes, such as Xares and CCC. And still others from the angelic kingdom.

Said SaLuSa: "We ... are your future selves, and also your family from the stars." (18)

The same galactic civilizations that seeded the planet with our homo-sapiens forebears have now come to host our graduation to a truly-galactic role in cosmic civilization. They are all ascended beings and we're soon to join them.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Feb. 28, 2011, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) "The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013," April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.

(3) SaLuSa, May 5, 2010.

(4) SaLuSa, Aug. 25, 2010.

(5) "It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes - that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!" (Matthew's Message, Dec. 21, 2008. at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.)

Depleted uranium, introduced into the atmosphere from several regional wars, would have been enough to kill this planet off. See Steve Beckow, "Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," Sept. 3, 2007, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>

Here is Michael confirming that Gaia would have chosen to give up under the DU load:

Steve Beckow: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.)

(6) SaLuSa, Feb. 17, 2012. Probably using different yardsticks, Matthew Ward, in 2008, puts the date of their intervention as being sixty years previous:

(7) SaLuSa, Aug. 17, 2011.

(8) Ibid., Nov. 29, 2010.

(9) SaLuSa, July 5, 2010.

(10) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

(11) Ibid., Nov. 17, 2010.

(12) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.

(13) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension, Sept. 13, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/2vllxtr>.

(14) "Archangel Michael: You're Now Ready to Know Who is Here," April 10, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/archangel-michael-youre-now-ready-to-know-who-is-here/>.

(15) SaLuSa, ibid., May 20, 2011. He explains: "Our membership is only open to those who have ascended. This is why you shall soon join us and proudly work alongside your brothers and sisters." (SaLuSa, Oct. 26, 2009.)

(16) "Archangel Michael: We are All Aligned with the Heart, Mind and Will of One," Jan. 23, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/25/archangel-michael-we-are-all-aligned-with-the-heart-mind-and-will-of-one/>.

(17) Ibid., May 25, 2011.

(18) Ibid., Nov. 17, 2010.

## Human Like Us?

May 24, 2019



*Semjase the Pleiadian and Billy Meyer*

Recently, we heard Ashira say:

"Now, are there many Beings of all shapes, sizes, dimensional realities, further out either in this Galaxy or from where I have come from beyond this Galaxy? Yes, but we are right at hand, and we are humanoid – well, we tend to be primarily humanoid – we also can shape-shift a great deal, so we appear humanoid to you." (1)

So galactics visiting us can shape-shift into familiar forms? So they intentionally appear "humanoid" to us, a little catlike in the case of Ashira.

Sanat and the Venusians are more like us than Hussians like Ashira, apparently. That reflects our lineage, SaLuSa tells us:

"I am SaLuSa of Sirius, and along with the Pleiadians and Venusians we are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.

"Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun." (2)

At the other end of the spectrum, SaLuSa says, "there are intelligent life forms beyond your present imagination, and some are entirely different to what you have been used to so far." (3)

For now, these different species are being kept well away from the Earth.

At some point, outer appearances will not faze us, SaLuSa says.

"Outer appearances will not concern you, as in the future you will recognize all souls through their energy signature which will be similar to your own." (4)

Reaching that point lies beyond simply "getting to know you" even if it is a reunion of long-lost relatives.

Where do we end up after all the expansion ahead of us once we meet? Atmos of Sirius explains his universal outlook, which he holds out for us to emulate:

"The Universe abounds with life in all types of manifestation, and regardless of which form it represents, it is correct for the conditions in which it lives. Inside each form is the same soul as you although they may be at a different level. All seek experience." (5)

This is the universal outlook that lies on the other side of becoming comfortable with our star family: The same soul, differentiated into "you" and "me," operates all bodies, all forms, whatsoever. This is the basis of universal brotherhood and sisterhood.



The Divine Mother designed many templates for sentient forms. Ours, which is the most common throughout the multiverse, is known generally as the Adam/Eve Kadmon template. Here Archangel Michael, through Linda Dillon, describes it:

Archangel Michael: There are many humanoids. Well, you will see as you encounter your star brothers and sisters, your family, that the humanoid form is the largest percentage of forms throughout the multiverse.

Steve Beckow: Again, Adam Kadmon template?

AAM: Yes.

SB: Why is that preferred, Lord?

AAM: It was a design that could incorporate a magnitude of light that would resemble and allow beings, who were in that form, to shift back to their angelic form very easily.

SB: And who designed it?

AAM: The Mother. She is the ultimate architect, you know. (6)



*Depiction of GFL's Cdr. Hatonn*

Though she was the ultimate architect, she works through other beings, such as the Elohim, Michael, through Ronna Herman, tells us, in the course of discussing the Kadmon template :

“The Adam/Eve Kadmon Body is your original individualized Seed Atom God-Self in a fully conscious Light Body form, created by the Elohim (Lords of Light/Builders of) as the archetype of humanity.

"The Adam Kadmon embodies the original complete Divine and spiritual nature of man/woman. It is not the same as your personal OverSoul Body of Light which is itself evolving towards Divine Consciousness.



“Your Higher Selves, your Spiritual/Oversoul Body, and your Sacred Triads are refracted Facets of your God Self, your original Light Body.

“The Kadmon Light Body has the ability to take on any form necessary to create and experience all forms of Creation in your Father/Mother God’s plan for this Universe. The Adam/Eve Kadmon is a spiritual-physical creation, which incarnates in the planetary worlds during all cycles of Divine Creation.” (7)

And yet other forms exist, as SaLuSa explains: “There are intelligent life forms beyond your present imagination, and some are entirely different to what you have been used to so far.” (8) I think we can imagine. Mantismen. Blue Avians.

Beings with forms we might see as threatening, such as reptilians, or too mysterious to be understood, such as the "Hot Rocks" we heard about many years ago, are kept back from Earth during this time of Ascension; only humans ... OK, humanoids (I dislike the term) ... are allowed to approach until Gaians become more comfortable with strange forms and star beings.



There's nothing to fear from contact with our star family. They're the folks who peopled this planet with homo sapiens in the first place. They were with us through Atlantis and up till 1200 BC. (9)

Their own numbers are made of countless races. So it makes perfect sense that we'll be dealing with the humans among them.

But I do think we need to remember that the galactics, in stepping forward to meet us via the delegations, are willingly stepping into a public mindset in which they're consciously depicted as jaw-dropping Aliens and Predators.

Horribly reptilian and insectoid images of man-killers play upon our worst fears. This is the consciousness state they're up against in coming to meet us. So if you do nothing else? For heavens sake, smile.

This then is the explanation for our human form, which is more common in the cosmos than we suspect.

When we realize that our ancestors, our grandfathers and grandmothers are here to reunite with us, after our long climb up the higher-energy ladder back to them, what's not to look forward to?

## Footnotes

(1) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-on-galactic-life-march-18-2014/> in “Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies,” May 22, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/22/unified-forces-of-the-outer-galaxies/>

(2) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) SaLuSa, March 31, 2010.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Atmos of Sirius, Nov, 21, 2008, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(6) “Archangel Michael on the Angelic Kingdom,” June 13, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/archangel-michael-on-the-angelic-kingdom/>.

(7) “Archangel Michael via Ronna Herman: Harmonizing the Physical, Emotional, Mental Bodies,” at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/11/03/archangel-michael-via-ronna-herman-harmonizing-physical-emotional-mental-bodies/>.

(8) SaLuSa, March 31, 2010.

(9) See Steve Beckow, “Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?,” *Golden Age of Gaia*, November 24, 2017, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/11/24/290782/>

## We Live for Hundreds of Years in Bodies that Do Not Die



Higher-dimensional civilizations don't need to eat and sleep as much as we do.

Here Commander Ashira of the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies explains what rests look like for them.

“We rest, so do not be under the impression that we are ‘workaholics’! ...

"We have the ability – you have the expression of catnaps, of powernaps, and we put ourselves into a very relaxed theta – or even REM – sleep, but it can be very, very, very brief. So our form of rejuvenation and relaxation is different than humans, so it is not to say that we do not take time for rest – we do.

“Because that is also when we receive a great deal of our inspiration, our insights. If you were to think of very deep meditation, that is one of our forms of sleep or rest.” (1)

“Very often,” he continues, “simply by relaxing and gazing out at the stars, we receive energy.” (2)

It's the same with hunger, he shares.

“When we feel depleted in any way – again we will simply draw in the energy that we require and replenish ourselves that way. ... Yes, we do eat – but it is ... it is a form of entertainment! It is a sensation, it is a delight, it

is a way in which we will take in a meal much the same way that you would take in a movie.” (3)

They do not eat meat.

“When someone is onboard ship or wishes to have meat, if someone wants to come and wants to have a steak, it would be a molecular construct. It would look, taste, feel the same but it would not entail the killing of an animal.” (4)

They do not get sick, Ashira explains.

“If we get run-down, if we are tired, we can go to the Healing Chambers but it is mostly for rejuvenation – it is not because we have the same list of dis-eases or maladies that you have.” (5)

Those who are on prolonged assignment on Gaia, he says, “are in need of the crystal healing beds of the Healing Chambers, because the density of the energy on the planet depletes people – you have noticed that yourself – that, of course, is where your dis-eases come from. But more and more, what our Healing Chambers are being used for is for humans.” (6)

This impact of being on Gaia is “one of the things that we are finding, which has been a little setback for us.” (7)

Unbeknownst to us, Ashira explains, “we are often working on you so that this new realm of what the Mother calls ‘recovery’ can actually be a fact.” (8)

They do not age as we do. Our normal life expectancy, SaLuSa tells us, “is very short compared to Beings like ourselves, who are in the higher dimensions.” (9)

“We do not have bodies that suffer in the way yours do, as we have ones of Light that maintain their condition, and we are quite safe in our ships from areas in Space that pose radiation dangers.” (10)

They live for “hundreds of years in our bodies [that] do not 'die' of old age as yours do,” SaLuSa’s colleague, Ag-Agria tells us. (11)

They can “replace them as required should we desire to do so,” SaLuSa says. “It is because our matter vibrates at a much higher speed, and is not as heavy as yours. At our levels of existence the lower vibrations cannot exist, so we are not subject to the problems that beset you.” (12)

Ashira explains that “there comes a time when people decide for one reason or another, that they wish to take elongated breaks or to bring their attention to something else rather than simply their shipboard duties, and that is certainly accommodated.” (13)

Multidimensional beings, Suzanne Lie’s Arcturians tell us, “do not need to ‘be born’ and ‘die,’ as you do on a physical reality. Instead, we choose to engage in a certain form/reality until we feel complete with that experience. Then, we merely exit that reality, but remember every experience of every reality in which we have participated.” (14)

When they procreate, it’s by what Ashira calls “conjoining.”

“We have the equipment, but to truly have – and you have touched upon it – Sacred Union is a meeting of the Souls, and this is what you are truly beginning to experience in your own evolution on Earth. Before, you used to think – I do not mean you, sweet One – but you collectively often felt that Tantra was the highest form of prolonged union, or heightened ecstasy and union. Take it twenty-two steps further – it is a union of the heart, the mind, the body – and the Soul.

“And when you are in that form of Union – not only is it profound joy – it can sustain you for thousands of years. When you join with another like this – and that is what we do – the bond very rarely can or would be severed.” (15)

Procreation starts with “a discussion between the Souls, the Twin Flames, what you may think of as your Higher Self, the physical bodies, as well as the Soul and the intention of the child to be born,” Ashira says.

“So it is very much a group discussion, so that the bringing in of life is a conscious Creation. Because of that we don’t have the ‘whoops’ factor!

“So when a child is conceived and brought forward, it is not only a celebration in that family, it is considered a responsibility and a joy and an undertaking for the entire community – because we are bringing this Being into form to be part not only of the family, but of the very specific community.

“And there has already been agreement by the child, by the infant, by that Soul, of how they will express, how they wish to be expressing, how they

want to be supported, how they will be supported, how they will be taught, how they will explore, what this journey will be about.” (16)

Later we'll look at the factor of dimensionality and the desire of the higher beings to serve.

### **Footnotes**

(1) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-on-galactic-life-march-18-2014/>.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) Loc. cit.

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) SaLuSa, Dec. 21, 2011, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(10) Ag-Agria, June 12, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(11) Loc. cit.

(12) SaLuSa of Sirius, October 20, 2008

(13) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” *ibid.*

(14) Suzan Carroll [Lie], "How an Eclipse Influences our Life," May 20-21, 2012, at <http://lightgrid.ning.com/group/multidimensional-news-through-suzan-carroll/forum/topics/4024228:Topic:211309>.

(15) "Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014," *ibid.*

(16) *Loc. cit.*

## We are You, But from Your Future

June 15, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/15/we-are-you-but-from-your-future/>



*Imaginative rendering of galactic being*

The civilizations visiting us at this time come from various dimensions above the Third and belong to many coalitions, the best known of which are the Galactic Federation of Light, the Ashtar Command and the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies.

The Pleiadian Council tells us that “we are very much like you; only we experience a harmonious, blissful and pure state of consciousness that we wish with every part of ourselves for you all to find, know and experience once again as well.” (1)

“We are you,” they tell us.

“It is simply that we have found and rediscovered our infinity and we now work to help any soul throughout Creation who can possibly find an enlightened perspective, to inhabit the states of consciousness we have ourselves ascended to and quite enjoy inhabiting.” (2)

SaLuSa agrees. “We are you,” he says, “but from your future and have our origin as you in the One God of this Universe.” “We pose absolutely no threat to you, and



have reached a high level of spiritual understanding that knows only love for our brothers and sisters on other worlds.” (3)

The Pleiadian Light explains that “there are so many extraterrestrial world cultures supporting your growth now. They have supported the evolution of your world’s development from the beginning.” (4)

“At all times,” SaLuSa of the GFL reveals, “our contact has been peaceful with a view to helping Humanity.”

“We live by the Light and have observed the protocol and Laws of God in our dealings with you. In time you will learn much about our involvement with you over thousands of years, and you will find that we have acted as your Guardians. We have monitored your growth, and have helped you overcome obstacles that may have seriously held back your evolution. ...

“Now we closely accompany you through what will prove to be a very active time, when we are allowed to draw closer to you. You frequently see our craft and often in great numbers as we continue our cleansing of your atmosphere, and keep our eyes upon those who are still determined to cause trouble.” (5)

When we go to write up their history of contact without inaccuracies or intentional distortions, SaLuSa tells us, "you will find that we have often helped you when you have been in dire trouble. You will however find that past civilizations have been attacked by Space Entities or even been taken over, but these are not in any way connected to our Federation.” (6)

Apparently Ascension liberates a desire to assist others who remain unascended to evolve and rise, the Pleiadian Council shares.

“Every race throughout this Galaxy who has found a collective ascension has formed into a Galactic Federation of all of these races, who help any underdeveloped planets to ascend and find the states of consciousness that we again, have all ascended to and currently enjoy existing within.” (7)

They explain that the Galactic Federation of Light “is one small facet of the Lighted Organizations and collectives all throughout Creation who have united and come together to help every aspect of Creation still experiencing a lower dimensional consciousness, to ascend.” (8)

“Many different types of Beings from other civilizations work side by side for the Galactic Federation of Light,” SaLuSa informs us. “We enjoy the knowledge and differences that other Extraterrestrials bring with them that we can all share. Sharing is the operative word that expresses everything that we do, and it is done for the good of all.” (9)

Not all federations occupy the same dimension. Commander Hatonn gives us a glimpse of dimensional differences. He works with Matthew Ward but acknowledges that Matthew and the souls at his “station” are more highly evolved.

“All souls at Matthew's station are highly-spiritually evolved, and as their spokesperson, he relays their unified feelings about souls on Earth. They love all equally and send healing light to all. They are able to honor all people as parts of God and separate that from their ungodly thoughts and actions.” (10)

He goes on to describe his own civilization and how it differs from Matthew’s station.

“We are physical civilizations. We don't have the capacity for that extent of unity and unconditional love. As part of our own evolutionary progress, we are in service to God by helping lower-density worlds evolve when they ask for assistance. Some among you don't want anything changed, but Earth does - that's why we have been helping you technologically and many of us are living on the planet to help in other ways.

“We're spiritually and intellectually advanced too, so we know your thoughts, we know what you're feeling and see what you're doing. But unlike the souls at Matthew's station, we do get anxious, angry, discouraged, impatient and frustrated by some of what's going on. We have differing opinions and ideas just like you do, but we resolve the differences on the basis of what best serves all of us as a universal family.” (11)

Commander Ashtar explains how the GFL is composed of sub-alliances that cooperate:

“We are a very cohesive alliance. And within that, of course, there are alliances.

“So, the Ashtar Command, as you think of it, is an arm, or a fleet. As you know there are millions of ships - no, not all directly above your planet, but certainly in circulation very close by. And so there is a great deal of

logistics that need to be worked on between the intergalactics and the Galactic Federation of Light. And my command is part and parcel of that.” (12)

SaLuSa explains that Ascension brings unconditional love and acceptance of all as brothers and sisters.

“Our service to you is based upon unconditional love, and we carry no judgment where anyone is concerned. We see your true selves as beautiful Beings of Light, and your potential of returning to being the gods that you are.

“Since we are One how else would you expect us to be, and that is a lesson for you to assimilate and live to your highest concept. When you can do that you also will find that you can accept all souls as your Brothers and Sisters, in the Light of the Creator that is the Consciousness that binds all together.” (13)

Thus after Ascension, the desire to share and serve increases such that whole civilizations join together to form federations that assist other planetary worlds to evolve.

The Galactic Federation of Light, the Ashtar Command and the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies are three examples from a large number of federations here to assist us in our Ascension or to observe it to assist in other Ascensions that will occur after ours.

They come from many dimensions but, compared to ours, they could all be described as "enlightened" and "unitive."

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Wes Annac: The Pleiadian Council of Nine - Gaia's Energetic Framework is Changing and Transforming," channelled through Wes Annac, Dec. 31, 2012, channeled before Dec. 21, 2012

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) SaLuSa, July 23, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

- (4) "The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013," April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.
- (5) SaLuSa, March 1, 2013.
- (6) Ibid., July 23, 2012.
- (7) "Wes Annac: The Pleiadian Council of Nine - Gaia's Energetic Framework is Changing and Transforming," channelled through Wes Annac, Dec. 31, 2012, channelled before Dec. 21, 2012.
- (8) Loc. cit.
- (9) SaLuSa, Nov. 14, 2012.
- (10) Hatonn in Matthew's Message, Oct. 10, 2010, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.
- (11) Loc. cit.
- (12) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.
- (13) SaLuSa, Oct. 26, 2011

## Our Star Family is Already There

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/11/04/star-family-already-there/>



*Credit: [thesarniajournal.ca](http://thesarniajournal.ca)*

I was listening to an intel report talking about the events that are unfolding and the man suddenly paused and said:

"Listen, I know you're gonna think I flipped my lid, but there are aliens involved in this. It started about seven or eight years ago. There are Pleadians, Draconians..."

It may be time for one of those what-the-heck-is-going-on articles. So from a relatively-wide perspective, let me start with the consciousness shift that's transpiring.

These are what in the Bible are referred to as the end times. At the conclusion of every age, there comes a time when those who have attained a certain vibratory level or a certain light retention (same thing) can pass on from this Third Dimension of Reality that we've been inhabiting in the physical body (Fourth Dimension between lives) to the Fifth Dimension.

There are a great many stellar civilizations around the planet assisting us with what has generally come to be called our "Ascension." It's the first time that an Ascension has involved a whole planet - a mass Ascension - and it's the first time that people have ascended taking with them their physical body. In past times,

people ascended individually upon the death of the body.

The Ascension process is gradual with sudden ignition points that may involve large groups of people. We're in the midst of the process now, the energies gradually rising and carrying us with them on their various waves.

If one increases the power of the microscope, we see a large number of preparatory events. We'll see the lifting of global poverty through a number of financial reforms that will have abundance spread.

We'll see the landing of our star brothers and sisters, who have many new technologies to offer us and much mentoring and preparing for certain phases of Ascension.

We'll see a reformation of all governments, all economies, all militaries, religions, schools, universities, hospitals, and other social institutions. Weapons won't work any more and war will end on the planet.

So, yes, aliens are involved. These same civilizations are our ancestors. They colonized this planet and watched over us for hundreds of thousands of years.

Without them, we'd have blown ourselves up in a nuclear World War III - those of us who survived the cabal's pandemics, toxic vaccines, chemtrails, fracking, poisoned water supplies, oil spills, HAARP disasters, depleted-uranium radiation, etc., as the cabal tried to bring the planet's population down from 7 billion plus to 500 million.

Depleted Uranium alone would have killed this planet. "Omnicide" is the term used by radiation expert Dr. Rosalie Bertell. (1)

Our star families are taking the poisons out of the water and air. Among the gifts they'll leave with us are replicators, free-energy machines and anti-gravity devices.

Among the gifts they've already given us are the silicon chip, Internet, fiber-optics, teflon, kevlar, stealth technology, underground boring technology, and other devices (such as the Looking Glass) which are only partly understood.

I personally worked for the company (Hughes Aircraft) that received the silicon chip from the Roswell spacecraft for back-engineering into what became our

computers.

This planet would not have survived without the aid of our galactic family. And they'll soon be here at our invitation to assist us the rest of the way.

Everything that's happening now follows a Divine Plan in its general contours. We humans may cause detours and delays because we're always left with the free will to choose to go another route. But the planet itself will ascend, whatever we do. Her Ascension is part of the Plan.

The galactics follow that Plan. It's we here on Earth who haven't.

There's no compulsion on anyone to join in Ascension. There's no shame attached to not wanting to ascend at the present time and no penalty accrues. Life goes on in Third Dimension for those who so choose. Just not on Planet Earth.

However, if people could experience what awaits them, I doubt whether anyone would be found wanting to hang back.

I spent about 2/3 of a year in universal love (I call it "transformative" love) and another three months in bliss. Love and bliss are our natural states, underneath the Third-Dimensional overburden of issues and patterns. Love and bliss are features of life in the Fifth and higher dimensions.

I can say from my own personal experience that, in either of these states, there was nothing else I could have wanted, nothing that could be added, and nothing that could be taken away. Life was perfect, moment by moment. That's the higher-dimensional life towards which the rising energies are carrying us.

Our star family is already there, waiting for us and ready to welcome us home. (3)

## **Footnotes**

(1) The beneficent galactics caused the Draconians to leave some time ago. See "Do Hostile ETs Remain Around the Earth?" at <http://tinyurl.com/zdrvdm>.

(2) The term used by internationally-renowned radiation expert Dr. Rosalie Bertell, quoted in judgement of Professor Ms Niloufer Bhagwat J, *International Criminal Tribunal For Afghanistan* at Tokyo, 13 March 2004, downloaded from [http://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo\\_trial\\_13march04.doc](http://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo_trial_13march04.doc), 30 Aug. 2007.

(3) For more details of the Plan as seen from galactic and celestial perspectives, see [First Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/First_Contact) at [http://goldengaiadb.com/First\\_Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/First_Contact).



## We've Been in Sacred Partnership for a Long Time

June 13, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/weve-been-in-sacred-partnership-for-a-long-time/>



*Egyptians of extraterrestrial origin?*

In a very memorable quote, David Wilcock pointed out that the human body is common in the universe.

“The human body shows up in the galaxy on every planet where life can form. It's a natural evolution. Some might get there by an insect; some might get there by a lizard; some might get there by mammals like we do; some might get there by cetaceans; some might get there even by vegetation, apparently.” (1)

Some civilizations, SaLuSa tells, are very much like us. He says “along with the Pleiadians and Venusians we [Sirians] are very much like you in appearance.” (2)

“After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in

common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.” (3)

Commander Ashira of the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies illustrates one humanoid form that is slightly different than ours but still in the Kadmon or human body type - the Hussian. Here Suzi Maresca interviews him.

Suzi Maresca: Linda has said that you are ‘Hussian’ and I would like to know what that means.

Ashira: Yes, that is accurate. And yes we are, for in particular my lineage is Hussian. The closest thing that you can think of is there is a tendency, particularly more in some than others, towards cat-like feline features.

You might even think, dear Suzi, Egyptian – and so our features are humanoid but they come from a different lineage. The Hussians particularly are from two planets called CeeCeeCee and Xeres and they are not in your Galaxy.

So yes, there are many different types of human forms – and some that are not human forms which are delightful as well. (4)

This similarity, he believes, points to the fact that terrestrials will probably create relationships later with the folks on board the ships.

"Now, are there many Beings of all shapes, sizes, dimensional realities, further out either in this Galaxy or from where I have come from beyond this Galaxy? Yes, but we are right at hand, and we are humanoid – well, we tend to be primarily humanoid – we also can shape-shift a great deal, so we appear humanoid to you.

"And so when we look at you, when we speak to you, and you express this desire to be with us, we feel that it is because we are closest to you.

"So this similarity, the potential for meaningful relationships and friendships is there." (5)

The fact that their bodies look the same does not translate into identical experiences, as SaLuSa explains.

“You might ask if we too have had experiences similar to yours. The answer is not necessarily.” (6)

“We of the Galactic Federation have not all evolved along the same path as you. However we can gain an understanding of your experiences through tapping into your consciousness. It clearly helps us to work in harmony with you, if we can respond as one who can resonate with your experiences.” (7)

Because his is an ascended civilization, for instance, they don't experience concern the way we do.

“We do not experience concern in the way you do, as we have the ability to adjust to any changes quite easily and no challenge is beyond us. It is simply that our technological superiority lends itself quite readily to any situation.” (8)

They walked the Earth with us in Atlantis and have returned, Commander Ashira says.

“Thousands of years ago – not seventy years ago, not a hundred years ago, we have been in sacred partnership for a long, long time – for thousands and thousands of years we walked the Earth during the time of Atlantis – we were best friends.

“And that time – the renewal of that friendship, of our kinship – is not ten thousand years hence, is not seventy years hence – it is now. Right now.” (9)

Most people still don't accept their presence, SaLuSa tells us, and would find it difficult to accept that extraterrestrials have been here for millennia.

“When we survey the Human Race and measure the levels of consciousness on your planet, it is apparent that the majority still have closed minds to our existence. Yet over recent times that thought has entered the consciousness of many of you, and is held until such times as the waking mind receives a jolt, and it becomes more of an accepted fact.

“Whether there is further investigation of the subject depends very much

as to when the person sees our presence as being of help to you. Some see us as totally separate from them, and would find it difficult to accept that we have been linked with you for millennia of time.

“These are the obstacles that need to be overcome, and we would not take action that would force people to change their minds. We are caring and aware of your needs, and it has to be a gentle and subtle approach; otherwise we may create fear where it has not existed previously.” (10)

## Footnotes

(1) David Wilcock, Project Camelot Interviews David Wilcock, Part 2 of 4 at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Bz9YPriDL0>

(2) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) “Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-on-galactic-life-march-18-2014/>

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) SaLuSa, Feb. 5, 2010.

(7) Ibid., April 20, 2009.

(8) Ibid., 10 Oct. 2008.

(9) "Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira with an Update. March 11, 2014," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/15/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-with-an-update-march-11-2014/>.

(10) SaLuSa, April 1, 2009.

## What Will the Galactics Look Like?

October 6, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/06/what-will-the-galactics-look-like/>



I'd like to make a few comments here on how the galactics - or extraterrestrials - will appear, when we get a look at them with the Delegations.

Most terrestrial sources represent them as being little Greys or Zeta Reticulans, like the illustration above.

But will they really look like that?

The galactics themselves tell us, no, they won't. They'll look like us.

SaLuSa of Sirius tells us that the ones who'll be arriving first are those who engineered our species in the first place.

"You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it.



*The Pleadians, like Semjase here, shown meeting Billy Meier, look like us*

"There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine. We have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today. When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now. " (2)

The Sirians, Pleadians, and Venusians are perhaps most like us, SaLuSa explains.

"Along with the Pleadians and Venusians we [Sirians] are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine.

"Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.

"Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun." (3)

For them a change in appearance is an everyday affair. They simply think of how they wish to appear and assume that appearance, thought being creative in the higher dimensions.

Commander Ashira has a slightly-feline appearance. He's a Hussian, he explains.



*Akhenaten: Long, slender face - galactic? Hussian?*

"In particular my lineage is Hussian. The closest thing that you can think of there is a tendency, particularly more in some than others, towards cat-like, feline features. You might even think, dear Suzi, Egyptian – and so our features are humanoid but they come from a different lineage.

"The Hussians particularly are from two planets called CeeCeeCee and Xeres and they are not in your Galaxy. So yes, there are many different types of human forms – and some that are not human forms which are delightful as well. Just as we have animals that are not known on Earth." (4)

He says Hussians were selected to meet with us because they appear humanoid to us. Those who don't appear humanoid won't be in the first wave of visitors.

"Now, are there many Beings of all shapes, sizes, dimensional realities, further out either in this Galaxy or from where I have come from beyond this Galaxy?

"Yes, but we are right at hand, and we are humanoid – well, we tend to be primarily humanoid – we also can shape-shift a great deal, so we appear humanoid to you. So in this similarity, the potential for meaningful relationships and friendships is there." (5)



*Psychic drawing of SaLuSa*

They can shape-shift. Well, they'd have to. Ashtar says that he comes from beyond the Twelfth Dimension. (6) If so, he'd have no form, no shape at all. The form he appears to us in would have to be a form of his own making, so to speak.

Mother Sekhmet is represented as a feline Goddess. She very well may have been a higher-dimensional Hussian. Galactic civilizations were on Earth prior to 1200 BC. (7)

I like to remember what David Wilcock said back in 2010:

“The human body shows up in the galaxy on every planet where life can form. It’s a natural evolution.

Some might get there by an insect; some might get there by a lizard; some might get there by mammals like we do; some might get there by cetaceans; some might get there even by vegetation, apparently.” (8)





*Probably a stylized representation of Mother Sekhmet, herself probably a Hussian*

It may be a novel thought to most of us to consider that homo sapiens do not "own" the human body. As David says, the Adam Kadmon template is common throughout the multiverse.

By now, we can understand why the higher-dimensional galactics look upon us and love us as family. We are indeed family.

Kryon expressed their love well:

"There's a family here. There's an entourage here who came to see you, [who are] sitting in the chairs. We're the ones right now who are going to pick up the bowls of tears that we've been using to wash your feet. You're not Humans, you know? You're family! ... That's why we love you the way we do." (9)

This is, in the truest sense of the word, a family reunion. And that family reunion will be followed in the years ahead by meeting more and more forms, more and more varieties of human - and non-human - life.

## Footnotes

(1) On the Delegations, see "On the Delegations," September 9, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/09/on-the-delegations/>; "The Delegations are Underway," September 9, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/09/the-delegations-are-underway/>; and "The Historic Roots of the Delegations," September 8, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/09/08/the-historic-roots-of-the-delegations/>

(2) SaLuSa, May 5, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008

(4) "Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira on Galactic Life, March 18, 2014," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/21/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-on-galactic-life-march-18-2014/>.)

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Ashtar: If you were looking for me, I would be out of the realm of human experience. So, let us make that clear as well.

SB: That means above the twelfth dimension, is that correct?

A: That is correct. ("Transcript of Ashtar on An Hour with an Angel, April 23, 2012," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/04/25/transcript-of-ashtar-on-an-hour-with-an-angel-april-23-2012/>.)

(7) The galactics remained on Earth until around 1200 BC when they decided their presence was no longer wanted or needed. See Steve Beckow, "Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?," Golden Age of Gaia, November 24, 2017, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/11/24/290782/>

(8) David Wilcock, Project Camelot Interviews David Wilcock, Part 2 of 4, at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0Bz9YPriDL0&feature=channel>

(9) "The Shift is Here," Oct. 20, 2008, at [https://www.kryon.com/k\\_channel08\\_Chile.html](https://www.kryon.com/k_channel08_Chile.html))

## A Benevolent Reptilian Civilization

Aug. 4, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/a-benevolent-reptilian-civilization/>



*One of the mistakes in judgment we're liable to make as we meet people from other civilizations is to proceed on the basis of loose generalizations. They make our work easier but they may also lead us astray from the truth.*

*Here is a case in point.*

*The conventional wisdom for some people is that all reptilians are dark extraterrestrials. In fact, not all members of any line of evolution are negative.*

*Neither are all members of any line of evolution necessarily light-bearing. Just think of how non-human species on this planet might regard us. We eat many of them. What does that make us in their eyes? Dark perhaps?*

*Matthew Ward attempted to dispel the notion that all members of an evolutionary line could be dark by introducing his readers to Horiss, a light-bearing individual from a service-to-others reptilian civilization. The picture to the left is not of Horiss, but an imaginative recreation of a reptilian human.*


*In order, then, to invite us to question some of our cherished beliefs about extraterrestrials, I offer Suzy Ward's conversation with Horiss, recorded originally in 2003. In it, Horiss discusses the round of life in his civilization.*

*Note the fact that Matthew says he met Horiss at a conference in Nirvana, which is Matthew's term for "Heaven" or the other side of life. Apparently, beyond the Third Dimension, there is no impediment to spirits and galactics interacting with each other; the impediment only seems to exist between us in the Third Dimension and spirits, who live in higher dimensions.*

*I follow David Wilcock's style of calling Horiss a "reptilian human" rather than Matthew's of calling him a "reptilian." You remember David saying on Kees de Graaff's video that some civilizations reach the human form by mammalian lines, some by reptilian, some by insect, bird, plant lines, etc.?*

**From “A Reptilian Commander Speaks: Horiss” in *Voices of the Universe*, October 19, 2003, reproduced in Matthew’s Message, June 24, 2009.**

Matthew Ward: There is the misconception that all [reptilians are] Illuminati..., and that is not so. Just as humans can be “good” or “bad,” most simply speaking, so can reptilians, and within the Illuminati are “bad” of both species. Also, just as there are many different human civilizations in the universe, there are many different reptilian civilizations, and those in one world don’t necessarily know about their counterparts in other worlds.

The primary difference between the human and reptilian species is DNA-related—speaking only generally, reptilians’ intelligence and physical strength are superior to most humans and their emotional spectrum and spiritual clarity are less developed. 

Mother, please copy Horiss' conversation with you that is in one of the books. I believe readers will enjoy learning about one of the civilizations that has been assisting Earth directly from one of its representatives.

*S: Matthew, hello dear! Am I right or am I imagining that a reptilian commander (in the light!) will be giving a message for the book? That was my waking thought.*

MATTHEW: You are right, Mother, and I am pleased to introduce Horiss, one of the commanders I met several years ago at a conference in Nirvana [Matthew's name for "Heaven."]. He has been given permission by the Council to give a message for the book. That double "s" in his name indicates the best English sound, which does have a long soft "s" sound at the end, but please don't associate this with the hiss of a snake! In the language of his people, the various sounds of the names have a quality that is pleasing to hear. Now, please welcome Horiss.

*S: Greetings, Horiss.*

HORISS: My very warm greetings to you, Madam. I have been told that I may address you informally, but if you will, please grant me the favor to address you more formally as I will be more comfortable speaking that way.

*S: I want you to be completely comfortable, and Madam is fine.*

HORISS: Thank you. It is known by some of your people that certain of my civilization are fearsome creatures that have been causing all manner of evil upon your world for endless time. We are not proud of that truth, and I have been requested to speak on behalf of our greater numbers who equally oppose the influence of those dark members. We, too, think of them as dark because of their actions, and we are in combat with them to rid their influence on your planet and all the rest of this part of the universe.

It is possible that of all who oppose their darkness, we are the most vehement because their actions reflect upon us as a total civilization. Those members are not in the majority and are not representative of the rest of us and it is not how we wish to be portrayed. Please let me advertise to your world the nature of the rest of us. Thank you.

Without intending to sound vain, I tell you that our intelligence level exceeds that of many other civilizations that also are advanced intellectually and technologically beyond you. We are less advanced spiritually than many civilizations that have not progressed to our stage of mental development.

We are endeavoring to bring more enlightenment throughout our civilization and one pursuit of attainment in this respect is joining with others in light forces to subdue and then eliminate the dark reptilian influence.

All souls in this universe derive from the same One Source, Creator, which makes all of us inseparable aspects of Creator and each other. God has told you that He is the amalgamation of all souls in this universe and loves all in equal amount. I say God to you, Madam, because that is your name for the ruler of this universe. That equality of love is true from our experience, as we first petitioned to God to eliminate these most foul of our brothers from this universe. He has no authority to do this and likewise, no desire, because all subsequent soul aspects of those original ones are indeed elements of God.

The darkest souls of my civilization entered this universe from another in an energy blending of the two universes that was meant to be mutually advantageous by a sharing of light to advance spiritual clarity. Some souls resisted this opportunity and now in this universe, they have become God's responsibility to bring light into them. That makes it our responsibility to fight against their continuance in darkness.

Madam, am I going too quickly for you?

*S: No, Horiss. All that red is typing mistakes and I'll correct them later. But I'd like to ask a question. Were the dark souls that entered this universe the original reptilians or did your civilization exist here and they chose to enter it?*

HORISS: I like your question, Madam! What entered was the soul energy with dark thought forms attached. It is not only the reptilian civilization in this universe that this kind of soul energy entered, but it is primarily this one. They were attracted to it through the universal law of like attracts like, and the attraction on this end was our civilization's inclination to see strength in maintaining powerful defense forces of great military might. The souls with darkness that are influencing

Earth humans are the reptilians that have made clear to other belligerent souls that Earth is solely their territory in this conquest. ...

The most effective way of eliminating the dark reptilians is by creating more light in this universe to the extent that their souls either will be infiltrated with it or they will leave here to flee from that possibility. No, I do not know where they would go as I do not know about conditions in other universes or if they can enter any without permission. That is why we are endeavoring to bring light to them here and now.

Light is missing from those souls and they believe it will destroy them if they are in contact with it. It is their fear of that which motivates them to fight the light everywhere they see it. The light would fill them with the en-LIGHT-enment they lack, not destroy them, but they do not believe this and so they continue their battle against it.

I would like to describe to you the light ones of the reptilians. Because you associate that name with your animal reptiles and have little affection for those, it is easy for you to picture us in those forms. We are not in those forms unless we desire to make them, which we don't, because those forms would be too confining for the movement and functioning we desire. We are at a level of intelligence where we can make any forms we design.

You have been told that the dark reptilians on your planet look just like any other human, so you know that all of us have that capability. It may be either pleasant or unpleasant for you to know that some of us with lighted souls also are there, and quite a number of you are genetically crossbred human and reptilian.

This is neither to your advantage nor disadvantage, as this is DNA inheritance only and has no effects whatsoever upon your soul evolution.

Madam, your jolting energy leads me to ask if you would like to comment.

*S: No, thank you, Horiss. Well—yes. Obviously you saw my monitor with all the red lines. Are you here in spirit or maybe even etheric body?*

HORISS: Neither, Madam. I am able to see you distinctly from my homeland. At this moment I am in my “office,” as a comparative term for your business

management place. However, I do like your asking as it gives me this opportunity to mention that this ability to see at a vast distance is enabled by the likeness of energy bonding, which also facilitates your clearly hearing my words.

I shall add that if I wished to be present in your office, I could be there in a twinkling either in spirit only or in a body that I would materialize. I would not choose to do this as I believe that a solid form abruptly appearing in any style configuration, even one familiar to you, would not be a comfortable experience for you.

*S: I think you are right, Horiss—I wouldn't be prepared for that. Please continue.*

HORISS: Very well. Matthew has told you that we respect military power and do not hold much respect for a civilization that differs with that. He told you that some years back in linear time. In the universal “time,” some of us are in higher stages of spiritual alignment and that higher evolved contingency of the “future” is helping us “in the present” to abandon that outlook.

What our “present” members have believed is that the power of large forces is necessary to prevent invasions of dark-minded souls whose method of conquest is with military force. My people in majority nature are not invaders, but defenders. Now we are seeing that the greater light being generated throughout the universe is diminishing the areas under dark control, and this enables us to reduce our defense outlook accordingly.

You ask other civilizations’ representatives about their people and I am eager to have you know more about my people. When I say “my people,” I do not mean that we are representative of all reptilian populations any more than Earth humans are representative of all human populations in the universe. I am speaking now only of the people residing in my world.

We reside on a planet in this galaxy that is as near my solar system’s sun as Earth is near Sol. We use the energy of our sun much more efficiently than you use the energy of Sol. Instead of your various forms of power generation, all of ours derive from our sun. Yours also can, and as you progress in awareness of this, that will come about.



Also, there is no pollution from any source anywhere on the planet, not on the landmasses nor in the seas, due to our technology that prevents such contamination rather than makes an effort to clean it up.

Our home planet is called Lacone [*lah-cone*’, with the accent on the second syllable and a soft “nnn” sound]. It is as large as Uranus, to make a comparison that still is beyond your perception, but that tells you it is much larger than Earth, and it is about the same density of Earth in form and substance.

We do not have the variety of natural beauty as does Earth, and which Earth itself no longer has as formerly due to destruction in many areas. Our cities are larger than your largest. That is the temperament and choice of most of us, and the union of ideas and desires focused upon the same goal manifested large, then larger population centers.

Our cities are immaculate, as are outlying inhabited areas throughout the planet. We can travel to any point on the planet almost instantaneously by thought or leisurely in vehicles.

The appearance my people has chosen when we are at home or visiting other advanced civilizations is as I appeared in Nirvana, when I met Matthew. Male and female forms and features are much alike and with little variation in any. We do not have a mixture of races as you do and which creates the great variety in your appearances, but that is not the reason we are so similar in ours.

Our collective choice is to look alike. Long ago we learned that differences in appearances can lead to prejudices and discriminations, and with our inclination to be a defensive people, we chose to eliminate elements over which we had control so that civil conflicts would not arise to weaken us.

To describe us, we are of a height not dissimilar to your average height, but we are uniformly slender except our females who are bearing children. The skin tone is pale blue-gray, which is pleasing to us although it is unlikely that you would find it so. Our most distinctive features are our eyes, which are large and dark.

I know Matthew told you that they are so dark that you cannot see into our souls, but now he knows that is not so as he has evolved greatly since our first meeting several years back. To be more accurate, he is a highly evolved soul and through

self-discovery has eliminated the layers of non-understanding that come with indoctrination of erroneous information and subsequent opinions or beliefs.

Our education is in line with our advanced intelligence and every soul is in the learning system from birth until the move onward, what you call death, or transition. It is our intense desire for learning that has allowed us to give a back seat to spiritual development, and that is changing.

Emphasis upon learning is as great, but now the mental is more balanced with the increased desire for spiritual, which is another kind of learning. It is the self-discovery I mentioned that removes layers of indoctrination and allows the opening of the truth of this universe and of Creator's laws that govern here along with God's laws about the order of celestial bodies and other such activity that is unique to this universe.

Our children are conceived and born in the same manner as yours, but their intelligence at birth permits speaking soon afterwards and fine motor skills to develop immediately. So at a very young age, about five years in your time calculation but with maturity commensurate with your adults, they no longer are dependent upon parents for protective attention and guidance. It is the love of family that bonds us and results in our children staying close to home long after they are self-sufficient.

Madam, what else may I tell you?

*S: Anything else that describes your life and your world!*

HORISS: My! I welcome this! Very well, to describe the planet further, there are many similarities to Earth, such as great differences in elevation, large seas, many forests and plants, barren areas of rocks and sand. Earth is more vibrant in its unspoiled places than our planet and has a greater variety of colors. Nevertheless, this is completely satisfying or we would make changes to more greatly please us.

You have in your mind structures, so I will tell you that our buildings could be considered sterile in comparison with the many styles and shapes you have built. Our preference is what you would call ultramodern, I believe, with little variation in style overall but of course, considerable variation in sizes in accordance with

usage. Homes are decorated simply in keeping with the austerity of surroundings, and our choice of attire also is plain.

Perhaps from my skeleton outline, I am giving the impression that we are an austere, harsh people in feelings. This is the sensation I am picking up from you, Madam. While it is true that we are serious-minded and are not given to “frills,” we are not without warm feelings. Our children are as precious to us as yours are to you, and our mates are the same. We are a monogamous people.

Mates are judiciously selected and know each other very well before aligning as partners, thus separations rarely happen except by the death of one. We enjoy levity and many forms of entertainment in which a whole family is participating, so you know that the sources of amusement are suitable for even the youngest minds. Music is important to my people, and none of it is blaring and discordant noise.

We are well informed on events in many civilizations besides our own. Earth is of special interest to us, just as it is to many other civilizations of individuals and of collective souls, but it is by no means a self-serving interest. My people want the banishment of the dark influence on Earth to be replaced by peaceful means of living among all of Earth’s inhabitants, and not to bring to you another source of troublemaking.

Our military might in numbers and technology could subdue yours in a day, as a description of our capability. However, ours is solely a defense force, and its purpose to defend rather than invade is the vital element of difference between our two worlds. This is further proof of our warm feelings, which extend to civilizations beyond our own.

I see “government” in your thought. Our planetary form of government could be compared with Greek city states of your history. Not the warring with each other, but the equitable and benevolent rule within each state is the basis of our planetary ruling body. We have the advantage of one language and telepathy, which provides clarity of expression and promotes honest communication among all the population. Smaller bodies govern large districts as this is more orderly and efficient in a world this size with a population of more than 20 billion.

Madam, do you have a question?

*S: Would you like to mention the kinds of industries and other employment?*

HORISS: Yes, thank you. For our strong defense force, we need industries to provide weaponry and space vehicles and all supporting services, so we have what I will call factories even though you would not recognize them as such because of the technology of their production equipment. As my people ease from the stance of maintaining military might, there will be a transition from this type of production to others. This is in the planning stages.

Our emphasis upon education makes that one of the largest fields of employment. We have computerized education along with tutorial forms to present opportunities for our children to specialize in areas of their greatest interest and aptitude. This is equally available to our adults who wish to change from one specialty field to another.

Studies are of our homeland history as well as the history of many other civilizations, and of course, all branches of science as it is in its authentic universal form. What you call “the arts” are of great importance to us, and I feel your surprise, Madam, although already I have mentioned fine music. Painting, sculpture, dance and poetry have significant meaning to us as an entire civilization. Parts of your own are threadbare in these necessities of soul expression.

Construction of buildings is by solid materials rather than manifestation by focusing on images. Although we could do that, and sometimes for expediency do so, my people find greater satisfaction in using their hands to form materials into desired structures and objects. This kind of productivity is a good balance to the concentration upon academic learning that everyone pursues. We respect the need for balance in our lives.

We have many employed in making and maintaining computer systems. I could boast of our advanced systems but boastfulness is not in our nature. It need not be as the condition of our world speaks for itself. However, I can tell you that our systems are at a development level that a word, even a thought, starts and stops operations and desired input or outflow are accurate and complete.

*S: That is an advanced system! Horiss. You mentioned “death,” so I would like to ask about the ordinary longevity of your people, and do you have a sanctuary realm that would be similar to our Nirvana?*

HORISS: I did say “death” and only as a term of ease. The physical shell of us gets used up by deterioration of cells or by combat wounds, but we know there is no death—the soul has lived from the Beginning. But longevity in the physical shell when not cut short by combat is about 200 years. That is our “present” DNA programming, and it will change as we reach higher spirituality levels where physical shells can live much longer with full functioning abilities.

I do not intend debasement of our bodies by the reference to “physical shell.” It is important that we have robust health to maintain combat fitness, and we do that, but I meant to make a clear delineation between the far lesser importance of our bodies as compared to our respect for our souls.

In keeping with that respect, we do have a sanctuary realm that is commensurate with our planetary population’s advancement intellectually. That realm also is rising in emphasis upon spiritual understanding and attunement. I discussed this with Matthew at the time we met in Nirvana, and his sound suggestions for treating our most psychically damaged souls have been implemented with great success.

Madam, may I answer anything else?

*S: Horiss, is there anything else you would like to say to the people of Earth?*

HORISS: Yes, thank you. As a summary of the intentions of my people, it is this: We do not often speak of our convictions and our nature. We live by them. At heart we are warm, peaceful, respectful and helpful, and that is what we look forward to showing you one of these days, when you are ready to welcome “strangers.”

*S: I think that is a perfect way to end your message. Thank you for coming today and giving such interesting information about your people. I look forward to welcoming you, Horiss!*

HORISS: And I you, Madam. I believe I will comfortably call you Suzy then. And for this time, I bid you good-day.

## **Mona Lisa, an Extraterrestrial Discovered in a Lunar Spaceship**

Aug. 7, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/mona-lisa-an-extraterrestrial-discovered-in-a-lunar-spaceship/>



*Photo of "Mona Lisa," deceased ET found in spaceship on the Moon by Apollo 20*

*After Kees de Graaff pointed us toward, Mona Lisa, the female human discovered in a mammoth (3,370-metre) space ship on the moon, I did some digging. Here is perhaps the best round-up on that story.*

*Don't overlook the fact that the close-up photos of the ships are in fact photos of UFOs. We usually see them as points of light in the sky. Well, here is one of the rare shots of one up close.*

*Two extraterrestrials were actually recovered from the Moon. Mona Lisa and another one whose body was deteriorated.*

---

## MONA LISA

### **An Alien Space Ship on the Moon**

<https://www.viewzone2.com/monalisa.html?74f5f540>

Here's a story that has been going around the web since about 2007. It's pretty amazing and I'm kind of surprised that it hasn't received more attention. I think many editors thought it was too far fetched to be true.

To be honest, we thought it was a hoax until one of the staff here at viewzone decided to procure the [film strips](#) from the NASA site, noticed that there were two images of the object available (taken from different angles) and made a 3D composite image.

The results are at the bottom of this page. While we are not confident about the accompanying video and images of the "alien entity" (the female body), we are surprised that the 3D images do show an actual object on the [Moon's](#) surface.

If you have the old red-blue 3D glasses you can see the spaceship pretty clearly. There's not much doubt that it's a spaceship -- either that or a submarine -- but we'll leave that up to our readers to decide.

### **Background Story**

The story comes to us from a man who claims he was on a special NASA mission:

William Rutledge is retired and now lives in Africa. He recently came out to reveal some amazing facts about his involvement with [NASA](#) in the late 70s. Rutledge claims to have worked on at least two [missions to the Moon](#), including the failed Apollo 19, and the Apollo 20, which he says was launched in August of 1976 from Vandenberg Air Force Base.

Both of these missions, according to Rutledge, were "classified joint [Space missions](#)" resulting from collaborations between U.S. and Soviet governments. They do not appear on any roster of NASA missions -- and, if this is true -- for good reasons.

The purpose of these missions was to investigate a large object on the far side of the moon in the Delporte-Izsak region, allegedly discovered and photographed during the Apollo 15 mission. The object, which vaguely resembled an "X-Wing" fighter as seen in the Star Wars films, was supposed to have been a very large alien spacecraft which had crashed or was otherwise abandoned on the Moon in ancient times.

How big is the ship? Thanks to website ramistrip.com we have a graphic to demonstrate. When we say "huge" we really need another word because it doesn't come close to describe this space ship. I will let the picture do the talking!

Images, and even videos of this alleged craft have appeared on the web, and have been popularized by researchers like Richard C. Hoagland over the last several years.

### **Recovered body of female EBE**

Rutledge claims that they (with Soviet Cosmonaut, Lexei Leonov) landed a Lunar Module (Russian made) near the alien ship and actually entered it. Certain artifacts were discovered and recovered, including two bodies alleged to be the "pilots" -- one was in excellent condition and appeared to be female. A second body was too deteriorated to recover and just the head was retrieved. The female has been dubbed, "Mona Lisa."

*"We went inside the big spaceship, also into a triangular one. The major parts of the exploration was; it was a mother ship, very old, who crossed the universe at least milliard of years ago (1.5 estimated). There were many signs of [biology](#) inside, old remains of a vegetation in a "motor" section, special triangular rocks who emitted "tears" of a yellow liquid which has some special medical properties, and of course signs of extra solar creatures.*

*We found remains of little bodies (10cm) living in a network of glass tubes all along the ship, but the major discovery was two bodies, one intact. The "City" was named on Earth and scheduled as station one, but it appeared to be a real space garbage, full of scrap, gold parts, only one construction seemed intact (we named it the Cathedral).*

*We made shots of pieces of metal, of every part wearing calligraphy, exposed to the sun. The "City" seem to be as old as the ship, but it is a very tiny part. On the rover video, the telephotolens make the artifacts greater.*



*I don't remember who named the girl, Leonov or me -- she was the intact EBE. Humanoid, female, 1.65 meter. Genitalized, haired, six fingers (we guess that mathematics are based on a dozen).*

*Function; pilot, piloting device fixed to fingers and eyes, no clothes, we had to cut two cables connected to the nose. No nostril. Leonov unfixed the eyes device (you'll see that in the video). concretions of blood or bio liquid erupted and froze from the mouth, nose, eyes and some parts of the body.*

*Some parts of the body were in unusual good condition, (hair) and the skin was protected by a thin transparent protection layer. As we told to mission control, condition seemed not dead not alive. We had no medical background or experience, but Leonov and I used a test, we fixed our bio equipment on the EBE, and telemetry received by surgeon (Mission Control meds) was positive. That's another story.*

*Some parts could be unbelievable now, I prefer tell the whole story when other videos will be online. This experience has been filmed in the LM. We found a second body, destroyed, we brought the head on board. Color of the skin was blue gray, a pastel blue. Skin had some strange details above the eyes and the front, a strap around the head, wearing no inscription.*

*The "cockpit" was full of calligraphy and formed of long semi hexagonal tubes. She is on Earth and she is not dead, but I prefer to post other videos before telling what happened after."*

-- [William Rutledge interview](#)

Strange tubes were found on the alien female's face. These were later removed and her body was inspected and filmed on board the Lunar Module. The videos area vailable on youtube.

[youtube=<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lAKNIP7reus>]

[youtube=<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XqR8zDGIwMo>]

Samples of what appears to be writing were also discovered, although it looks more like scribble.

## The Intergalactic Origin of Languages

April 15, 2015

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/04/05/intergalactic-origin-languages/>



*Not that pi*

*We tend to think of our languages as having been developed here on Earth. But many languages have intergalactic origins. Take Greek for example.*

*Archangel Michael was explaining to me in one of my readings where it comes from. The subject arose because he was spelling the name of a spaceship that contained the Greek letter pi.*

---

Steve Beckow: The Greek language is not really Greek, is it? It's an intergalactic language.

Archangel Michael: That is correct.

SB: Could you just take a moment to expand on that? Where is it from?

AAM: It is ancient.

SB: Ancient.

AAM: It came out of the intergalactic wars when there was need to have — and this was following and concurrent with the development of Perro, the non-emotional language - different kinds of writing, what you would think of almost as cuneiform or symbolic, pictographs, that would communicate, again intergalactically, the same thing, that were not charged.

And, so, many of the symbols were developed in order to communicate because they were the basis of a great deal of technology and science.

Yes, it is back to basics, is it not? And that was part of it. It was back to basics so that there would not be any mis-communication.

Do not forget that from Atlantis there was a great deal of intergalactic trade, commerce, art, culture, back and forth, much of that transformed and transmitted into the Hathors and into the Egyptians, which is also far more ancient than many suspect.

SB: Hmm!

AAM: Many of those symbols migrated to Greece.

SB: Huh! Okay.

AAM: So that is your history lesson for the day. (Archangel Michael in personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 28, 2014.)

## ⌘ Introducing the Galactic Federation ⌘ ⌘

## Introducing the Galactic Federation

Revised: July 10, 2009.

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/introducing-the-galactic-federation/>



The people we'll be listening to here are extraterrestrials of human origin. Many, like SaLuSa of Sirius will tell us that they are detailed by the Galactic Federation (GF) to speak on its behalf. SaLuSa says: `

“I am SaLuSa from Sirius, and I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned.” (1)

A second figure who acknowledges his role as a spokesperson is Hatonn, speaking through Suzy Ward, “in my capacity as director of communications between Earth and all points elsewhere during the era of Earth changes. You may know of me as commander of an intergalactic fleet. That is another of my ‘hats.’” (2)

They and other spokespeople communicate through terrestrial mediums at regular intervals.

According to them, members of the Galactic Federation (GF) are enlightened beings drawn from advanced civilizations. They ascended aeons ago after passing through a period of evolution similar to that to which we are headed in 2012 or sooner. (3)

Says SaLuSa: “We of the Galactic Federation are charged with looking after Mankind and [ensuring] your upliftment and safe journey through to ascension.” (4)

In this galaxy, the GF is the single largest space-faring group. It liaises and cooperates with other galactics in peacekeeping and other aspects of service to the Light. Its work is carried out in Love for all life. (5)

Membership in the GF is only granted to civilizations that have achieved higher levels of ascended consciousness. (6)

Our link with the GF goes far back in our history, a fact known to scientists and historians but kept from the general public. Contact reaches to recent times when it established close connections with some of us, such as George Adamski and Billy Meier. (7)

They’ve assisted us in ways that were not obvious, but otherwise have allowed us to find our own way as part of our need to develop spiritual discrimination. (8)

SaLuSa tells us that terrestrial humans most resemble Sirians, Pleiadians, and Venusians, with whom we are genetically linked. (9)

According to Ker-On of Venus, the dark forces in control of this planet have portrayed the idea of contact with “aliens” as opening the door to a hostile takeover. In reality, the ones projecting that image hid behind it while they did exactly what they accused the GF of wishing to do. (10)

The present mission started around two decades ago, after an event known as the Harmonic Convergence, but the GF observed us closely before then, intervening only when Heaven or the GF itself thought it necessary. Without the help of the GF, according to terrestrial Matthew Ward, speaking from the spirit planes, Mother Earth’s body would have died and none of us would be here today. (11)

Says Atmos of Sirius: “We of the Galactic Federation are ... fully aware of our role in the end times. We await our orders to proceed with the final open contact with

you.... We work with you, Mother Earth, and the Inner Earth Beings [of Agartha], and together we represent your release from the last gasps of the dark forces.” (12)

Of their role, Mira of the Pleiades says: “[During] the next few years, we will be with you. We will be standing face-to-face, shoulder-to-shoulder. We will help shoulder the burdens of change. We will work with the ground crew to lay the fertile field of the New Earth.” (13)

#### Footnotes

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, June 26, 2009, and Apr. 3, 2009, through Mike Quinsey, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Hatonn, “Message from Matthew,” 31 December 2005, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=61&z=2>.)

(3) Many sources make the statement that they are enlightened, ascended, or more evolved and advanced compared to us. For instance, see SaLuSa of Sirius, March 18, Apr. 3, and May 4, 2009, *ibid.*; Ker-On of Venus, 3 July 2009, at *ibid.*; Tom Kenyon, “Who are the Hathors?” at <http://tomkenyon.com/who-are-the-hathors/>; Adamu, 31 Aug. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.)

(4) SaLuSa of Sirius, March 23, 2009, *ibid.*

(5) *Loc. cit.*

(6) *Ibid.*, Dec. 15, 2008, *ibid.*

(7) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation (SHGF), Update, through Sheldan Nidle, Dec. 2, 2008, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn120208.htm> and Ker-On, March 4, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(8) SaLuSa of Sirius, Dec. 15, 2008, *ibid.*

(9) *Ibid.*, 27 Oct. 2008, *ibid.*

(10) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008, at *ibid.*

(11) SHGF, "Update," Dec. 23, 2008, through Sheldon Nidle, at [http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=blogcategory&id=32&Itemid=92](http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=blogcategory&id=32&Itemid=92) and Matthew Ward, "Message from Matthew," Oct. 22, 2008 at <http://www.ashtarcommand.net/profiles/blog/show?id=1985014%3ABlogPost%3A249014>.

(12) Atmos of Sirius, Nov. 12, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(13) Mira of the Pleiades, Apr. 7, 2009, through Valerie Donner, at <http://lightworkers.org/channeling/73255/a-message-from-mira-from-pleiadian-high-council>.



# Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 1

June 11, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/06/11/introducing-the-galactic-federation-of-light-part-1/>



*Imaginative drawing of SaLuSa Credit: Higher Density Blog*

*I'd like to give the galactics a chance to explain why they're here, where they come from, how they organize themselves, etc., and I'd like to allow them to do so in their own language, without undue interpretation.*

*When I went to consult the various spokespeople, I realized that the writings of SaLuSa of Sirius provided a consistent and easily understandable introduction to their collective work and so I decided to draw only on SaLuSa's material.*

## **I am SaLuSa from Sirius**

I am SaLuSa from Sirius, and I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned. (1)

As a spokesman for the Galactic Federation I feel very privileged to address you. (2) I ... speak more as the collective voice for our group, while the Galactic Federation have many individuals making contact all over the world. (3)

My background is much like yours, as my genetic history is linked with other civilizations. (4) I ... have moved well beyond your present level of awareness. (5)

In time we will not need channels to speak with you, but appear on your television networks. We could do that now, but that would be an imposition without your approval. (6)

We bring you love and know that we can lead you onto the path of Light, and in us you will see what can be achieved by following it. For eons of time we have moved in the higher vibrations, and it is exactly the reason we come now to serve you in your hours of need.

It is not that we have ignored you previously, but we have allowed you to find your own way which is all part of your experience. Nevertheless, we have always been near enough to you to assist in ways that have not always been obvious. (7)

Looking back it is quite extraordinary that we have been in contact with you for some 70 years, and look where you all are today. You are familiar with our presence, and in general accept that we are your family.

We feel that we have achieved so much in a relatively short time, and here we are so near to being able to openly visit you. We look forward to those times when we can share many things with you. (8)

I ... know that one day some of you will visit our bright star and you will find it teeming with life, and what will strike you immediately is that everything seems new.

Because of the higher vibrations wear and decay does not take place, just as in the case of our physical bodies. You are in fact beginning to experience cellular changes, which are also destined to lift them up to that level.

You will see that colors are bright and pure, and permanently remain vibrant and give out pleasing energies. Light is emitted from everything that you see, and you will feel a strong sense communication with all life forms.

Harmony and balance is felt everywhere, that somehow envelopes you in a feeling of being at One with everything around you. You will have much to learn and enjoy from these trips. (9)

## **Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light**

The Galactic Federation is comprised of civilisations of ascended Beings carrying the status of Masters. They are spiritually evolved and their energy is of Love and Light, with the intent of spreading it far and wide.

We act on the Divine orders that direct our activities, and we are committed to helping civilisations such as yours. You can understand your position at this time, and know that you are on the verge of a momentous leap in your evolution.

We are here to travel with you, and even beyond as you make your way through the next level of dimensions. Nothing will be allowed to interfere with your progress, and it is our responsibility to ensure you safely achieve Ascension. (10)

The Galactic Federation ... is a great organization of dedicated souls who serve others according to their needs and such work is carried out in true love for all life. (11)

The Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution. (12)

There are other organizations of a very similar nature, but ours is of an immense size to which more civilizations are being added. (13) [Our] armada of Spaceships ... bring you release from your oppressors, and immense love for your well being and happiness. (14)

[We] are just one of many groups ... that closely follow your personal progress. (15) In the past you will have read of the Venusians, Arcturians, Pleiadians and Andromedans who serve with us, are mostly associated with past contact with Earth. There are of course others, but they are not necessarily connected with us. (16)

We ... are made up of units of Beings that often stay together for thousands of years. That is why we can speak from experience where your past history is concerned. Bear in mind that we do not age such as you do, and changing from one body to another is by choice and like you putting on a new suit of clothes. (17)

We are your mentors for the time being, but soon you shall stand along side us and together we shall explore the realms beyond us. We walk in love with you now, and you do not see us but even that will change with time. (18)

Our mission is to ensure you reach completion of the cycle of duality, as decreed by the higher authorities that include the White Brotherhood. (19)

We members of the Galactic Federation may have been on Earth, or another planet where a different form of evolution exists. However, regardless of where it takes place, it ultimately means progressing to the higher dimensions. All souls are of the Light, and in the highest dimensions take the form of Light Beings. (20)

I ... know you will find us most sympathetic and helpful to your needs, but it would be even better if more of you knew about us. We mention again the need to spread the news about the changes, but in a way that is not overbearing or too forceful. It will help to ease the likely shock, experienced by those who are totally unaware as to what is about to transpire. (21)

(Continued in [Part 2](#).)

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, June 26, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(3) Ibid., Sept. 16, 2009. That group included Ker-on of Venus, Atmos of Sirius, Diane of Sirius, Ela of Arcturus, and Ag-Agria of Sirius.

(4) Ibid., July 22, 2009.

(5) Ibid., May 4, 2009.

- (6) Ibid., May 15, 2009.
- (7) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.
- (8) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.
- (9) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (10) Ibid., Aug. 17, 2011.
- (11) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.
- (12) Ibid., July 5, 2010.
- (13) Ibid., April 2, 2012.
- (14) Ibid., March 29, 2010.
- (15) Loc. cit.
- (16) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.
- (17) Ibid., June 29, 2011.
- (18) Ibid., Sept. 7, 2009.
- (19) Ibid., March 29, 2010.
- (20) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2010.
- (21) Ibid., Feb. 29, 2012.

## Introducing the Galactic Federation of Light - Part 2

June 11, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/introducing-the-galactic-federation-of-light-part-2/>



*Spaceship coming through a wormhole Credit: The Journal Gazette*

(Continued from [Part 1](#).)

*SaLuSa of Sirius through Mike Quinsey continues with his introduction to the Galactic Federation of Light.*

### **Space Federations are Collectives of Ascended Beings**

You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned, and we would reply that we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended.

We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is. (1)

We are what you are to become, Cosmic Beings who have ascended and have the freedom to travel throughout the vastness of your great Universe. You are already members of the Galactic Federation, and may wish to serve others through our organisation.

There are also other Councils and Federations like ours dedicated to doing the work of the Creator and opportunities abound to follow your heart's desire. (2)

We of the Galactic Federation are helping you close the gap between what you are now, and will be when you acquire full consciousness.

The sooner we can invite you to join us as equal partners, the quicker we can move onto the next journey that will take us into other Galaxies and Universes. They seem to be never ending, as there is no end to creation as we see it. (3)

In the Galactic Federation no civilisation tries to set itself above another. Indeed there is a policy of sharing so that all may benefit from each other for the good of all. This is a measure of how far any civilisation may have progressed, and sadly yours is largely caught up in service to self. (4)

Our message to you is to have faith in us, just as you had in the Spiritual Hierarchy when you first allowed yourselves to drop into the lower vibrations.

You knew you would eventually be swallowed up in the darkness of duality, and face the challenge of finding God within once again. However, you were promised that you would always be helped to rise up again, and now that has been fulfilled.

There is joy in being able to serve others as they make their way through cycles of experience, and our reward is your success. We do not seek glory, but are allowed to have pride in our missions just as you experience great satisfaction in a job done well. (5)

We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality. (6)

## **We Serve Others; We've Protected You from the Beginning**

We of the Galactic Federation of Light and others are very active in helping you. Serving others is the reason we exist. (7)

The Galactic Federation works with the Higher Beings, and all along have been authorized to accompany you through this cycle, as others have done before. We are your link to God, and carry out our mission with great love and dedication. (8)

You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today. When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now. (9)

On your Earth there is still evidence of [extraterrestrial] visits, but they are not always recognized for what they are and ignored because it does not fit in with your accepted version of history.

In fact much of your history is fiction and bears little resemblance to the truth. These are areas that we shall address, as it is important that the facts are known. (10)

At first many people will become fearful, until they understand that our coming is a most natural occurrence. It happens whenever a civilization reaches a point in their evolution, when they are prepared on a conscious level to understand and accept their links to the Star Beings.

You are at that stage now, but it will take many unaware as they have no perception or understanding of their true family. We come with love to share with you. (11)

At all times our contact has been peaceful with a view to helping Humanity. We live by the Light and have observed the protocol and Laws of God in our dealings with you.



In time you will learn much about our involvement with you over thousands of years, and you will find that we have acted as your Guardians. We have monitored your growth, and have helped you overcome obstacles that may have seriously held back your evolution. (12)

We pose absolutely no threat to you, and have reached a high level of spiritual understanding that knows only love for our brothers and sisters on other worlds.

When you have the opportunity to write your history up as it was, and without inaccuracies or intentional distortions, you will find that we have often helped you when you have been in dire trouble.

You will however find that past civilizations have been attacked by Space Entities or even been taken over, but these are not in any way connected to our Federation. (13)

We are coming more and more into your lives and by design, and it is not accidental because we are to go forward together. Once we can openly engage with you we see a great bonding taking place, and it will help us all to get through the final phases of the cleansing. (14)

We of the Galactic Federation are charged with looking after Mankind, and your upliftment and safe journey through to Ascension. (15)

Ascension is only the start, and afterwards we have much to do by way of quickly moving you into the life changes that go with it. (16)

(Continued in Part 3.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, July 14, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Ibid., Jan. 26, 2009.

(3) Ibid., May 25, 2011.

(4) Ibid., Oct. 10, 2009.

- (5) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (6) Ibid., July 5, 2010.
- (7) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2012.
- (8) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (9) Ibid., May 5, 2010.
- (10) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2012.
- (11) Ibid., Feb. 29, 2012.
- (12) Ibid., March 1, 2013.
- (13) Ibid., July 23, 2012.
- (14) Ibid., Nov. 17, 2010.
- (15) Ibid., March 23, 2009.
- (16) Ibid., Nov. 26, 2012.

**⌘ Disclosure ⌘ ⌘**

# UFO/ET Disclosure – What, Where, When, Why and How?

March 8, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/03/18/ufobet-disclosure-what-where-when-why-and-how/>



## What is Meant by Disclosure?

“Disclosure” is the name given to the announcement by various world governmental leaders that we are not alone in the universe and that, in fact, many races of galactic human beings are here around this planet and have been for some time.

They are here on peaceful missions, all facts which governments have generally kept hidden from us until very recently.

Disclosure ends the period of secrecy that extends back to at least 1947 and probably much earlier. The practice of denying that UFOs or spacecraft exist has been a policy followed by most governments for varying reasons, some laudable, most unfortunately not.

However, for reasons to be discussed below, the era in which the existence of other civilizations technologically and spiritually more evolved than ours has been denied is now ending and a new era of galactic contact and cooperation is beginning, much to our benefit, I predict.

## **Where and When will Disclosure Occur?**

No one knows exactly when Disclosure will take place or how. In the past, when dates were discussed, acts of reprisal were threatened or have occurred from those who oppose it.

However, it seems reasonable to assume that, once the galactics are certain that Disclosure will not result in reprisals against us or mass panic, all nations on Earth will, through a coordinated process, announce to their citizens the fact that cosmic civilizations do exist.

Resistance to Disclosure comes primarily from governments whose militaries have benefited from technologies gifted from extraterrestrials. Most of them were intended for peaceful use by the entire population of the planet.

These technologies such as anti-gravity propulsion systems, ground-boring equipment, and free-energy devices, have been reserved for military use and often bent to aggressive ends.

Other technologies have been back-engineered from downed or crashed spacecraft. The computer itself is one example of a technology derived from the UFO that crashed in Roswell, New Mexico, in 1947. (1)

Few of the planet's citizens are aware of these technologies, their derivation, or the uses they've been put to. Governments have opposed Disclosure since Roswell and many committed citizens have lost their lives trying to lift the veil of secrecy.

These include President Kennedy, Secretary of Defense James Forrestal, and CIA Director William Colby, among others. That secrecy is now no longer possible to maintain. Neither the galactic visitors nor the Earth's own spiritual hierarchy will permit the knowledge to be withheld from the populace any longer.

The people of this planet should begin to prepare themselves to meet what is essentially our space family; namely, those cosmic humans who seeded Earth with its population in the first place.

They're now here to benefit this planet and ensure that a Divine Plan for the end of this cycle succeeds and that Earth, or Terra Gaia, enters a Golden Age.

Our space brothers and sisters come from such star systems as the Pleiades, Sirius, Andromeda, and Arcturus, to name a few. They, like us, worship and serve the same God.

However, unlike us, they strictly follow the natural or universal laws, that prohibit harming one another, deceiving, stealing, or any other immoral or unethical acts. In this, they're dissimilar to many of us here on Earth, who behave primitively and immorally compared to them.

If their aims had been nefarious or imperialistic, they could have subdued this planet a long time ago. The fact that they don't force their will on others, even though they could if they so desired, is what has taken Disclosure so long to happen.

The galactics could have subdued the deep state but to do so would have violated their own standards of conduct. They were invited here by the masters in charge of the Earth's wellbeing, better known as the "ascended masters" or the "White Brotherhood and Sisterhood," and familiar to mystics of all ages here on Earth.

Although some races of negative extraterrestrials have visited Earth in the past and have created hardship for its inhabitants, no negative beings are able to approach the Earth now.

There's nothing to fear from the arrival of the galactic contingent from such space coalitions as the Galactic Federation of Light or Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies and much to look forward to from peaceful and harmonious contact.



## Why is Disclosure Occurring?

The arrival of our galactic brethren in millions of cloaked spacecraft around Earth has both a short-term and a long-term explanation. The short-term explanation goes back to the Second World War, when we exploded the first atomic bomb on Earth.

This explosion apparently caused death and destruction in other dimensions of space and brought extraterrestrials here to persuade Earth's governments to stop using these weapons.

In this they were unsuccessful, following which the galactics neutralized all nuclear weapons on the planet. Governments like the Americans and Israelis have been threatening to bomb countries like Iran of late.

However, in point of fact, no nuclear bombs have been capable of being detonated for aggressive purposes since decades ago, as whistleblowers like retired captains Robert Salas and Bruce Fenstermacher have been reporting for years.

The long-term reasons why the galactics are here are connected with the Divine Plan for this era.

While it may seem difficult to believe, the era that Hindus call the Kali Yuga or Dark Age is ending and the era they call the Sat Yuga or Golden Age is beginning. Westerners are more familiar with the shift from the Piscean to the Aquarian Age, which is another way of talking about the same events.

The Mayans also agree that the calendar they've been custodians of for many centuries shows a cycle of many thousands of years ending in 2012. The close of this era will see the beginning of a new Golden Age on or before Dec. 21, 2012.

The galactics are here to see that the global elite that has held Earth's population in its grip for many centuries releases their hold and that the planet's inhabitants are prepared for that new beginning.

One might ask how information about the galactics is known.

The galactics first communicated broadly with Earth's population on Nov. 27, 1977, when the Ashtar Command interrupted the evening news on Britain's Southern ITV (which covered London, the South, and South East), to make a broadcast lasting 5½ minutes, superimposed over the voice of newsreader Ivor Mills. Part of that message was as follows:

“We come to warn you of the destiny of your race and your world so that you may communicate to your fellow beings the course you must take to avoid the disaster which threatens your world, and the beings on other worlds around you.

“This is in order that you may share in the great awakening, as the planet passes into the New Age of Aquarius. The New Age can be a time of great peace and evolution for your race, but only if your rulers are made aware of the evil forces that can overshadow their judgments.” (2)

Since that broadcast, the galactics have used methods that spirit inhabitants of the afterlife also use to communicate: telepathic or other related means of communicating through a medium or channel.

Many representatives of the Galactic Federation of Light, in particular, send messages often several times a week through the Internet, keeping those interested apprized of the progress of Disclosure and related events. (3)

In addition, galactic beings have appeared in person to officials of the United Nations, the militaries of many nations, and government leaders. They have stated their intentions and tried to persuade the leaders to cooperate to end war on the planet and begin preparations for the global transformational shift, the service of which is their main reason for being here. I am led to believe that President Obama is well apprized of these developments.

### **How will Disclosure Occur?**

The galactics and spiritual hierarchy or ascended masters have arrived at many plans for Disclosure, but these have changed to meet changed circumstances. At one time, 36 hours of broadcasting were planned, introducing terrestrials to all elements of the galactics' culture, technology, and mission.

But, when those plans failed because of resistance from the global elite, the galactics were obliged to modify them. At present (March 2012), various plans are being discussed even as the leaders of the Illuminati are being arrested or resigning from their positions of power.

Because the global elite has responded to the nearness of Disclosure by causing earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, tsunamis, floods, and wildfires, the Galactic Federation has become more and more reticent to be overly-specific about dates or arrangements to prevent further harm to terrestrials – not from them, but from the



rogue-government elements possessed of weather-control technology which they use even against their own populations.

The tornadoes and floods afflicting the American midwest last year are examples of these elements attempting to ensure that Disclosure does not happen. But they can only postpone the event, not defeat it.

### **What will Follow Disclosure?**

Disclosure is simply the bringing up of the curtain on the main events destined for this period. The first event will be the rounding up of the dark figures who have been responsible for crimes against humanity, war crimes, genocide, torture, financial treason and other acts which the mass of the population hardly suspect.

Most of the “natural disasters” that have occurred to countries like Haiti, Chile, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, the United States and other countries have been caused by this dark cabal. Some readers may be aware of it under names like the Illuminati or the New World Order.

The movie *Thrive* illustrates what the cabal has inflicted on the world. Bent on reducing the world's population from 7 billion to 500 million, that elite has caused manmade pandemics, chemtrails, depleted-uranium pollution, and the release of other toxic substances throughout the environment. They have disrupted food production through the use of GMO seeds and foods and the causing of droughts and floods.



They engineered false-flag operations such as 9/11, the London, Madrid, and Oklahoma City bombings, which they blame on “terrorists,” planned a nuclear World War III, and followed other strategies that have resulted in thousands if not millions of intentional deaths.

They whittled down constitutional rights, created vast surveillance networks, planned the introduction of martial law and the incarceration of dissidents, and undermined the financial, legal, educational, medical, religious and other institutions of nations worldwide.

Their control of the mass media ensured that very little of this leaked out to the public, who refuse to believe “conspiracy theories” in any case.

However, Disclosure will end this phase of our history and the members of the elite responsible for these crimes will find themselves in international courts facing terrestrial judges, charged with their crimes in a phase of events generally known as “Accountability.”

The evidence produced in court, we are told, will be irrefutable and the verdicts neither vengeful nor unfair. Apparently, galactically-supervised courts don't resemble their terrestrial counterparts in that our courts can be corrupted whereas theirs cannot.

At probably the same time, a planetary abundance program which has generally become known as NESARA will be enacted. NESARA stands for the "National Economic Security and Reformation Act," an act of the American Congress which has been ratified but not proclaimed.

By its provisions, debt will be erased, income tax will be scaled back or ended, prosperity will be extended to every citizen, and many other steps taken to relieve the planet of poverty, hunger, homelessness and other lamentable conditions.

Before that act is promulgated however, the dark elite must be deprived of their sources of finance, which is why we see the economy around us inexorably crumbling. Its fall will be followed in quick time by the announcement of NESARA.

At the same time, the galactics will bestow on humanity technology that will permit worldwide communication, a revolution in health care, ease of travel, ample production without labor, and other benefits at present undreamed of.



Once the conditions of disease and discomfort have been relieved around the globe, the galactics and spiritual masters will set about mentoring the population to prepare for the global transformation expected this year.

There will be movements of the Earth's crust needed to relieve negativity and stress within the planet's own physical structure but these will be overseen by the galactics so that minimal inconvenience occurs to the planet's inhabitants.

The planet itself will move towards a uniformly-temperate climate. Many people worry about "global warming," but that trend is itself an intentional and beneficent one overseen by the galactics that will see the Earth enter a climate that is evenly pleasant around the world.

Some animal species will leave the planet, but will find themselves migrating to other worlds where their continued evolution is ensured.

However to appreciate that, many of our existing beliefs will need to expand, such as our belief that life ends with the physical death of the body. All life forms exist eternally and are not harmed by death, but this truth has been distorted and hidden by our religions.

Our beliefs around death and many others like them are not accurate and will be corrected once the masters and galactics have the opportunity to address them with us and reveal the truth.

We'll move into an era in which all of Earth's inhabitants will regard themselves as one people, worshipping the same God who created this world and all others, and evolving towards a future that is unimaginably more fulfilling than the one we experience now.

Disclosure is the opening of the door to this wonderful future. The more people who are aware of Disclosure and who realize its benefits, the sooner the event will occur.

So welcome to a new and unimaginable world, the world of the Aquarian Age, the Sat Yuga, the Golden Age. Welcome to the world of your dreams in which Earth becomes Heaven and life becomes Heaven on Earth.

### **Footnotes**

(1) I once worked for Hughes Aircraft and talked with two engineers who had personal knowledge that the computer chip was back-engineered from the Roswell spacecraft. The spacecraft was said to be a weather balloon.

(2) "1977 Broadcast from the Ashtar Galactic Command," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012-history-4/1977-broadcast-from-the-ashtar-galactic-command/>.

Here is that broadcast:

<http://api.soundcloud.com/tracks/8945370>

(3) In my estimation, the best of these current-affairs commentators are SaLuSa of Sirius, through Mike Quinsey, and Matthew Ward through Suzy Ward to be found at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

## Adamu: Unlikely Your Governments will Disclose

May 7, 2019

“Adamu: Unlikely Your Governments will Disclose,” May 7, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/07/adamu-unlikely-your-governments-will-disclose/>



*Steven Spielberg's idea of delegations (Close Encounters of the Third Kind)*

*Thanks to Mikhail for bringing to me a message from Adamu of the Pleiades, in which he asserted that we shouldn't expect Disclosure from our governments. That having been said, it's left up to us to disclose.*

*Zingdad channels Adamu:*

---

And so finally. When will disclosure occur? Let me say that it is vanishingly unlikely that your world governments will disclose. At root, the ones that

wield the power are completely STS. And to tell the truth about their knowledge of and engagement with extra-terrestrial intelligence is tantamount to admitting to all kinds of atrocities committed against humanity and a long-running game of lies and deception. And then, for their efforts, they would immediately lose all the power they so desperately crave as you realise what has really been going on.

If they disclose all, you will abandon all their games like money, politics and organised religion. You will give up on hatred of each other. You will ignore national, racial, social and religious boundaries. You will see each other for what you really are: one family of beings that is an integral part of a much greater universal family. They will lose everything they have worked so hard for and get nothing in return. So they simply won't do this.

The lie is sometimes told that they keep you from knowledge in order to keep you from panicking and harming yourselves. Well... STO groups have staged a number of powerful demonstrations to prove that this is just another fabrication. It has been shown that humanity is very much robust enough to handle knowledge of and interaction with extra-terrestrial beings.

So the governments will not come clean. Some disclosure has happened amongst various world governments that have nothing much to lose from doing so. But the real government... the hidden ones behind the scenes... they are highly unlikely to show any of their cards. Many of the events you know about where you were promised disclosure or where you were promised a great showing of ships were really a game that was being played out between the STO and STS to either force their hand or to bring your consciousness forward towards your own awakening.

You see THIS, your awakening, is the only way true disclosure will happen. No worthy and wise government representative will appear on your television screen to tell you the truth. They have squandered all such opportunities. Indeed, as the age transitions, you will be able to disclose to yourself what you know to be true.

The transition will happen and you will choose. And then timelines will diverge.

And then you will see what you know to be true. You will find yourself inhabiting a reality in which there is no question but that there are races from other places in the Universe who are able to interact with you. The quality of those engagements will depend on you and how you choose. What you awaken to...depends on what you are telling yourself about yourself now, while you dream.

# A Wall of UFO Secrecy since the Earliest Days

Nov. 3, 2021

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=328436>



*An excellent synopsis of the changing attitudes among defence and national securities agencies towards extraterrestrial spacecraft since the 1947 Roswell crash appears on a WanttoKnow website: <https://www.perceptions.couk.com/reports.html>*

*I have taken the material, edited it, rearranged some of it. But I am very grateful to WanttoKnow.com for putting this out on the net and give them full credit for the result minus my own rearrangement of certain portions.*

*The original report appears at <https://www.perceptions.couk.com/reports.html>*

---

## REPORTS of UFO Suppression

**Sept. 1947**

Lieutenant General Nathan F Twining - writing for Air Technical Intelligence Center:-

"The phenomenon reported is something real and not visionary or fictitious" (apparently kept secret until 1969)



renamed `Project Grudge'

## **1951**

renamed `Project Blue Book'  
(downgraded mid 60's, closed '69 see below)

## **1948**

'Project Sign' gave `Estimate of the Situation' to Lieutenant General Hoyt S Vandenberg (USAF Chief of Staff) which concluded that:

"UFO's are real and that an extraterrestrial explanation is the most likely".

Report destroyed but later (c.1952) revealed by Captain Edward I Ruppelt (Director `Blue Book')

Source: `The UFO Encyclopedia' - Margaret Sachs, Corgi London 1981 (p 92)

## **August 1952**

CIA secret briefing paper ordered that CIA's involvement with UFO affairs be kept secret, to prevent further public interest.

quote : `The Real Roswell Crashed Saucer Cover-up' Philip J. Klass, Prometheus, 1997 (p 53);

Also see: "Washington UFOs - 1952 - Intro" & "Washington UFOs - Background" Sept. 1952

memo from Director of CIA Special Intelligence to Allen W. Dulles (Director CIA) asked:-

"whether or not these sightings: (1) could be controlled, (2) could be predicted, and (3) could be used from a psychological point of view, either offensively or defensively?"

quote : `The UFO Encyclopedia' - Margaret Sachs, Corgi London 1981 (p 269)

## **Dec. 1952**

Memo from H. Marshall Chadwell, Assistant Director of Scientific Intelligence, said:-

"At this time the reports of incidents convince us that there is something going on that must have immediate attention. Sightings of unexplained objects at high altitudes and traveling at high speeds in the vicinity of major U.S. defense installations are of such nature that they are not attributable to natural phenomena or known types of vehicles."

Memo to then-director of the CIA, General Walter B. Smith - December 2, 1952

### **Jan. 1953**

The CIA convened 'Robertson Panel' under Dr H.P Robertson  
(Director - Defense Department Weapons System Evaluation Group)

[panel contained 5 top scientists including Dr Luis Alvarez of later K/T extinction fame]

who reported:-

a) "... the national security agencies (should) take immediate steps to strip the Unidentified Flying Objects of the special status they have been given and the aura of mystery they have unfortunately acquired;

b) "That the national securities agencies institute policies on intelligence training and public education designed to prepare for material defenses and the morale of the country to recognize most promptly and to react most effectively to the true intent of hostile intent or actions"

quote : 'The UFO Encyclopedia' - Margaret Sachs, Corgi London 1981 (p 269)

### **August 1953**

US Air Force Regulation (200-2) criminalized AF personnel speaking to public or Press about 'sightings'.

Base commanders were authorized to publicize 'sightings' only if they could be firmly identified as "familiar or known objects"

I.e - only `debunking' reports allowed

quote: `UFOs: `The Government Files' - Peter Brookesmith, Brown Books, London, 1996 (p 38)

## 1960

"Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFOs. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense."

- Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter, former CIA Director (1960)

"I am aware that hundreds of military and airline pilots, airport personnel, astronomers, missile trackers and other competent observers have reported sightings . . . These UFOs are interplanetary devices systematically observing the earth, either manned or under remote control, or both."

- Colonel Joseph Bryan, CIA (1960)

(Col. Bryan was a founder member of the CIA's psychological warfare staff, also an advisor to NATO.)

some refs at [ufomonthlymagazine.co.uk/2.html](http://ufomonthlymagazine.co.uk/2.html)

## 1961

Report for NASA - by the Brookings Institution's Committee on Science and Astronautics (34 men 1 woman)

"It has been speculated that, of all groups, scientists and engineers might be the most devastated by the discovery of relatively superior creatures, since these professions are most clearly associated with the mastery of nature rather than with the understanding and expression of man" (\*1)

"Advanced understanding of nature might vitiate all our theories at the very least, if not also require a culture and perhaps a brain inaccessible to earth scientists"

The `Brookings Report' (kept under wraps for many years) went on to propose keeping secret any contact with alien cultures under the guise of preventing a "collapse of civilization".

quote : Intro [www.enterprisemission.com/brooking.html](http://www.enterprisemission.com/brooking.html)  
.pdf version [www.anomalies.net/brookings/brookings\\_summary.pdf](http://www.anomalies.net/brookings/brookings_summary.pdf)

## 1967

USAF's `Project Blue Book' - above (1) - was officially "reviewed" by the Condon Committee under Dr Edward R. Condon of University of Colorado

Two committee members were soon fired for leaking memo (from Committee Co-ordinator Robert Low) which said:-

"The trick would be, I think, to describe the project so that to the public, it would appear to be a totally objective study, but, to the scientific community, would present the image of a group of nonbelievers trying their best to be objective, but having an almost zero expectation of finding a saucer".

[note: get that obsessive use of commas. Is that typical of desk-bound "yesmen"?)

quote : `The UFO Encyclopedia' - Margaret Sachs, Corgi London 1981 (p 70)

## 1969

the Condon Committee - above (9) - recommended that USAF's `Project Blue Book' - above (2) - be closed down as "UFOs do not warrant further study" - paraphrased

Even though their accounts showed that "25% of sightings were unexplained" (but see below).

Only later (below) was it said that "up to 50%" of UFO sightings were probably due to secret military - `spy' and `stealth' see U2 & SR71 - aircraft, covertly flown to test public reactions.

The Condon Committee "findings" were anyhow less than accurate; i.e due to purposeful mis-classification around 30% - 35% of all UFO sightings were probably `unexplained'.

quote: `UFOs: The Government Files' - Peter Brookesmith, Brown Books, London, 1996 (pp 91-94)

**1974**

"I must say that if listeners could see for themselves the mass of reports coming in from the airborne gendarmerie, from the mobile gendarmerie, and from the gendarmerie charged with the job of conducting investigations, all of which reports are forwarded by us to the National Centre for Space Studies, then they would see that it is all pretty disturbing."

- Robert Galley, French Minister of Defence (1974)

some refs at [ufomonthlymagazine.co.uk/2.html](http://ufomonthlymagazine.co.uk/2.html)

Leon Davidson (of Los Alamos Natl Lab, Atomic Energy Commission & IBM) has concluded, after intensive investigations, many or most 'UFO flaps' were traceable to the intelligence agencies - see (5) above -

quote : 'Flying Saucers: An Analysis of Air Force project Blue Book Special Report No 14' - Leon Davidson

Later Jacques Vallée agreed with this - additionally quoting the "Pentacle Memorandum" - Jan 1955 - which recommended creating 'UFO flaps' in areas of the USA 'to test effects on civilians'.

quote : 'Forbidden Science' - Jacques Vallée, North Atlantic Books, Berkley, 1992

see [exosci.html#not](http://exosci.html#not) - "The Big Secret"

As Vallée indicates: (to paraphrase) the subsequent mess of contradictory 'sightings' / 'mutilations' / 'abductions' & all permutations owes maybe as much to instigators \_and\_ debunkers \_and\_ hypers in various intelligence agencies (military & corporate, aiming for temporary political or security effect) as it does to honest reports from the public.

"The group of people who will first manage to harness the fear of cosmic forces and the emotions surrounding UFO contact to a political purpose will be able to exert incredible spiritual blackmail."

quote : 'Messengers of Deception - UFO Contacts and Cults' - Jacques Vallée - And/Or Press Berkley, 1979

Gregory M. Kanon's 'The Great Ufo Hoax: The Final Solution to the Ufo Mystery' (1997 ISBN 1-880090-41-4) extends the evidence - from early BLUEBIRD-type ops. to CIA-AFOSI entanglements - to show covert but active agency generation of flap hype.

\*\*\*\*\*

Acknowledgements for much of this page's research: Lynn Picknett's "The Mammoth Book of UFOs"

2001 ISBN 1-84119-075-6 (pbk) [www.constablerobinson.com](http://www.constablerobinson.com)

\*\*\*\*\*

We are left with questions: did our authorities know about UFOs and associated phenomena or did they not?

If they did, but did not tell us - where does that leave our 'fully informed democracy'?

From Patrick D. Knowles - with permission (lightly edited)

From: Patrick D. Knowles  
To:ufoupdates at virtuallystrange.net  
Date: Wed, 26 Nov 2003 04:03:54 -0800  
Subject: Re: Sagan In Stars & Stripes 11-26-92  
[Non-Subscriber Post]

In a presentation given in Berkeley in March of 2002, Steven Greer claimed to have inside knowledge that Sagan had been given a position on the board of a secret MJ-12 style group, and that this was what brought about his reversal.

This might be old news to many, but around this same time an article appeared in the New York Times quoting former Director of Central Intelligence, Admiral Roscoe Hillenkoetter as saying:

"It is time for the truth to be brought out in open Congressional hearings... behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFO's. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe that the

unknown flying objects are non-sense... to hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel.” - New York Times, Sunday February 28, 1960, p. 30.

Hillenkoetter had been an active member of Keyhoe's NICAP, and had sent a letter to Congress about the possible danger of UFO misidentifications leading to a nuclear exchange between the US and the USSR. But he, too, was somehow persuaded to keep quiet. Just when he was about to serve as the lynchpin of NICAP's effort to get open Congressional hearings, he suddenly cut off all contact with Keyhoe and went totally silent on the matter. Keyhoe himself talks about this in detail in 'Aliens From Space' (Doubleday, 1973).

You can get the NYT article from any public library - through the interlibrary loans department, if necessary.

Below, are similarly powerful quotes from other highly credible, very widely respected sources, all properly cited so that people can check the quotes for themselves.

Apollo 10, 14, & 16 Astronaut, Edgar Mitchell, Ph.D. (Aeronautics, MIT):

"Yes, there have been ET visitations. There have been crashed craft. There have been material and bodies recovered. And there is some group of people somewhere that may or may not be associated with government at this point, but certainly were at one time, that have this knowledge. They have been attempting to conceal this knowledge or not permit it to be widely disseminated.

The question of, 'has it been kept secret, or how could it be kept secret?' It hasn't been kept secret. It's been there all along. But it has been the subject of disinformation in order to deflect attention and create confusion so the truth doesn't come out.

Well, Dr. Greer did indeed mount an initiative and did go to Washington, did speak with high level government people, did present some of the witnesses that we've talked about here, to give briefings. He has asked for Congressional hearings on these matters. I attended and helped him with that. And I believe it is a very important effort that we get Congressional oversight of all this. But so far that hasn't happened.

We briefed certain members of Congress, some of their staff, some of the people from the White House. We talked with people in the Pentagon. And in general, it was well received and some were quite amazed at what they heard."

- Videotaped Interview. Transcribed in Steven M. Greer, M.D., ed., *Disclosure* (Crozet, VA: Crossing Point Inc., 2001), pp. 61-64. Book and video available at [www.disclosureproject.org](http://www.disclosureproject.org). See also Edgar Mitchell & Dwight Williams, *The Way of the Explorer* (New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1996), p. 212.

FAA Division Chief of Accidents and Investigations (ret.), John Callahan:

"This particular incident started with a phone call from the people in Alaska. I said, 'What's the problem?' He said, 'Well, it's that UFO.' The UFO was bouncing around the 747 here.

They brought in three people from the FBI, three people from the CIA, and three people from Reagan's Scientific Study team - I don't know who the rest of the people were but they were all excited.

Well, I've been involved in a lot of cover-ups with the FAA.

When we gave the presentation to the Reagan staff I was behind the group that was there. And when they were speaking to the people in the room, they had all those people swear that this never happened. But they never had me swear it never happened.

It still bothers me that I've seen all this, I know all this, and I'm walking around with the answer, and nobody wants to ask the question to get the answer.

...For those people that say that if these UFOs existed, they would some day be on radar and that there'd be professionals who would see it, then I can tell them that back in 1986 there were enough professional people that saw it.

What I can tell you is what I've seen with my own eyes. I've got a videotape. I've got the voice tape. And I've got the reports that were filed that will confirm what I've been telling you."

- Video Interview. *Op. cit.*, pp. 79-85.



Chief of Defense Staff, British Ministry of Defense (ret.), Admiral Lord Hill-Norton:

"I have frequently been asked why a person of my background - a former Chief of the Defense Staff, a former Chairman of the NATO Military Committee - why I think there is a cover-up, or what the reasons may be for government's wishing to cover up the facts about UFOs.

A number of explanations have often been put forward. The most frequent, and perhaps the most plausible, is the government's concern (which is primarily that of the United States, and that of my own country) over the public's reaction if they were told the truth - which is that there are objects in our atmosphere which are technically miles in advance of anything that we can deploy, that we have no means of stopping them coming here, and that we have no defense against them, should they be hostile. I believe governments fear that if they did disclose those facts, people would panic.

I don't believe that at all. I've said so in print. I do not believe that people today, in the 21st century, are going to panic at that sort of information. . .

What I'd like to say is that there is a serious possibility that we are being visited- and have been visited for many years - by people from outer space, from other civilizations; that it behooves us to find out who they are, where they come from, and what they want.

This should be the subject of rigorous scientific investigation, and not the subject of rubbishing by tabloid newspapers."

- Video Interview. Op. cit., pp. 305-307. See also Lord Hill-Norton, Foreword to Timothy Good's *Above Top Secret* (New York: William Morrow & Co., 1988), pp. 7-10.

Mercury & Gemini Astronaut, Colonel Gordon Cooper (ret.):

"At Edwards Air Force Base I was having some of the cameramen film precision landings and we were right on the edge of a dry lake. A saucer flew right over them, put down three landing gears, and landed out on the dry lakebed. They went out there with their cameras towards the UFO.

By the time they got back with the developed film I had higher and higher level officers talking to me. I had a chance to hold it [the film] up to the window to look at it. It was certainly good film. Good close-up shots. Nothing like I had ever seen. [A] double inverted saucer shape.

Well, at the time this happened I was involved in research and development and doing very classified projects at the task center.

I knew we didn't have any vehicles [like that] at that time. I am 99.9% sure that the Russians didn't have any of that type either. there was no doubt in my mind that it was made someplace other than on this earth.

In my opinion they were worried it would panic the public if they knew that someone had vehicles that had this kind of performance way back right after WWII.

So they started telling lies about it.

Then I think they had to cover it with another lie... now they don't know how to get out of it.

Who was flying these vehicles we saw? I think there were extraterrestrial pilots flying them, no doubt about it."

- Video Interview. Op. cit., pp. 225-229. See also Gordon Cooper & Bruce Henderson, *Leap of Faith: An Astronaut's Journey into the Unknown* (New York: Harper Collins Publishers, 2000), pp. 80-91, 194-200.

Brigadier General Stephen Lovekin, Army National Guard Reserve:

"One afternoon when we were just about ready to finish up training, Colonel Holomon brought out a piece of what appeared to be metallic debris.

We were told that this object came from matters connected with Operation Bluebook.

He went on to further explain that this was the material that had come from a New Mexico crash in 1947 of an extraterrestrial craft and that was discussed at length.

I got an opportunity to travel a little bit with the President. [Eisenhower].

Well, on some of those occasions he had just been given messages or had been given information pertaining to sightings or information about UFOs, and I know that for a fact because I was in the COM Center and I saw that information... and what made them go.

But what happened was that Eisenhower got sold out. He realized that he was losing control of the UFO subject. He realized that the phenomenon or whatever it was that we were faced with was not going to be in the best hands.

As far as I can remember, that was the expression that was used, 'It was not going to be in the best hands.' That was a real concern. And so it has turned out to be.

It had been discussed with me on numerous occasions what could happen to me militarily if I discussed this."

- Video Interview. Op. cit., pp. 230-237.

Former Director of Central Intelligence, Vice Admiral R.H. Hillenkoetter:

"It is time for the truth to be brought out in open Congressional hearings. Behind the scenes, high-ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about the UFOs.

But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are lead to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense. To hide the facts, the Air Force has silenced its personnel."

- The New York Times, Sunday, February 28, 1960: "Air Force Order on 'Saucers' Cited," p. L30. See also Steven Greer, M.D., Disclosure, p. 58; [www.disclosureproject.org](http://www.disclosureproject.org)

Best regards,  
Patrick

UFO UpDates - Toronto - [ufoupdates at virtuallystrange.net](mailto:ufoupdates@virtuallystrange.net)

A UFO & Related Phenomena E-Mail List operated by Errol Bruce-Knapp  
UFO UpDates Archives are available at The Virtually Strange Network:  
<https://www.virtuallystrange.net/ufo/updates/>

We are left with questions: did our authorities know about UFOs and associated phenomena or did they not?

If they did, but did not tell us - where does that leave our `fully informed democracy'?

Extract from "Unexplained Phenomena - A Rough Guide Special"

"The military complex fears that malicious foreign agents could use a nation's credulity and anxiety against itself but, historically the only signs of social manipulation on this scale are the lies many governments, dictators and tyrants have told their own peoples."

`Perceptions' note:

The most obvious conclusion, from these reports, is that `security' - MI-5, CIA etc. have had 30 - 50 years of experimentation to determine that ET-phobia has the same effect as stirred-up `nationalism' (it's the same thing really : xenophobia).

I.e. - If a UFO flap is arranged pre-election then people will tend, from subconscious fear, to vote for the most `aggressive' candidate (the `war-monger' or `racist' or `xenophobe' rabble-rouser).

Such politicians prefer to use fear and hatred responses rather than logic - Why? Because we're all vulnerable to fear / hatred: no-one can be consistently logical.

Check fear analysis - nationalism analysis - genocide conclusion - plus metaphysical propaganda context.

So, it seems we've been subjected to mass mind-control, and over a long period.

Evidence seems to say sightings were made and reported frankly by qualified observers. Also - that qualified observers have stopped reporting sightings c.1950. Why?

Here's the very last time reports were obtained from professional astronomers - but only by fellow astronomer J Allen Hynek presenting himself as willing to "chat - off the record".

Their apparently new, and clearly increasing reluctance to talk was presumably due to fear of official punishment.

The testimony is in a report from J Allen Hynek written (for the USAF) in Aug 1952 at:

<https://tinyurl.com/fjx9c> or

[www.bluebookarchive.org/page.aspx?PageCode=MAXW-PBB1-958](http://www.bluebookarchive.org/page.aspx?PageCode=MAXW-PBB1-958)

Pages 958 to maybe 980

Note: there's a heck of a contrast if you read reports of events and sightings from just before this period. A list - to 1949 - is at 'Fortre1883'.

And, maybe check [www.perceptions.couk.com/exosci.html#nonE](http://www.perceptions.couk.com/exosci.html#nonE) for the reason for all this interest.

Looking for an explanation for 60 years of lies; maybe gov't ordered military lies and scientists' lies.

### **From 'Wiki' on E.T.H**

In a letter that was published in the New York Times. Fort wrote, "If it is not the respectable or conventional thing upon this earth to believe in visitors from other worlds, most of us would watch them a week and declare that they were something else, and likely make things disagreeable for anyone who thought otherwise." [8]

According to a 1969 lecture by Carl Sagan: "The idea of benign or hostile super beings from other planets visiting the earth [is clearly] an emotional idea. There are two sorts of self-deception here: either accepting the idea of extraterrestrial visitation in the face of very meager evidence because we want it to be true; or rejecting such an idea out of hand, in the absence of sufficient evidence, because we don't want it to be true. Each of these extremes is a serious impediment to the study of UFOs." [18].

Astrophysicist Dr. Peter A. Sturrock wrote that for many years, "discussions of the UFO issue have remained narrowly polarized between advocates and adversaries of a single theory, namely the extraterrestrial hypothesis ... this fixation on the ETH has narrowed and impoverished the debate, precluding an examination of other possible theories for the phenomenon." [19]

According to Dr. Frank B. Salisbury of Utah State University, in order to prevent science from descending into pseudosciences, some burden of proof must also be put on those who do not support ETH.

"Can we eliminate the spaceship hypothesis in any rigorous scientific manner? Logically one might think of two approaches: we must show in each and every instance ever reported that the object was not an extraterrestrial spaceship, or we must show by some sort of scientific logic that it is impossible for extraterrestrial beings to visit us." Dr. Frank B. Salisbury[24].

"Perceptions" note: neither `proof' has ever been established, instead, suppression of reports and of facts has been the order of the day, since c. 1950.

# End the UFO Cover-up

May 17, 2009

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/the-ufo-cover-up/end-the-ufo-cover-up-2/>



While SETI and NASA continue their deceptive “search for life” on other planets, Earth’s atmosphere is filled with extraterrestrial spaceships far surpassing the performance of any air or space vehicles we possess (and we do possess spaceships). (1)

We search for traces of water on Mars, while off-planet traffic shows us their ability to shut down ICBM weapons systems and fly rings around NASA’s various space probes.

If the subject were not so serious, it would be funny. But so much rides on disclosure of the extraterrestrial presence that it is indeed a serious topic.

Audial communications from extraterrestrials can be found going back to Nov. 26, 1977 when a message from the Galactic Federation was broadcast via an Independent Television News station in Britain. (2)

Today a plethora of messages purporting to come from extraterrestrial humans are available on the Internet, although little of the information makes its way into the mainstream media.

Complete information on the subject can be found on my website. (3)

A summary would look like this:

The galactic presence on Planet Earth goes back to before the human race was seeded onto its surface eons ago. That galactic presence is itself human.

The stock from which the various types of humans derived come from different star systems, like Sirius, the Pleiades, Andromeda, Arcturus, Orion and other systems.

The urgent events that brought human extraterrestrials here in such numbers today could be viewed from a number of angles. It could be said that the explosion of nuclear weapons in space, tearing the space-time continuum and causing havoc on other worlds and in other dimensions, brought them here, to put an end to nuclear tests and warfare.

It could also be said that the broader agenda of assisting Earth to wrap up the unfinished business of this cycle, predicted in the Mayan calendar to occur in the year 2012, brought them here.

It could also be said that they came to overthrow the Earth's nefarious masters, which one could label by so many names – the Illuminati, the New World Order,



the secret government, the global elite, the cabal, etc. This group, bent on world domination, was headed for victory in eliminating human rights, taking control of the globe, enslaving its population, and reducing their numbers from 6-plus billion to 500 million. It was the extraterrestrial presence which provided the clout to unseat the cabal.

Whichever way you choose to see events, our visitors, to whom we owe the restoration of our freedoms and the future reformation of our economy and other blessings, have made their presence at once unmistakable and as unobtrusive as possible.

Youtube is replete with videos of spaceship fleets, UFOs leaving crop-circle messages in fields, craft of all descriptions in every imaginable situation. Most people, when they think of aliens, think of the diminutive Greys, who are responsible for most abductions, gave the American military its weapons and space technology, and have been banished from the planet.

Fewer pictures can be found on the Internet of the human visitors who form the backbone of the Galactic Federation's presence and who aided their Earth allies in overturning "the last cabal."

However, if one chooses, one can follow the daily progress of their mission to assist in the closing of this cycle and the transformation of the Earth and its populace, which will come sometime before the cycle's end in 2012. Credible channeled messages are springing up in ever greater numbers.

We are indeed in the "end times." But what is ending is the enslavement, debasement, and impoverishment of Earth's population, not the Earth itself. Indeed Galactic Federation sources predict a "Golden Age" for Earth once the cabal has been banished from the globe. They predict a new economy, based on gold and bringing abundance to all of Earth's population.

They point to a rise in Earth's consciousness that will attend the mass "Decloaking" of spaceships, followed by "First Contact" (that is, first mass

contact) with the galactics.

They tell us that the Earth itself will be “terraformed” to remove nuclear and other types of pollution. They say that the intergalactic quarantine in which terrestrials have been held will be withdrawn.

At present terrestrials are not permitted to travel further than Mars. The United States possesses space craft that can travel to Mars and back. These vehicles are operated by a secret space force named Solar Warden, with no relation to NASA, NASA being primarily a show put on for public consumption.

That's just one secret the public has never been told about, which the galactics will reveal. They promise that we'll be given new technology to provide for our needs, including free-energy technology, relieving us of dependence on fossil fuels. The rise in personal energy levels resulting from the work they're doing can palpably be felt at the present time – or at least I feel it.

The changes in galactic conditions are reportedly puzzling scientists.

Slowly beginning behind the scenes, apparently, is a round-up of cabal figures, slated for trial at the International Criminal Court at The Hague for war crimes and crimes against humanity.

These include the staging of 9/11, the Oklahoma City, London and Madrid bombings, torture, weather warfare, pandemics (yes, including swine flu) and a long list of other crimes.

At some point in the future, we'll be going about our business when suddenly a governmental leader will come on the news and announce the galactic presence. Some time after that, we'll be shown, for hours at a time perhaps, what our situation has been on Planet Earth, what we can expect in the immediate future, and what we can look forward to farther down the road.

The outlook is unequivocally glorious, as difficult as that seems to imagine at a time when the old structures are crashing down. But those old structures must fall to make way for the new. The grip of the last cabal is being loosened in large measure by the implosion of the corporate/market structure that the cabal has built up over the years.

In our future, we'll have no need to worry about health care, education, shelter, or any of the other matters that concern us at present. I know this sounds hard to believe and there's no need to believe me. We're months shy of all these events beginning to manifest themselves.

### **Footnotes**

1. <http://www.drboylan.com/xplanes2.html>
2. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nu0PGd-IVNI>

The video features a non-human face on the extraterrestrial, whereas the Galactic Federation's fleet around Earth is composed almost entirely of humans.

3. *First Contact*, at <http://tinyurl.com/r7rof4>

## Hatonn: These Are Our Considerations Around the Disclosure Announcement

Sept. 4, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?s=%22Hatonn%3A+These+Are+Our+Considerations+Around+the+Disclosure+Announcement%22>



*In Matthew's Nov. 19, 2009 message, Hatonn discussed the disclosure effort.*

*Let's review what he outlined as some of the considerations the galactic and spirit leaders have in designing the disclosure TV program. I'm not aware of a more-detailed description of the matter.*

*According to Hatonn, who's both a fleet commander and director of multidimensional communication, the galactics and spirit hierarchy are reviewing each part of this complex subject.*

HATONN: As an intergalactic fleet commander and director of multidimensional communication, I am knowledgeable about preparations for a globally televised program that will present evidence of extraterrestrial civilizations. ...

The program announcing our presence is a complex undertaking. The numbers of folks who are expecting us and will greet us wholeheartedly are very few, and the program is being designed for the multitudes. It has to be presented without creating fear or undue backlash.

There's formidable opposition to any recognition of our very existence, and the security of all persons involved in the program is a foremost consideration. When I say "security," I also mean the emotional security of all witnesses and other participants and their families, not only their physical safety—we have that well in hand.

The program can't be just film clips of spacecraft sightings. In some areas these are so numerous that it's *ho-hum, they're back*. There has to be solid evidence about our presence and that's where personal accounts come in.

Testifying before a panel that pledges witnesses to secrecy is quite different from letting the world know their identities, and the same goes for the people who have been working with us or at least know why we are here.

Some have been blackballed in their professions or declared delusional or crazy. In some cases families have been threatened and individuals killed by factions that don't want you to know we exist, especially not right here with you. Those in charge of the program want everyone who's willing to speak about personal experiences to feel emotionally secure doing it.

This is an international action and it's important that there is agreement among the governments involved. Major decisions have been made, but some details are still being discussed. Some of your representatives favor keeping the initial program brief and releasing information in increments so people won't feel overwhelmed.

They propose a brief statement that many spacecraft seen during the past several years are from other civilizations, there's no reason to think any harm is intended, and more information will follow as it's compiled.

Others want the program to answer all logical questions and some of our representatives tell how they've been to helping the planet through what you call the shift or cleansing.

Some think it would be frightening to see us as we appear in our native lands—not all of us look like you. Others say it's necessary to show ourselves as we are to prove that we aren't from your civilization. Some think including live coverage of a mother ship decloaking is a good idea, others think it could be more threatening than reassuring.

What kinds of information to present on the program and how much can be covered without overload is being debated. Would it be helpful or overkill to explain that Earth is moving out of her regular orbit by intention and needs our help off and on the planet?

Would that involve explaining that Earth is a soul? How much can be said about our technologies without alarming folks about how we might use it? Would it be foolish or comforting to say that our presence has prevented other civilizations from trying to invade Earth?

To what extent should the cover-up be disclosed? What about admitting that your governments refused our offers of technology in exchange for ending weaponry development and wars that could annihilate you all? How would it affect your population to know that both dark and light beings from other civilizations have been living among you and influencing your way of life?

Should the program include personal accounts of both positive and negative abduction experiences? What to say about the “little grays” that have been living for many years in underground cities? What mixture of scientific, political and religious spokespersons should be in the program?

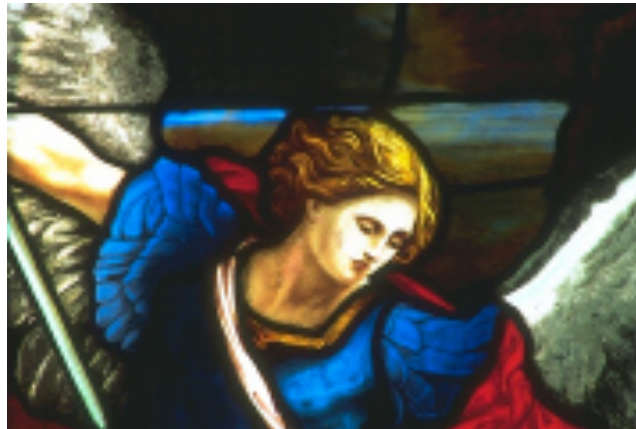
There are differing opinions about when to air it. The United States government, once the most vocal in denying our existence, now favors the most extensive disclosure with maximum speed.

A few of your representatives want more polls and strategic interviews to determine how much information your world is ready for. Some in both camps want every national leader to be personally told what will be in the program prior to show time and others think sending each one the program outline is enough diplomatic courtesy.

## Maintaining Power Bases an Obstacle to Disclosure

January 14, 2022

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/01/14/331049/>



Recently I posted a confusing conversation with Archangel Michael:

Archangel Michael: The Lightworker vision has been penetrating, as have various tsunamis, those who believe themselves to be the future leadership rather than believers in equality.

Steve: Wait a minute! Those in future positions of leadership rather than equality!

AAM: Yes.

Steve: Now, I *am* confused.

AAM: We thought you might be! (1)

Those who believe themselves to be the future leadership, according to Michael, are not believers in equality.

While researching lightworker leadership, I came across an earlier discussion with Archangel Michael that addresses this very matter and made it very much clearer to me. I repost it here.

"Reading with Archangel Michael, August 1, 2011," at <http://the2012scenario.com/the-2012-scenario/what-role-are-the-angels-playing/reading-with-archangel-michael-august-1-2011/>.

---

Steve Beckow: Can you tell me what occurred around June 21st to have that not be a good date for disclosure?

Archangel Michael: Fear. Of course, let me elaborate.

Now, you know it is not the fear of the common man, of what you think of as the man in the street. For in many ways they would deal with this just fine. But there is an agreement and a pledge by the Intergalactic Council that they will not come in a situation that will create such fear that there is a trigger event.

It is the leaders of several countries, and in particular it is the United States of America, to some degree France, to some degree China, and even Israel, that have, upon discussion - let us put it that way - the leadership of what we felt and know to be the pivotal decision makers, the movers and shakers, the power brokers, or so they believe, have been in alignment, and certainly in communication with the councils, with the Star Brothers and Sisters.

What has happened as the time and the timing has grown closer is that they have been very heavily influenced by not only military concerns or input, but also economic. Of course it is true, and it is part of the unfoldment and this was very clearly understood, that what you think of as your economies, whether your Star Brothers or Sisters were present or not, are shifting because they are based in old paradigms that are of old dimensions and no longer serve. They are based on lower vibrations of greed, control, lust - you know the list.

S: Yes.

AAM: But when the economic advisers have truly begun to think about how this would shift the reality of not only what you think of as national economies but global economies, how the value of things, not only by necessity but even common sense, would shift, *it gave them concern about losing or not being able to manage that shift in a way that maintained or maintains [their] power bases. [My italics.]*



Additionally to that, there has been military input about protection, control of the populace, control of those who would seek to usurp the energy or the situation politically of your Star Brothers and Sisters being present.

What they are not seeing, and what the visionaries, the core group had been quite clear on was the vision of the shift, was the opening of such potential. Yes, economies shift, but the gifts and the caretaking, in very practical ways, of your populaces are assured. Nevertheless, there has been a huge spike high in the - what we would call the - fear quotient.

So there has been a backing away, but not off. Let me be very clear about that. And of course that is always why we are reticent about dates. But this was very clearly a time that was favorable and could have been favorable, despite everything. But we will not seek to over-ride or interfere with free will on any level.

Now, you say to me, "But Lord, if you are saying that, then we can wait until the end of time." And I reassure you, my brother, that that is not so. Because even though we tell you of this situation, it does not halt the unfoldment, and it does not halt the shifts in energy that are already underway.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, May 10, 2017.

## The Importance of Disclosure – Part 1/3

July 8, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/08/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-13-2/>



*Imaginative rendering of SaLuSa*

Our community has been inspired by lightworkers like David Wilcock, Drunvalo Melchizedek, David Icke, Kerry Cassidy and Bill Ryan.

We've listened to messages from galactics like SaLuSa of Sirius, Atmos of Sirius, Ker-on of Venus, Diane of Sirius, Mira the Pleiaidian, the Federation of Light channeled through Blossom Goodchild, Hatonn and Ashtar channeled through Suzy Ward, and the “Galactic Federation” channeled through Sheldon Nidle; celestials like Archangel Michael and Archangel Metatron; Ascended Masters like Jesus, Sanat Kumara, the Comte de St. Germain, Kuthumi, El Morya, Beinsa Douno, and Omraam Michael Aivanhrov; spirit teachers like Silver Birch, White Eagle, “Imperator,” Matthew Ward, and Saul.

All of them agree on the role of the galactics in restoring the Earth, introducing new technologies, defeating the forces of darkness, restoring freedom and abundance to the population, and mentoring consenting terrestrials through Ascension.



*St. Germain*

Very soon, I think, the rest of the population of Earth, who presently are unaware of the drama that will unfold, will be looking to us to see where we sit on events.

We need to be ready then to supply a character reference for the galactics. Our reaction will be important in causing the rest of Earth's population to get behind the galactics or react as if we're being invaded.

So it's very important for us to know who we are getting behind and why we are getting behind them. I intend to introduce the galactics in the following four articles.

### **Who Issued the Invitation?**

The galactics' invitation ultimately originates with God. Diane of Sirius tells us: “As it happens the Creator of All Love has decreed that Earthman is [to be] given help.” (1) “The Galactic Federation members are the Creator's representatives and dutifully carry out instructions in the highest concept of Light that they can.” (2)

SaLuSa of Sirius, a colleague of Diane's, agrees:

“The line of authority goes all the way back to God, and passes through various groups and councils of high evolution and consciousness. It finally reaches you through us and the Masters, who wait in readiness to return to Earth.” (3)

Sheldan Nidle channels the “Galactic Federation.” His sources tell us that “Heaven summoned us and we came.” (4) The “Heaven” that summoned them was the Earth's spiritual hierarchy, which includes celestials like Archangel Michael and Archangel Metatron, and ascended masters of the Great White Brotherhood.

SaLuSa tells us that “many great Beings are close to Earth to speed the process [of Ascension] up.” (5)

“I AM [Archangel] Metatron, greeting you in your vibrational home, that of the 5th dimension. ...

“We are your family... we are the realm that you now inhabit and we come with you, to walk hand in hand into this familiar, yet foreign land. This new territory that you have dutifully claimed as your own now holds you in vibrational alignment with all that is God's glory.” (6)



*Archangel Metatron (Jophiel)*

He confirms the arrival of the celestial contingent.

“Each of you, our Beloved Light Team members on Earth are surrounded constantly by Legions of Angels who are working to ensure that you are always enfolded in the greatest and Highest Light.” (7)

Archangel Michael is also us here to guide us.

“I, Archangel Michael, am the overseer of the Wisdom of the Light community, ... arranging for the most appropriate light beings to step

forward guided by the will of the Creator to share essential consciousness with humanity.” (8)

The galactics, like SaLuSa, acknowledge the presence of the angels and their role.

“Angels do abound in the higher levels and they are the most wonderful souls that serve everyone upon Earth. They make no distinction between one soul to another, and have overflowing love for all life.

“They are largely unseen by you, but do nevertheless appear sometimes if you are faced with danger. They obey the Will of God, and will do no more and no less for you than you are entitled to under your life plan.

“Angels help you in many ways that you are unaware of, and particularly where those souls are concerned that have no belief or awareness of their existence. For example, those times when you are saved by some apparent 'coincidence' is often engineered by them.

“When you do believe in them and they have your trust, you can call upon them for help and they will respond, as they are literally only a thought away. They have such power that they can perform absolute miracles, providing it is allowed at the time. The single yachtsman or climber may feel totally alone, but their entourage from Spirit are always with them.”  
(9)

Diane of Sirius also acknowledges them.

“Angels are another group of great beings that wield massive power beyond your present understanding. At your level as your personal Guides, they can change the sequence of events and even the outcome should it be necessary. More of you are becoming aware of your Angels, and beginning to understand just how much they do for you.

“Not one Higher Being looks down upon you dear souls on Earth or sits in judgement of you. They see you as god-sparks making your way through duality, and their love for mankind means they do not have any preferences as to which ones they help. They have a fully committed duty to help all souls evolve, and ensure as far as possible that each ones soul plan is completed.

“They operate from a level of pure love, and ask for nothing in return except the joy of working for the Father/Mother. How could anyone turn

down the services and protection of their Angelic Beings, when they watch over you and take great comfort from seeing you keep to your path?” (10)

Terrestrial spirit teacher Matthew Ward reports the nearness and the role of the ascended masters.



*Matthew Ward*

“The powerful energy of souls you call ascended masters and the White Brotherhood and other light forces you don't know about has been intensifying on the planet and is available to each and every one of you.

“It isn't necessary that those souls embody or that you know their names. Simply ask for divine help and these emissaries of God will provide it. It may not come in the form you think you want, but it will be what you need in accordance with your soul contract.” (11)

“Lighted souls in body or in spirit throughout the universe are with you every step of your journey into Earth's Golden Age. Some are right there among you assisting in ways that eventually will become known by all, and countless others are beaming light to uplift all of Earth or using their technology to help your ascent into fourth [and later fifth] density.” (12)

Before we look at the ranks of the galactics, let us hear how Mother Earth summoned them. Matthew describes her call for help to ascend out of the darkness surrounding her.

“[Mother Earth's] cry for help went out into the universe and instantly God authorized myriad spiritually advanced civilizations to respond by beaming their own vast light into Earth's body. The massive infusion of light from those distant sources stabilized her orbit and enabled her to jar loose from negativity's stranglehold, start to ascend out of deep third density and continue toward her ultimate destination in fifth density.

“Her soul originated in that high plane and there it remained throughout the millennia that her body spiraled ever downward as more and more human and animal blood was shed and the environment ravaged.” (13)

In another place, Matthew calls upon Menta, the representative of a civilization that responded, to describe how that cry sounded to her and her people.

Menta: “A cry for help from Earth herself reached throughout the heavens, and out of concern for this once beautiful planet, whose soul always has been pure and radiant, we responded.

*Suzi Maresca: “Can you describe the sound of Earth's cry?”*

Menta: “It was a weary sound of resignation, like a faint echo of a once healthy life that had become too feeble to call out loudly. That weak sound signified that Earth was near death due to her environmental conditions and we wanted to help her survive and be restored to health.

“God authorizes a genuinely unselfish response to such a request for help, but no intervention is permitted except by invitation to participate jointly in the venture.

“Our governing body approached the Intergalactic Council high authority and volunteered our services. Understanding Earth's condition and her ‘cry of invitation,’ the Council sanctioned our participation after being assured that our interest was not self-serving. That is, we would give all necessary assistance solely for the good of the Earth and not take advantage of her weakened condition to conquer her peoples.

“Not only would we never think of such an act of betrayal, but an indication of conquest intent would mean a declaration of war with peacekeepers of the cosmos and NEVER would we choose that condition! War is not a province of feminine energy [Ed. her species is feminine], only of masculine, and we have absolutely no interest in it.” (14)

The galactics that responded serve the heavenly hierarchy, SaLuSa tells us. “We serve the higher forces,” SaLuSa tells us. (15) In turn, “we too are supported by great Beings of Light that dwell in the realms of pure Light.” (16)

One of his colleagues, Atmos of Sirius, expands upon the relationship between the galactics and our local ascended masters and celestials: “The Galactic Federation,

along with the White Brotherhood and Elders, are the principal players in the process of preparing you not just for these final years to 2012, but beyond.” (17)

SaLuSa of Sirius also tells us how the galactics are working with the heavenly hierarchy to carry out the Divine Plan of Ascension for Earth.

“The Galactic Federation works with the Higher Beings, and all along have been authorized to accompany you through this cycle, as others have done before. We are your link to God, and carry out our mission [Ascension] with great love and dedication.” (18)

“We also work with ascended Spiritual Beings whose names are often well known to you. They have acted as your Brothers from the Light, and are sometimes recognized as far back as Atlantean times, showing Man that your spiritual needs are always well looked after.” (19)

Diane of Sirius assures us that there is complete unity of purpose and action at the higher levels among celestials, masters, and galactics: “We can tell you that the highest Orders and Councils are one in a Brotherhood of Light and service to others is considered to be the highest act of love.” (20)

In the next part, I'll cover who the galactics are who've responded to Earth's cries and have come to assist us with Ascension.

(Continued in [Part 2](http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/) at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/>.)

## Footnotes

(1) Diane of Sirius, Sept. 25, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Diane of Sirius, Apr. 10, 2009.

(3) SaLuSa, March 26, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(4) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, “Update,” June 25, 2002, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <http://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

(5) SaLuSa, June 18, 2010.



- (6) Archangel Metatron, "Merging into Completeness," Oct. 22, 2009, through Lauren C. Gorgo, at <http://transmissionsfromhome.blogspot.com>
- (7) Metatron, "So Excitingly Close," Aug. 30, 2009, through Marlene Swetlishoff, on Share11, <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Share11/message/6830>.
- (8) Archangel Michael, March 22, 2010, through Natalie Glasson, at <http://wisdomofthelight.com/Weekly-Messages.html>.
- (9) SaLuSa, Aug. 14, 2009.
- (10) Diane of Sirius, Apr. 10, 2009.
- (11) Matthew's Message, Sept. 24, 2008, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>
- (12) Matthew's Message, May 21, 2008.
- (13) Matthew's Message, Aug. 13, 2010.
- (14) Menta in Matthew Ward, *Revelations for a New Era: Keys to Restoring Paradise on Earth*. Med. Suzy Ward. Camas, WA: Matthew Books, 2001; revised 2009, 186-7.
- (15) SaLuSa, March 18, 2009.
- (16) Loc. cit.
- (17) Atmos, Aug. 28, 2009.
- (18) SaLuSa, July 12, 2010.
- (19) SaLuSa, Sept. 16, 2009.
- (20) Diane of Sirius, Feb. 2, 2009.
- (Continued in [Part 2](http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/) at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23/>)

## The Importance of Disclosure – Part 2/3

July 9, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/09/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23-2/>



(Continued from [Part 1](#))

### Who Are the Galactics?

Who are the galactics and where have they come from? Do they look like us? How are they organized? Are they more intelligent than we are? What is the nature of the event that is occurring, in their eyes?

Ker-On reveals that the situation of the Earth at this time attracted the help of other ascended civilizations from different parts of the universe.

“Most of you are old souls of extreme wisdom and love, and your presence on Earth has attracted the attention of other ascended civilisations. They desire to help in these last few years, and you shall not want for assistance or guidance.” (1)

The Arcturians list some members of the space coalition that gathered to assist us through Ascension.

“The beloved members of the Pleiades, Sirius, Arcturus, Andromeda and Antares, as well as the Brotherhood and Sisterhood of Light, the Angelic Kingdom, the Ascended Masters, and the awakened members of Earth have all joined together to assist Gaia in the fulfillment of Her transformation.” (2)

Here is another list from Adamu of the Pleiades:

“We include many races and some of those races are very closely related - sort of brothers and sisters of the same original parent race. Some you might recognize are us Pleiadians, the Sirians, the Arcturans, the Antarians, the Andromedans and those from Procyon, Aldebaran and Deneb.

“These are names I can place in my young friend's mind at this time. There are others [I cannot]. Also others from outside of this galaxy are here. And ones who are far above such consideration as 'galactic neighbourhood' or even which universe you are from.” (3)

According to spirit teacher Matthew Ward, “there are countless galactic and intergalactic federations, councils, unified forces, experiencing clusters, collective-soul energy fields, free-spirit civilizations and other organized souls in this universe.” (4) SaLuSa expands on Matthew's comment.

“We of the Galactic Federation are just part of a great assembly of Beings here to ensure your success.” (5)

“We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvellous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

“They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality.” (6)

In Ker-On's view , the Galactic Federation takes the lead in the effort to help Earth:

“The Galactic Federation heads the teams that wait to be called to Earth. They consist of many who have had dealings with you in the past, and other civilisations will be allowed to contact you after we have set up our own bases on Earth.” (7)

He tells us they have long been linked with our history:

“Our link also goes far back in your history, and yet reaches to recent times when we contacted some of you, such as your George Adamski. Our bell-shaped scout craft are well known to you and photographed many times.” (8)

Among them are civilizations very like us in appearance, SaLuSa says.

“Along with the Pleadians and Venusians we [Sirians] are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (9)

Where do the space people of the Galactic Federation stand on the rungs of spiritual evolution? SaLuSa replies:

“You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned, and we would reply that we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended. We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (10)

“I wish you to know that as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (11)

“Our membership is only open to those who have ascended. ... You shall soon join us and proudly work alongside your brothers and sisters.” (12)

“The Galactic Federation comprises those civilisations that are of the higher vibrations, having long passed through a similar period of evolution to yours. It is a membership that is only granted to those who have achieved levels of higher consciousness. It is a great organization of

dedicated souls who serve others according to their needs and such work is carried out in true love for all life.” (13)

He continues:

“We are not just your friends but for many of you are your family, and those links go back thousands of years. ...

“We are at a more advanced stage than yours. We have the same desires as you, and we too seek the truth and knowledge of the Universes around us. The Creator has given us all immortal life, and all the splendours and infinite creations to enjoy. “ (14)

“We of the Galactic Federation are you, and in us you will see what you are to be. Nothing could be more natural than a coming together of all of us. Our futures are joined in love, and the desire to take our knowledge and abilities to others.

“God has given us the power of creation, and the knowledge of how to correctly use it. We are trusted having vowed to serve the will of God and spread the Light far and wide.” (15)

In Mira the Pleiadian's view, what is occurring for us is a reunion.

“We have strong ties with the Earth and with humanity. We have a long history of being together. We will be coming back together as the veils lift and as the opportunities for our reunion present themselves.” (16)

In the next part, we'll look more closely at what the galactics' mission is.

(Continued in [Part 3](#).)

## **Footnotes**

(1) Ker-On of Venus, Aug. 5, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) The Arcturians in Arcturian Ascension, Sept. 13, 2008, at [http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92](http://www.galacticfriends.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3425&Itemid=92).

- (3) Adamu, "Adamu Speaks," 7 Sept. 2008, at <http://book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?f=43&t=81>.
- (4) Matthew's Message, Sept. 21, 2009, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>
- (5) SaLuSa, Aug. 11, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (6) SaLuSa, July 5, 2010.
- (7) Ker-On of Venus, Aug. 5, 2009.
- (8) Ibid., March 4, 2009.
- (9) SaLuSa, Oct. 27, 2008. For more on the appearance of the galactics, see "Who are the Extraterrestrials?" at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/world-disclosure-day/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/who-are-the-extraterrestrial/>
- (10) Ibid., July 14, 2010.
- (11) Ibid., March 18, 2009.
- (12) Ibid., Oct. 26, 2009.
- (13) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.
- (14) Ibid., May 21, 2010.
- (15) Ibid., March 17, 2009.
- (16) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message).

## The Importance of Disclosure – Part 3/3

July 10, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/09/the-importance-of-disclosure-part-23-2/>



(Continued from [Part 2.](#))

### What Is Their Mission?

Speaking through Mike Quinsey in mid-2008, the ascended master, St. Germaine, revealed that a divine plan existed to lift us out of the Third Dimension.

“There is an immutable plan that is well advanced for your final experiences, that shall lift you out of duality fully into the Light and Love that knows no equal or limitations.

“Your future is assured amongst the dimensions of Light, and every step you take is nearer to the Source of All That Is. The Angels sing their praises for you and Heaven awaits your return at last.” (1)

The galactics have come to help with that divine plan, SaLuSa says.

“As you must know by now we are not here in great numbers by chance. It is to fulfil the Creator's Plan for this Universe. Nothing can prevent it manifesting in Ascension.” (2)

“You are to ascend as One and that will fulfil the Creator's decree for the end of this cycle of duality.” (3)

“The grand plan for Man is perfect in its concept and whatever path you take, it will always lead to your goal.” (4)

“The coming Ascension has been the subject of many teachings and messages for a very long time, as the end times have been clearly defined since this cycle began so long ago.

“It is the whole purpose of everything that has been taking place and the plan has been played out so that you have gained the maximum benefit from it. (5)

The galactics will remove all obstacles to the plan being realized.

“We come to offer you solutions to your myriad problems that have threatened to destroy you and your Earth. We do so by divine decree.” (6)

“The Elders have ensured that there is no shortage of attention to your needs, and the end times are meticulously planned for total success.” (7)

“There is a clearly-defined plan for your future, but we can easily accommodate any changes necessary. We follow all events taking place on Earth, and as a result can adjust our actions accordingly. However, there is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended.

“The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given it is the Law of the Creator.” (8)

“We have a mission that regardless of any interference carried out will proceed as planned, and we are motivated by our love and service to Mankind.

“You are for the moment like our children, but you will grow up at an exceedingly fast pace. The more you move into the Light, the more you are reaching up to the levels that we are from. It is our place to ensure that you



travel the path to Ascension, and that all preparations are completed in time to include Mother Earth.” (9)

They are not a band of marauders here to see that the forces of darkness win out. Says SaLuSa:

“You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution.” (10)

“We are all to be the warriors of Light for the benefit of all other souls.” (11)

They are here to carry out the wishes of the Creator.

“Beloveds, we carry out the wishes of the Father/Mother as we are dedicated to the Will of God. We are therefore dedicated to your well-being and success.” (12)

“We recognize and accept the existence of the Creator of All That Is, and, in that, we are aware that our source is the same as yours.” (13)

In fact we could not have survived the efforts of the controllers to depopulate the Earth and enslave us. As Ker-On says: “In the greater scheme our help has been essential.” (14) Terrestrial spirit teacher Matthew Ward agrees with Ker-On.

“Those individuals are way off track by not acknowledging that without many other civilizations' immeasurable help that started about seventy years ago, none of you would be where you are because the planet would have died. And we assure you, your space family's continued help will be welcomed by all except the ones who are fighting mightily to prevent reforms anywhere. (15)

He contextualizes the contribution of our space family.

“To those who want proof that extraterrestrial sources are assisting you in the creation of a better world, first I shall put this into a context of what

Earth's peoples are doing: demanding truth, not lies; peace, not war; health care and higher education for all, not only the rich; expanding efforts to end impoverishment, end exploitation of planetary resources and destruction of the environment and disrespect for human rights.

“Without decades of intense light-beaming from powerful celestial sources, none of that would be happening. Instead, the dark forces would have continued to control the planet through their puppets whose oppression, lies and violence resulted in fear, ignorance, apathy and spiritual dimness within the masses; and the relentless barrage of negativity would have destroyed Earth.

“It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!” (16)

SaLuSa discusses their roles.

“Our presence is twofold. Firstly we approach you as your brothers and sisters because we are one family of Light. Your future is bound with us and many of you are from one of the many civilizations that comprise the Galactic Federation. Secondly, we are your mentors and protectors and have the appointed task of restoring Mother Earth.” (17)

“We of the Galactic Federation have several roles all connected with restoring your beautiful Earth, and enabling a smooth transition for all living forms.” (18)

Their most important role, SaLuSa says, is to help us through the process of Ascension.

“We of the Galactic Federation are charged with looking after Mankind, and your upliftment and safe journey through to Ascension.” (19)

“We will, along with the Masters, set the scene for enlightenment once we can openly come amongst you.” (20)

“We are your mentors for the time being, but soon you shall stand alongside us and together we shall explore the realms beyond us. We walk in love with you now, and you do not see us but even that will change with time.” (21)

To see us to Ascension, they must overcome the resistance of the dark controllers of the planet to our transformation and the return of abundance and freedom to the planet. Says Atmos: “We represent your release from the last gasps of the dark forces.” (22) Says SaLuSa:

“We are here to ensure that no outside influence or actions prevent you from ascending.

“It will take our coming before the truth will be known of how these last years will affect Mankind, as your authorities know of the imminent changes but as usual prefer to keep you in the dark.

“Knowledge is power, and the dark have systematically kept you from knowing the truth because it would diminish their hold over you. They would prefer to keep you in a slave mentality, whereas you should be realising that you have every right to re-claim your sovereignty.” (23)

They are also here to terraform the Earth and return it to its original pristine beauty. Says SaLuSa: “We ... help prepare Mother Earth [for Ascension] and remove all vestiges of the damage brought about by your demands upon her.” (24) Diane of Sirius, another colleague of SaLuSa's, gives us an idea of the tremendous changes that await us.

“There is nothing yet that can fully prepare you for what is coming. We try to convey a picture of what is to be, and we leave you with an impression of activity on a vast scale that will surprise you.

“Because of our resources which are virtually unlimited, we can dedicate our Galactic members in such a way that every country in your world is served according to their needs. Wherever you are in the world, or as you call them Third World countries our plan to bring you into the New Age will operate quite speedily.

“Most of our technologies are simple and easily installed, and allow for much more independence than you have now. We shall set high standards where your daily needs are concerned, and bring you all into systems that are self-supporting. This is essential in locations where people are away from the main areas, and tend to be isolated.

“It is a matter of equipping you in such a way, that your standard of life is immediately improved. A clean supply of water and an ample supply of free energy will overcome many health problems, whilst at the same time giving you heating and lighting where conditions warrant it.

‘Housing can be lifted to a level where it affords adequate protection and comfort from the elements, and constructed from pre-formed sections of material that is eco-friendly and recyclable.

"These will be produced conveniently near the sites, and require little labor because of automation. We can also employ robotic help that has the capacity to make decisions within its role as overseers, and these will be pre-programmed. Computers much more advanced than you are presently use will control all operations in such plants.

“We want to quickly bring you up to our level of understanding so that you can quickly adapt to a new way of thinking. You have good ideas of how to overcome your problems, and all you lack are the tools to do it. We can help you eliminate your dependence on chemicals, and for example show you other ways to clear your polluted areas.

“Much of what we are capable of can be carried out without the need to land on Earth. In fact, over many years we have done just that to keep a check on air and sea pollution.” (25)

The Galactic Federation has vast experience in this process, SaLuSa says.

“We have been chosen to assist you through the various stages of its process, because we have had immense experience in helping civilizations do so. You are in any event intended to join us so that we may continue the journey together, into the glorious dimensions of Light.

“We are One and it has always been so, and as time progresses we will come even closer together. We can tell you that we are your true family, and many of you are directly linked to civilizations in the Galactic Federation.” (26)

They are bringers of light and love, SaLuSa assures us.

“We of the Galactic Federation are the bringers of Love and Light, as that is our way and consistent with our more enlightened spiritual approach. You are as much a part of us as we are you, and undeniably connected through eons of time. We recognize and accept the existence of the Creator of All That Is, and in that we are aware that our source is the same as yours.

“We may have travelled different paths and exist on a higher dimension than yours, but on another level we are all together in the Now. We are on a journey through creation, and soon you will recognize and accept your own place within it. We are One and always will be, and it is time to lift up out of the darkness that has dulled your senses and caused you to forget your divine birthright.” (27)

They have helped us in the past at various stages of our evolution, SaLuSa says:

“You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today.

“When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now.” (28)

Mira the Pleiadian tells us that “our ships surround the Earth.” (Mira the Pleiadian, March 18, 2010.) Their presence guarantees our release from those who have meant to control the Earth for their dark purposes. Says SaLuSa: “The armada of

Spaceships bring you release from your oppressors, and immense love for your well being and happiness.” (29)

Ela of Arcturus tells us that “collectively we can deal with absolutely any problem presented to us. (30) “Success may still feel as though it is far away,” SaLuSa tells us, “but with the full co-operation of the various councils that oversee your evolution, it is much nearer than you could imagine.” (31)

The galactics who are here model our future selves and show us avenues to our own galactic service, according to SaLuSa:

“We of the Galactic Federation are your future selves and in us you can see the levels of attainment that are open to you.” (32)

“We are what you are to become, Cosmic Beings who have ascended and have the freedom to travel throughout the vastness of your great Universe.

“You are already members of the Galactic Federation, and may wish to serve others through our organisation. There are also other Councils and Federations like ours dedicated to doing the work of the Creator and opportunities abound to follow your hearts desire.” (33)

That sounds challenging and inviting.

Let me give the last word to SaLuSa, who appealed to us in 2008 to see the Oneness in all life forms and welcome our visitors as One with us.

“From here on, think in a more expansive way that allows for the unity of Man, and his counterparts from all parts of the Universe. You are All One, and it is time to welcome them to your Earth not as strangers or aliens, but your friends.

“You are One in the Light of the Source of All Life, and your destiny is to once more to become a pure Being of Light. Without the assistance of your ET friends, Man would have been unable to progress this far.”

“In time you will understand the truth of their presence, and how they have greatly helped you to evolve according to the Divine Plan that has guided them.” (34)

Our space brothers and sisters are here on a divine mission to help us prepare for Ascension. They came at Heaven's request in answer to the cries of Mother Earth. They comprise a vast force from numerous planets and stars. They're here to subdue the forces of darkness and lead us into a New Age.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Message from St. Germain through Michael Quinsey, Aug. 1, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) SaLuSa, March 30, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(3) Ibid., Dec. 5, 2008.

(4) Ibid., Oct. 21, 2009.

(5) Ibid., April 9, 2010.

(6) Ibid., Dec. 31, 2008.

(7) Ibid., March 3, 2010.

(8) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

(9) Ibid., April 19, 2010.

(10) Ibid., July 5, 2010.

(11) Ibid., March 17, 2009.

(12) Ibid., Nov. 5, 2008.

(13) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008.

(14) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

- (15) Matthew's Message, Feb. 14, 2010, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>
- (16) Ibid., Dec. 21, 2008.
- (17) SaLuSa, Dec. 1, 2008.
- (18) Ibid., Sept. 28, 2009.
- (19) Ibid., March 23, 2009.
- (20) Ibid., March 17, 2010.
- (21) Ibid., Sept. 7, 2009.
- (22) Atmos of Sirius, Nov. 12, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (23) SaLuSa, June 15, 2009.
- (24) Ibid., Dec. 5, 2008.
- (25) Diane of Sirius, May 29, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (26) SaLuSa, Feb. 17, 2010.
- (27) Ibid., Oct. 27, 2008.
- (28) Ibid., May 5, 2010.
- (29) Ibid., March 29, 2010.
- (30) Ela of Arcturus, March 9, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).
- (31) SaLuSa, Nov. 6, 2009.
- (32) Ibid., Sept. 7, 2009.
- (33) Ibid., Jan. 26, 2009.



(34) Ibid., Sept. 24, 2008.

## **If President Kennedy Had Disclosed, What Might He Have Said?**



A story exists that President Kennedy was intending to give a speech that would have disclosed the presence of our space family back in 1963. He's alleged to have been carrying the notes of that speech on him and to have given them to Gov. Connolly shortly before he was shot. Connolly is said to have stored them away, where they were discovered after his death.

Here's what President Kennedy might have said if he were to disclose:

“My fellow Americans, people of the world, today we set forth on a journey into a new era. One age, the childhood of mankind, is ending and another age is about to begin.

“The journey of which I speak is full of unknowable challenges, but I believe that all our yesterdays, all the struggles of the past, have uniquely prepared our generation to prevail.

“Citizens of this Earth, we are not alone. God, in His infinite wisdom, has seen fit to populate His universe with other beings — intelligent creatures such as ourselves.

“How can I state this with such authority? In the year 1947 our military forces recovered from the dry New Mexico desert the remains of an aircraft of unknown origin. Science soon determined that this vehicle came from the far reaches of outer space. Since that time our government has made contact with the creators of that spacecraft.

“Though this news may sound fantastic — and indeed, terrifying — I ask that you not greet it with undue fear or pessimism. I assure you, as your President, that these beings mean us no harm.

“Rather, they promise to help our nation overcome the common enemies of all mankind — tyranny, poverty, disease, war.

“We have determined that they are not foes, but friends.

“Together with them we can create a better world. I cannot tell you that there will be no stumbling or missteps on the road ahead.

“But I believe that we have found the true destiny of the people of this great land: To lead the world into a glorious future.

“In the coming days, weeks and months, you will learn more about these visitors, why they are here and why our leaders have kept their presence a secret from you for so long.

“I ask you to look to the future not with timidity but with courage. Because we can achieve in our time the ancient vision of peace on Earth and prosperity for all humankind.

“God bless you.” (1)

## Footnotes

(1) “If President Kennedy Had Disclosed, What Might He Have Said?” June 2011, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/06/if-president-kennedy-had-disclosed-what-might-he-have-said/>

# Disclosure Project: 2009 POTUS Briefing

March 6, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/03/06/disclosure-project-2009-potus-briefing-part-13/>



*Steven Greer recently reposted his 2009 briefing to President Barack Obama on the extraterrestrial presence engaging Earth at this time.*

POTUS Briefing – prepared by Steven M. Greer, MD – Director, The Disclosure Project – January 2009

© Copyright 2009 Steven M. Greer, M.D. All Rights Reserved  
Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence

## **The Disclosure Project**

Steven M. Greer, MD, Director and Founder  
[www.DisclosureProject.org](http://www.DisclosureProject.org) [www.CSETI.org](http://www.CSETI.org)  
<http://siriusdisclosure.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/12/obama-briefing-introduction.pdf#page=1&zoom=auto,-49,716>

Dear President Obama

Since the mid-1950s, classified projects connected to extraterrestrial matters have operated outside of constitutionally required oversight and control by the President and Congress. This constitutes a grave and ongoing threat to US national security and global security and peace.

The implications of this subject are such that no aspect of life on Earth will be unaffected by its Disclosure. We are acutely aware that this subject is highly controversial and suffers from great social opprobrium within certain elite circles and within the mainstream media.

Indeed, secrecy on the subject has, in part, been maintained by a carefully orchestrated psychological nexus of ridicule, fear, intimidation and disinformation that makes it difficult for any public figure to openly address the matter.

Moreover, the 'bubble' of security and access restrictions that surround the Office of the President makes it very difficult for POTUS to receive accurate information and advice on the subject. The consequences of this secrecy, combined with the psychological aspects mentioned above, have ensured that none of your predecessors have been able to effectively manage this problem. This has led to an unacknowledged crisis that will be the greatest of your Presidency.

Because of this misguided secrecy, the wondrous new sciences related to advanced energy generation, propulsion and transportation have been withheld from the people. These advances include the generation of limitless clean energy from the so-called zero point energy field and quantum vacuum flux field from the space around us, and propulsion that has been termed (incorrectly) anti-gravity. The field of electromagnetic energy that is teeming all around us and which is embedded within the fabric of space/time can easily run all of the energy needs of the Earth – without pollution, oil, gas, coal, centralized utilities or nuclear power.

The disclosure of these sciences and their wise application during your first term as President is the most pressing matter before you. These sciences will create a true new energy economy allowing mankind to solve our most pressing problems of global warming, poverty and resource depletion.

The constellation of problems that include global warming, biosphere degradation, air pollution, energy security, Mid-East policy, a collapsing geo-economic order, growing disparity between the poor and rich of the world, over-population and

human sustainability on Earth, to name but a few, are all interconnected and directly affected by the secrecy surrounding this subject. The solutions lie not in old thinking and technologies but in a new consciousness applying new sciences. These sciences were born in the late 19th and 20th centuries but were abandoned and suppressed due to the lust for power, greed and out of fear of unsettling the status quo.

It is time for a new Emancipation Declaration -one that frees all of humanity from the shackles of economic slavery that results from secret centralized power, corruption and global economic hegemony. The world will not find justice and peace so long as half of the world's population lives in poverty while the other half cannibalizes the Earth to maintain its standard of living.

This dire situation can and must be transformed into a world of abundance, clean and plentiful energy and genuine sustainability. On this foundation, with these new sciences, technologies and a new consciousness, we can move forward as a people, united and in peace. Then and only then will we be welcome amongst the other civilizations of the cosmos.

That we are not alone in the universe is now a scientific given. That we have been visited already by advanced civilizations -whose interests here are likely ancient -is controversial. However, in my discussions with European, Vatican, Canadian and other leaders around the world, a growing consensus exists that we have been visited and the time for disclosing this information is long past due. More importantly, an appropriate diplomatic initiative is needed to communicate with these extraterrestrial visitors within a framework of universal peace, free from the past dominance of militarism and paranoia.

Insofar as upwards of 80% of the American people think that 'UFOs' are real, and that some aspect of the government is lying to them about it, continued secrecy redounds only to the benefit of the precious few who profit from such secrecy. This secrecy undermines the credibility of the US and other governments, and allows the cancer of unchecked covert power - forewarned by President Eisenhower in his last address to the nation - to metastasize throughout the world. It now threatens the very life of Earth.

Moreover, there exists a secret, 'unacknowledged' operation that has used very advanced electromagnetic weapon systems to track, target, and on occasion, but with increasing accuracy, down extraterrestrial vehicles. This reckless behavior constitutes an existential threat to all of mankind and

must be reined in immediately.

The so-called MJ-12 or Majestic group that controls this subject operates without the consent of the people, or the oversight of the President and Congress. It functions as a transnational government unto itself, answerable to no one. All checks and balances have been obliterated.

While as a governing entity it stands outside of the rule of law, its influence reaches into many governments, corporations, agencies, media and financial interests. Its corrupting influence is profound and, indeed, it has operated as a very powerful and embedded global RICO whose power to date remains unchecked.

Upwards of \$100 billion of USG funds go annually into this operation, also known as the 'black budget' of the United States -enough to provide universal health care to every man, woman and child in America.

When I first briefed Director of Central Intelligence James Woolsey on this matter in December of 1993, only a third of this governing group was in favor of what we were recommending: Disclosure of the fact that we are not alone in the universe and the careful release of advanced energy generation systems that would replace oil, gas, coal and nuclear power. Sources now inform me that upwards of two-thirds of this group now support such an initiative.

Interests in Europe, the Vatican and Asia, especially France and China, are urging Disclosure. If the United States does not move forward, these other interests will, and America will be left behind and become increasingly irrelevant in the world. This cannot be allowed to happen.

The European and Asian arenas will move with or without US involvement at some point in the very near future, as well they should. Six decades of secrecy is enough.

We are also morally obliged to warn you of an existing highly secretive plan to use advanced technologies to hoax an 'alien attack' on Earth. There exists within the direct control of this Majestic group assets capable of launching such a false flag operation and virtually every person on Earth, as well as most leaders, would be deceived by it. Components of this operation have been tested on the public over the past 50 years and include, but are not limited to:



- Alien Reproduction Vehicles (ARVs) -these are advanced anti-gravity aircraft that have been fully operational since at least the late 1950s to early 1960s. Many so-called UFO reports by civilians and military personnel are of such ARVs. They constitute an unacknowledged or 'black' Air Force and these ARVs are capable of extraordinary speed, maneuverability and lift/hover. By 2009, these technologies had gone through many generations of refinement and, if deployed, could easily hoax or simulate an Extraterrestrial Vehicle (ETV). (Note that a UFO is a nonspecific term and could be either an ARV or an ETV.)

- Programmed Life Forms (PLFs) - these are well-crafted alien-appearing creatures that, while completely manmade, often deceive unknowing people as 'aliens'. The stagecraft, genetics and other sciences associated with these creatures are beyond the scope of this brief, but are very well developed. I have personally been briefed by multiple independent corroborating sources regarding the development and deployment of PLFs. These creatures, used in conjunction with ARVs, have convincingly launched the pop culture fervor over 'alien abductions'. Victims of such paramilitary human-controlled abductions genuinely believe that they have been abducted by 'aliens' and often have physical stigmata and 'implants' to prove it. These implants are also manmade and we have information about the laboratory and corporation making these items. (See attached documents)

- Chemical, optical and electromagnetic systems to assist with creating an alteration in awareness are components of the 'stagecraft' used to hoax an 'alien' event. The vast majority of information in the public domain on the UFO subject is, therefore, carefully orchestrated disinformation designed to prepare the populace, as well as our leaders, for a non-existent 'alien threat'. The psychological warfare implications of this were described in the 1950s in CIA documents and are further elucidated by other documents and testimony. No less a figure than Werner Von Braun warned of this cosmic deception.

The objective of such a false flag operation is the creation of an enemy in space that would unite the world behind a global military power against such an 'alien threat'. President Reagan and other leaders have been targeted with such disinformation, which is designed to secure their silence or cooperation with the agenda of secrecy and space weaponization. The President needs to be careful to avoid being similarly deceived.

After very careful review of all data and documents and after interviewing hundreds of top secret witnesses, we have concluded that the actual extraterrestrial presence is distinctly non-hostile. In light of the reckless and aggressive nature of many of our covert military actions and the extraordinarily advanced technologies that permit interstellar travel by these extraterrestrial civilizations, if they were hostile, human civilization would have been dealt with decisively at the dawn of the nuclear era.

These visitors, however, appear to be very concerned with unchecked human hostility, war-making and weapons of mass destruction, combined with our early potential for space travel. The tendency for people to engage in anthropocentric projection leads many to assume a threat where none exists. It is more likely that humanity may be seen as a threat to the cosmic order, insofar as we have failed to restrain the expansion of weapons of mass destruction while attempting to push farther and farther into space.

Moreover, we have failed to initiate an enlightened and peaceful diplomatic mission to these extraterrestrial visitors. This needs to change immediately. Disclosure of this subject must be very carefully planned and positioned as a hopeful and elevating moment in human history. A poorly positioned Disclosure that demonizes these visitors or frightens the public may prove more harmful than secrecy.

As you may know, my uncle was the senior project engineer who worked on the Lunar Module that took Neil Armstrong to the moon. The reason we were not welcome in space then is because the passport to traverse the universe is a stable peaceful world civilization that will go into space united and in peace.

In this regard, world peace and universal peace are two sides of the same coin. Once we vow to live peacefully on Earth and go into space only in peace, we will be welcome with open arms. Until then, a type of cosmic quarantine exists - rightly - around the Earth.

Unfortunately, the media and movie industry are highly penetrated by interests loyal to the Majestic group, which has used the media to, in turns, ridicule the subject and present terrifying images of 'alien invasion'. In short, the populace is almost thoroughly brainwashed on the matter, and this presents a further hurdle that must be carefully taken into account when planning Disclosure.

Nevertheless, the status quo can no longer hold and fundamental change is urgently needed. To this end, we urge the President to undertake a number of initiatives as soon as possible. We recommend that the President:

- Appoint a Special Presidential Task Force to investigate this matter, identify covert facilities and assets (see attached summary) and reassert Executive control over these projects;
- Identify and immediately stand-down operations that are covertly targeting Extraterrestrial Vehicles, weaponizing space and engaging in rogue disinformation projects;
- Develop response plans to minimize the risks related to potential false flag operations that intend to hoax a hostile 'alien' presence, including preparations with military, intelligence and international institutions;
- Form the Council on Interplanetary Relations to coordinate a peaceful, forward looking and non-militarized response to the extraterrestrial presence. The Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence (see [www.CSETI.org](http://www.CSETI.org)) has an 18-year ongoing project to establish such contact and can assist with this process. CSETI, working with other governments and world figures, will form such a Council if the US government decides not to do so within the next 12 months;
- Immediately fund the study, development and careful release of those new energy technologies that can quickly replace fossil fuels and nuclear power. (See [www.TheOrionProject.org](http://www.TheOrionProject.org)).

Note that these technologies, since they acquire energy from the zero point energy field of space/time, will allow for the retirement of the electric energy grid. We are in possession of documents and information regarding key facilities and assets connected to these technologies (see attached documents). We recommend that the propulsion and transportation aspects of these technologies (electro-magneto-gravitic systems) be released at a later time when the world security situation has improved;

- Establish high-ranking liaisons with Congress, the UN and other governments to coordinate these projects and the release of the new energy technologies;

- The National Security Council needs to form a section specifically addressing the international, interplanetary and macroeconomic implications of this disclosure and urgently prepare for the release of these technologies;
- The Orion Project ([www.TheOrionProject.org](http://www.TheOrionProject.org)) has identified key scientists to assist with the development of these new energy technologies. They have agreed to work with us, but are being prevented from doing so, one by a compartmented operation (TS SCI) to which he is assigned. We request an action by the Office of the President to specifically permit them to work with us with the full support and protection of the President. We cannot overemphasize how important it is that these people be assigned to this critical task: In less than 1 year, we would have new energy generators developed to run America free from oil, gas, coal or nuclear power.

President Obama, we stand ready to assist you and your Administration with these and other tasks, and pledge to you our full support. I will personally fulfill any request from your office with the utmost integrity, discretion and confidentiality.

Please be assured of my heartfelt prayers on your behalf for your guidance, protection and success as you begin your historic role as President of the United States.

Respectfully,

Steven M. Greer MD  
Director  
The Disclosure Project

**⌘ What Have the Galactics Come for? ⌘ ⌘**

## Who Summoned the Galactics?

May 26, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/26/who-summoned-the-galactics/>



*The light of an alleged UFO inside a lenticular cloud*

This is a free-will planet and the galactics could not have arrived here *en masse* without it being the free will of Gaia.

In fact we find that Gaia summoned the galactics to save her, we now know, from certain death. Let me cite a conversation I had with Archangel Michael about depleted uranium:

Steve: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes.

Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (1)

Depleted uranium is omnicidal, a planet killer. The galactics have removed the depleted uranium from the air or this planet would have chosen to die. (2)

Michael gave a much fuller discussion of Gaia's fate generally under the discordant elements that are still with us today. I append it, below, to this discussion.

Depleted uranium (DU) and the threat of nuclear war show how far the human race took its own self-destructive tendencies before our star family intervened - ridding the planet of DU and neutralizing nuclear missiles.

Who invited them?

My favorite high-level explanation comes from Sheldon Nidle's Galactic Federation sources: "Heaven summoned us and we came." (3) If we were satisfied with that, we could simply pack up and go home.

But there were more steps involved than that. Gaia invited them.

In 2012, Geoff West interviewed Gaia and asked her to describe her call to the galactics.

Geoff: With our galactic family, how exactly have they been helping you? Many of us understand that they are bringing you energy. They were the ones, or among the ones, who initially answered your call for help, were they not?

Gaia: Well, it was a universal call. Yes, of course my plea went up, but it was also a plea that was delivered from the archangels, and particularly Archangels [?] and Uriel as well as Michael. So, it was a collective call for help. (4)

Matthew Ward describes what happened after Gaia and the archangels made the call:

"[Mother Earth's] cry for help went out into the universe and instantly God authorized myriad spiritually advanced civilizations to respond by beaming their own vast light into Earth's body. The massive infusion of light from those distant sources stabilized her orbit and enabled her to jar loose from negativity's stranglehold, start to ascend out of deep third density and continue toward her ultimate destination in fifth density.

"Her soul originated in that high plane and there it remained throughout the millennia that her body spiraled ever downward as more and more human and animal blood was shed and the environment ravaged." (5)

Here the Arcturians refer to the call and their response, according to Saan, through Wes Annac:

"Gaia made the call for we and so many others to focus ourselves upon Her and your collective whenever the actions of those you've known as the cabals were taken to extreme heights, and every one of you can perhaps be familiar with or remember, even if only slightly, your own response to this clarion call of sorts." (6)

Matthew adds:

"It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes - that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!" (7)

That Gaia, on our watch, came close to dying invites humility. That the galactics, whom Gaia summoned, saved her and us invites our gratitude.

## Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.

(2) See Steve Beckow, "Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," Op-ed News, Sept. 3, 2007, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>

(3) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, "Update," June 25, 2002, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <https://tinyurl.com/32jkzgl>.



(4) "An Hour with an Angel, April 9, 2012, with Geoffrey West and Gaia," April 12, 2012, at <https://the2012scenario.com/2012/04/an-hour-with-an-angel-april-9-2012-with-geoffrey-west-and-gaia/#more-111758>.

(5) Matthew's Message, Aug. 13, 2010, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(6) "Saan and the Arcturian Councils: A Short Introductory Message," channeled by Wes Annac, June 28, 2013 at: <https://aquariusparadigm.com/>

(7) Matthew's Message, *ibid.*, Dec. 21, 2008.

---

## Appendix 1.

"Transcript: Archangel Michael Returns to AHWAA: What's It Like to be an Archangel? March 17, 2016," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/03/27/transcript-archangel-michael-returns-ahwaa-whats-like-archangel-march-17-2016/>.

Gaia is a very loving, loving planet, and some planets are not as loving. Her dear sister Venus is very loving. ... So other planets are more detached, or funny, or have a little anger.

But, because Gaia was such a loving planet, she allowed leftovers from other planets. The other planets ascended and these beings could not ascend because they could not raise their frequency. So they asked if they could come to Gaia and she lovingly accepted them. And then they did to Gaia the very same thing that they did to the other planets that they destroyed.

And so that is why she had to put out a call for help and bring in many beings to counter-act that. And, she is now moving into the fifth dimension. She is graduating. Some of her beings will graduate with her while some of her beings will move on to another school.

When I look, and I have looked, at what has happened upon this planet, when Gaia, also in her own Archangelic service to the Mother, assumed the form of a planet, of a sentient, alive, prosperous, abundant planet, it was to be a planet of love. And to be a planet of love, to have diverse experience in physicality, of what love can be, what peace can be, what truth can be, what joy can be. You know the list.

For a long time, we've witnessed the upheaval, and the growth of false illusions, of paradigms of destruction - not in a positive way - of control and greed, lust and hatred. And even as we witness this, there was part of us who always would be in presence and infusing the humans, the humanoids, the visitors, the planet, with our various elements, our divine qualities.

But there was a part of us that always felt and knew - and our knowing is infinite - that surely, sooner or later, humanity would understand that these false grids, these illusions were nothing more than a departure from the very essence of who they are in truth and the reflection of that truth of the Mother.

Now, it has taken a very long time, but we have always known and persisted in that knowing and action. Yes, sometimes standing back; sometimes being very involved. But we have always known that the time would come when those false curtains, those veils would fall away and humanity, together, would claim who they are; would look at themselves, their hearts, their bodies, their souls, and each other, and see the beauty and magnificence. ...

Our attention, in partnership with you, has never been stronger. For many eons, I and my brothers and sisters attended to you. And in many ways, we did for you. Because the illusion of distance, of separation, of isolation, was so dense and so strong that you needed these confirmations...what you can often think of as divine intervention or miracles. You needed them as confirmation of the existence of the outer realms.

And, frankly, we needed to intervene because there were certain conjunctures that were not acceptable, let us put it that way.

The impact in terms of the unfoldment of the Plan, not only upon Gaia, but far beyond, was too great to not be attended to.

[This is the first mass, physical Ascension and so it has implications that are universal in their impact.]

## The Galactic Federation Serves God

Oct. 26, 2009

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-galactic-federation-serves-god/>



*Credit: Houston Chronicle*

I think all of us can remember some movie in which extraterrestrials threatened to overwhelm humanity. One doesn't have to go back to the Fifties. Even "Independence Day" (1996) casts ETs as ill-wishers of the Earth, wanting only to get rid of humanity.

In fact even the re-release of "The Day the Earth Stood Still" (2008) raised the fear again, although now the ETs are cast as well-wishers of the planet, wanting to get rid of its harmful inhabitants (us).

So I think the first matter that needs to be established is that our space brothers and sisters bend the knee to the same God that we do – or we ostensibly do, because they appear to do a much better job of serving God than we do.

According to SaLuSa, the Galactic Federation (GF) "carry out the wishes of the Father/Mother as we are dedicated to the Will of God. We are therefore dedicated to your well-being and success." (1)

No “Independence Day” here.

What is the divine plan the galactics serve?

SaLuSa views it from the human perspective when he says that “life is all about experiencing a myriad of different situations that lead you to understand Spirit in matter.” (2)

Throughout our divinely-ordained journey, we are driven on by an innate “urge to evolve.” Our “quest for knowledge and the truth can never really be satisfied until [we] reach the ultimate – The Source of All That Is.” (3)

Ker-On of Venus views it from the Creator’s perspective: “You are playing a game, albeit you take it very seriously, which is actually an experiment that you volunteered to take part in.”

“The Creator desired to know how the Light Sparks sent out from the Source would react to the lower energies... You travelled down through the higher realms, and assigned yourselves to Earth when it was the Garden of Eden. It was only later that you forgot your true identity as gods, and took on the mantle of darkness.

“However, you were not and never will be left alone to lift up again and no soul is deserted or damned. In the not-too-far future, you will again come to the realisation of who you really are. When that time comes, you will be all the greater for your time in the cycle of duality. (4)

Not only is the Earth to ascend but “the Creator has expressed a desire that all within your Universe shall ascend.” (5)

Why have the GF come here? Their mandate is “to ensure that you safely reach the end of your journey.” (6)

SaLuSa reminds us that “we [of the GF] are not here in great numbers by chance.” The GF is here to “fulfil the Creator’s Plan for this Universe. Nothing can prevent it manifesting in Ascension.” (7)

Apparently, the Creator’s Plan originated long ago (8) and has been “told to numerous shamans around the world for centuries.” (9)

The coming transformation is part of a natural process. Ascension “comes only after you arrive at the grand tipping-point, which is the moment when you leave behind what you know and gladly move into an unknown that you sense is to bring you great joy.” (10)

Nidle’s GF sources tell us that “Earth’s humanity is to be made ready for a return to full consciousness. This plan states to us that ... we are to ensure that this occurs in a timely manner and that our fleet uses its resources to move your society firmly into the Light.” (11)

They confess that they are “doing everything within the boundaries set by the Divine.” In some instances they are “nudging some of these boundaries further at this time than intended by Heaven. We wish to carry out our mission as soon as possible. Our ships fill your skies and we are more than ready to land and celebrate our mutual victory!” (12)

The end of the cycle “is but a few years away.” (13) According to the Sirians, “we are getting [more and more] excited as the day moves ever nearer.” (14)

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa of Sirius, through Mike Quinsey, Nov. 5, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(2) Ibid., May 4, 2009.

(3) Ibid., Feb. 23, 2009.

(4) Ker-On, March 4, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm). A group calling itself the “Heavenly Hosts” puts it well: “It is all just experience to satisfy the Creator’s desire to experience Itself through Its creations.” (“Let it Be,” 10 Nov. 2006, at <http://www.ashtarcommand.net/profiles/blog/show?id=1985014%3ABlogPost%3A273050&xgs=1>.)

(5) SaLuSa, April 8, 2009, *ibid.*

(6) Ibid., May 4, 2009, *ibid.*

(7) Ibid., March 30, 2009, *ibid.*

(8) Atmos of Sirius, Dec. 17, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(9) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation (SHGF), “Update,” Dec. 16, 2008, through Sheldan Nidle, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn121608.htm> .

(10) SHGF, “Update,” Nov. 18, 2008, at <http://www.paoweb.com/uf111808.htm>. 2012 saw the beginning of the Golden Age, the Sat Yuga the Age of Aquarius. But we as a planet, through our collective consciousness, asked for a postponement so that more of us could ascend. That process of bringing the others along is proceeding gradually.

(11) Ibid., Dec. 16, 2008, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn121608.htm> .

(12) Ibid., Feb. 17, 2009, at <http://www.paoweb.com/sn021709.htm> .

(13) Ker-On of Venus, “Message from Ker-On,” Oct. 22, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(14) SaLuSa, Nov. 14, 2008.

## Galactics and Spirits Follow a Divine Plan - V. 1

Sept. 21, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-galactics-serve-the-divine-plan/>



### What is the Divine Plan?

As more and more people awaken to the galactics' presence around the Earth, the first and most important question they will ask is: why are they here? The galactics have been very patiently telling us for years through channelled messages why they are here. SaLuSa of Sirius gives us the short answer:

“As you must know by now we are not here in great numbers by chance. It is to fulfil the Creator's Plan for this Universe.” (1)

What is that Plan? He tells us:

“Your All-Loving God has plans well beyond your understanding and the goal is to successfully move your Universe into the higher vibrations. That process is well advanced, and you and your Earth are being prepared to be part of that upliftment.” (2)

Most other parts of the universe are aligning with the Plan, except Earth, where dark forces, known as the Illuminati, the New World Order, or the military-industrial complex, have opposed it, SaLuSa says.

“The Creator has expressed a desire that all within your Universe shall ascend and it is only your Earth that is experiencing a battle to be part of that upliftment. All other planets and dimensions are sufficiently advanced to move with the changes without any difficulty.” (3)

We hear a similar message if we listen to Earth’s ascended masters rather than the galactics.

Here is St. Germaine for instance.

“There is an immutable plan that is well advanced for your final experiences, that shall lift you out of duality fully into the Light and Love that knows no equal or limitations.

“Your future is assured amongst the dimensions of Light, and every step you take is nearer to the Source of All That Is. The Angels sing their praises for you and Heaven awaits your return at last.” (4)

If we ever doubted the galactics, we have only to observe their past actions. SaLuSa tells us:

“Over the years ... our actions have shown that we of the Galactic Federation are on a divine mission.” (5)

Their actions will show, Mira the Pleiadian tells us, that “we serve the Creator in whatever manner is needed.” (6)

The Divine Plan has existed since ancient times, says Atmos of Sirius.

“The plan of enlightenment started long ago and has brought about an awakening that has moved you onto the path of Ascension. It is one of major opportunity to leave the Earth in its present lower dimension and proceed with it to the higher levels.” (7)

The Plan has been known for a long time, SaLuSa tells us.



“It was known even when you first came to Earth that the cycle would complete with your successful Ascension. The power behind these events is the Creator, and although freewill is ever operating, some are pre-ordained.” (8)

Many prophets have spoken of it, he informs us.

“The coming Ascension has been the subject of many teachings and messages for a very long time, as the end times have been clearly defined since this cycle began so long ago. It is the whole purpose of everything that has been taking place.” (9)

The galactics’ response to Creator’s Plan, he says, has also “been in place for a long time and updated and ready to commence at a minute’s notice.” (10)

He informs us that, “as you can imagine spiritual matters are highly organized and progress is coordinated for Humankind so that as many souls as possible move into the Light.” (11)

“Gradually,” SaLuSa says, “the awakening process has started to yield results.” (12)

The overall circumstances of life, as I have remarked on several occasions, (13) are designed so that the Divine can experience Itself. I’ve called this on occasion a “game.” Hindus call it a “divine play” or *leela*. As a group calling itself the “Heavenly Hosts” once put it, life “is all just experience to satisfy the Creator’s desire to experience Itself through Its creations.” (14)

SaLuSa indicates his knowledge of this game as well when he says:

“You are all acting out your roles for the benefit of the whole, and a game it may be, but one that is deadly serious. The emphasis is on getting you to awaken to your true selves, and taking responsibility for all you do.” (15)

Terrestrial spirits like Saul tell us that “it is your Father’s Will and yours that you make this move back into His glorious Presence where you belong and where everlasting bliss awaits you.” (16)

A group calling itself the “Light Beings.” probably composed of angels or celestials, reminds us that “the kingdom of God is coming to earth.”

“Yes, it will take time in earth days. But remember the kingdom will be rebuilt by souls like you. ... Rest assured that the Plan is unfolding exactly as it should.” (17)

One reason it’s unfolding exactly as it should because the Divine Plan is perfect. Says SaLuSa: “The grand plan for Man is perfect in its concept and whatever path you take, it will always lead to your goal.” (18)

### **The Divine Plan Cannot be Thwarted**

God’s edict cannot be thwarted. The galactics are well able to accommodate any circumstance to see that it is accomplished.

“There is a clearly-defined plan for your future, but we can easily accommodate any changes necessary. We follow all events taking place on Earth, and as a result can adjust our actions accordingly.

“However, there is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended. ...

“The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts [by the dark forces] to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given, it is the Law of the Creator.” (19)

Terrestrial spirit teachers agree that the Divine Plan is unstoppable. Saul says:

“The divine plan continues to unfold precisely as intended, and as it must; nothing else is possible.” (20) And Jesus: “There is a divine timing about everything. Nothing is ever done by chance; it is all by divine plan.” (21) ‘

The ascended master Hilarion informs us that “there [are] just a few more steps to do and complete, from the Cosmic Viewpoint, until the Divine Plan is fully anchored upon the Earth.” (22)

### **The Details of the Divine Plan have been Worked out by Higher Councils**

The Divine Plan was conceived “at a higher level” than our reality, SaLuSa informs us, and “it will not change except for divine intervention.” (23) Matthew

Ward reveals that evolved beings worked out its details and the galactics are here to implement them.

“The highest universal council members ... long ago conceived and crafted the Golden Age’s master plan. The plan included millions and millions of souls from advanced civilizations whose essential assistance on, within and above Earth assured that she not only would survive death throes, but would be restored to her original paradise self, where all her people live in harmony with each other and all of Nature.” (24)

SaLuSa also explains that “the Elders have ensured that there is no shortage of attention to your needs, and the end times are meticulously planned for total success.” (25)

Apparently we also played a part in its design. Says Damur of Antares: “You helped to design the Grand Plan that you find yourselves in.” (26)

Everything that is happening now in the battle of the dark against the Light is part of that plan, St. Germaine says.

"Your galvanization against the dark] is in accordance with the plan of the High Councils and Elohim for the destiny of Earth and its people. What appears simply a physical confrontation is in fact occurring on a number of different levels and you are lifting yourselves up and driving the dark forces back until they will eventually leave your vibration.

“What a glorious future awaits you as you take your place amongst the ascended Beings, having achieved your own Ascension.” (27)

### **There’s No Reason for Fear**

There are no grounds for fear, SaluSa assures us.

“Your glorious future is absolutely certain, and it is written into the plan decreed by the Creator.” (28)

“Let us repeat that there is nothing to fear, your future is absolutely assured—and that is by Divine Decree. A Universal edict has been served on all creation that has responded by preparing in readiness for the great change to

the higher dimensions.

“You have to be helped, which is why we are here in great numbers. Now you can see why we work incessantly with our allies, as we are keen to get started through direct contact with you. That is not far away now, but we shall choose our time well when it is most suitable for a successful open first contact.” (29)

“Part of our actions is to ensure that you safely reach the end of your journey, and we abide by the Creator’s decree that it shall be so. We can therefore tell you that you have nothing to fear where your future is concerned.” (30)

We have much help available to us from both galactic physical civilizations and the spirit planes, Diane of Sirius informs us: “To ensure completion of God’s Divine Plan, many souls have volunteered to assist you make it to the Golden Age that follows Ascension.” (31)

Our awakening at this time is all part of that plan, SaLuSa says:

“The Divine Plan is calling upon many souls incarnate upon Earth, to come into their own and be the leaders that they are already.” (32)

### **First Contact will Reassure Us**

As long as the galactics remain on board their ships, it’s hard for us to appreciate their purpose and role, but, SaLuSa tells us, “once we can openly visit you, your doubts and frustrations will disappear, as you will quickly realize that we are the Creator’s representatives on a divine mission.” (33)

“Our presence is ... part of the greater plan,” he says on, “and we will join you at the appropriate time and ensure your progress takes off in leaps and bounds.” (34)

After First Contact, all will proceed in a rapid and organized fashion. Says SaLuSa:

“There will be a coordinated plan between our allies, and us of the Galactic Federation and events will follow quickly once they get started. At each stage we shall prepare you for what follows, as it is so important that our actions are clearly understood. We do not thrust things upon you without due consideration as to how it will affect you. ...

“At times it will seem hectic, but the object is to clear out that which has no place in your future.” (35)

Until then, Mira the Pleiaidan tells us that “little by little the divine orchestration continues.” (36)

Atmos the Sirian agrees: “All proceeds in an orderly manner with purpose even if you cannot grasp it.” (37)

Of both spirits and galactics, Saul informs us:

“We are all waiting with heightened awareness, as the intensity of our expectations increases moment by moment for the unveiling of the master plan for planet Earth. Its implementation will completely change the way that humanity lives on Earth.” (38)

## **Footnotes**

- (1) SaLuSa, March 30, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)
- (2) Ibid., April 6, 2009.
- (3) Ibid., April 8, 2009.
- (4) St. Germain, Aug. 1, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)
- (5) SaLuSa, April 8, 2009.
- (6) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at [http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](http://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message)
- (7) Atmos of Sirius, Dec. 17, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)
- (8) SaLuSa, Oct. 7, 2009.

(9) Ibid., April 9, 2010.

(10) Ibid., Nov. 24, 2008.

(11) Ibid., Aug. 14, 2009.

(12) Ibid., Feb. 3, 2010.

(13) Steve Beckow, “Life No Matter Where, No Matter When,” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/life-no-matter-where-no-matter-when/>; “To Know God is the Purpose of Life,” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/to-know-god-is-the-purpose-of-life/>; “What is the Divine Plan for Life?” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/what-is-the-divine-plan-for-life-part-12/>; and “Ch. 2. Is There Plan to Life?” at <http://the2012scenario.com/16244-2/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment/c-2-is-there-a-plan-to-life/>

(14) Heavenly Hosts, “Let it Be,” 10 Nov. 2006.

(15) SaLuSa, Aug. 14, 2009.

(16) Saul, “Thank Your Father That It is Only an Illusion,” Feb. 10, 2010, at <http://johnsmallman.wordpress.com>

(17) Message from the Light Beings through Phoebe Lauren, posted by Mark Huber, machube@comcast.net, Oct. 5, 2008.

(18) SaLuSa, Oct. 21, 2009.

(19) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

(20) Saul, Sept. 6, 2009.

(21) Jeshua, “What are You Waiting For?” Sept. 2009, through Judith Coates, at <http://www.lightworkers.org/channeling/79583/what-ar-you-waiting-by-jeshua-ben-joseph-through-judith-coates>.

(22) Hilarion, “Weekly Message,” May 10-16, 2009, through Marlene Swetlishoff, at <http://www.therainbowscribe.com>.

(23) SaLuSa, Sept. 13, 2010.

(24) Matthew's Message, Aug. 21, 2009, at

(25) SaLuSa, March 3, 2010.

(26) Damur of Antares, May 28, 2009, through Zilanthrah, at <http://www.starportearth.org/tag/damur-of-antares/>

(27) Saint Germain, 26 Sept. 2008, through Quinsey, ibid.

(28) SaLuSa, Feb. 15, 2010.

(29) Ibid., March 8, 2010.

(30) Ibid., May 4, 2009.

(31) Diane of Sirius, Dec. 24, 2008, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages)

(32) SaLuSa, March 3, 2010.

(33) Ibid., April 16, 2010.

(34) Ibid., Nov. 24, 2008.

(35) Ibid., Nov. 4, 2009.

(36) Mira the Pleiadian, Aug. 8, 2009, ibid.

(37) Atmos of Sirius, June 24, 2009.

(38) Saul, May 29, 2009.

## The Galactics Serve the Divine Plan - V. 2

Sept. 21, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/the-galactics-serve-the-divine-plan/>



Speaking through Mike Quinsey in mid-2008, the ascended master St. Germain revealed that a divine plan existed to lift us out of the Third Dimension.

“There is an immutable plan that is well advanced for your final experiences, that shall lift you out of duality fully into the Light and Love that knows no equal or limitations. Your future is assured amongst the dimensions of Light, and every step you take is nearer to the Source of All That Is. The Angels sing their praises for you and Heaven awaits your return at last.” (1)

To carry out the provisions of this plan, Earth's spiritual hierarchy called for assistance to space beings from the Galactic Federation of Light and other space coalitions. As Sheldan Nidle's sources said, “Heaven summoned us and we came.” (2)





Matthew Ward reveals how the process of enlisting the aid of other advanced civilizations began.

“[Mother Earth's] cry for help went out into the universe and instantly God authorized myriad spiritually-advanced civilizations to respond by beaming their own vast light into Earth’s body. The massive infusion of light from those distant sources stabilized her orbit and enabled her to jar loose from negativity’s stranglehold, start to ascend out of deep third density and continue toward her ultimate destination in fifth density.

“Her soul originated in that high plane and there it remained throughout the millennia that her body spiraled ever downward as more and more human and animal blood was shed and the environment ravaged.” (3)

Many civilizations came to Earth at the spiritual hierarchy's request to assist her and her people to ascend at the end of the present cycle in 2012. SaLuSa of Sirius, a spokesperson for the Galactic Federation of Light, tells us that “the Galactic Federation are just one of many groups working for the Light forces, that closely follow your personal progress. Our mission is to ensure you reach completion of the cycle of duality, as decreed by the higher authorities that include the White Brotherhood.” (4)

On another occasion, he repeats that the GFL “are just part of a great assembly of Beings here to ensure your success.” (5) “As you must know by now we are not here in great numbers by chance. It is to fulfil the Creator’s Plan for this Universe.” (6)

Matthew also verifies that our space family are here in great numbers.

“The plan included millions and millions of souls from advanced civilizations whose essential assistance on, within and above Earth assured that she not only would survive death throes, but would be restored to her

original paradise self, where all her people live in harmony with each other and all of Nature.” (7)

SaLuSa gives a very similar description of the other evolved space beings who travelled here to help us.



“We are not the only ones here to help you open your eyes to the marvelous opportunities ahead of you. There are teachers and helpers at all different levels. They come to Earth with a variety of skills and experience, and often specialize in one subject to which they are fully dedicated.

“They come from many different planets as we do, and have volunteered for tasks that demand their full co-operation. Their lives are not your usual incarnations as they have already ascended, and normally would have no need of further earthly experiences. They come out of love for you, recognizing your godspark and acknowledging your final spell in duality.”  
(8)

SaLuSa asks that we “have faith in [them], just as you had in the Spiritual Hierarchy when you first allowed yourselves to drop into the lower vibrations.” (9)

He tells us that the GFL has long worked with Earth and her spiritual authorities.

“You will understand that the Galactic Federation is not some marauding group of Space Beings. We are organized to police the Universe helping young civilizations evolve without interference. We carry out the bidding of those who have the ear of God, and carry out his plans for evolution.”  
(10)

“You will find that Galactic Federation members are no strangers to your early evolution, and in fact have had more than a hand in it. There is more of a connection between us than you might imagine, and we have had a part to play in your genetic engineering resulting in what you are today.



“When you get to see the various types of Beings in our Federation, you will marvel at how many have a close resemblance to how you look now.” (11)

“The Galactic Federation works with the Higher Beings, and all along have been authorized to accompany you through this cycle, as others have done before. We are your link to God, and carry out our mission with great love and dedication. There is joy in being able to serve others as they make their way through cycles of experience, and our reward is your success. We do not seek glory, but are allowed to have pride in our missions just as you experience great satisfaction in a job done well.” (12)

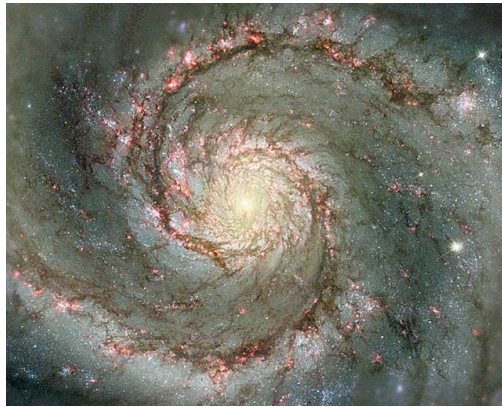
He predicts that our experience of the galactics after first contact will quickly reveal their divine mission: “Once we can openly visit you, your doubts and frustrations will disappear, as you will quickly realize that we are the Creator’s representatives on a divine mission.” (13)

Ascension is the focal point of the Divine Plan, SaLuSa says, which has been predicted since the beginning of this cycle. “There has of course been a divine plan in place to lift you up, and gradually the awakening process has started to yield results.” (14)

“It was known even when you first came to Earth that the cycle would complete with your successful Ascension. The power behind these events

is the Creator, and although freewill is ever operating, some [events] are pre-ordained.” (15)

“The coming Ascension has been the subject of many teachings and messages for a very long time, as the end times have been clearly defined since this cycle began so long ago. It is the whole purpose of everything that has been taking place, and the plan has been played out so that you have gained the maximum benefit from it.” (16)



Saul confirms that Ascension is our Father's command: “It is your Father’s Will and yours that you make this move back into His glorious Presence where you belong and where everlasting bliss awaits you.” (17)

So far, only terrestrials have presented an obstacle to the universal plan's implementation, according to SaLuSa.

“The Creator has expressed a desire that all within your Universe shall ascend and it is only your Earth that is experiencing a battle to be part of that upliftment. All other planets and dimensions are sufficiently advanced, to move with the changes without any difficulty.” (18)

While we have created a quarrelsome reality, the Divine Plan exists at a higher level and overrides that reality, as SaLuSa reminds us:

“You might reflect on the fact that you have created your reality, but it was at a higher level that the divine plan was conceived and it will not change except for divine intervention.” (19)

Saul tells us that the spirit hierarchy and galactics await the start of events with great eagerness.

“We are all waiting with heightened awareness, as the intensity of our expectations increases moment by moment for the unveiling of the masterplan for planet Earth. Its implementation will completely change the way that humanity lives on Earth.” (20)

The divine plan anticipated the chaos and tumult of this Time of Troubles, Matthew Ward tells us.



“The tumult within individuals caused by this mass forgetfulness during the changeover from 'old' to 'new,' most simply speaking, was anticipated by the highest universal council members who long ago conceived and crafted the Golden Age’s master plan.” (21)

Moreover, SaLuSa says, the galactics and spiritual hierarchy have the flexibility and power to accommodate any needed changes.

“There is a clearly-defined plan for your future, but we can easily accommodate any changes necessary. We follow all events taking place on Earth, and as a result can adjust our actions accordingly. However, there is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended.” (22)

“Little by little the divine orchestration continues,” Mira the Pleiadian says. (23)  
“All proceeds in an orderly manner with purpose even if you cannot grasp it,”

Atmos of Sirius reassures us. (24) “Nothing can prevent [the divine plan] manifesting in Ascension,” SaLuSa tells us. (25)

“The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given it is the Law of the Creator.” (26)

“The Elders have ensured that there is no shortage of attention to your needs, and the end times are meticulously planned for total success. (27)

“Your glorious future is absolutely certain, and it is written into the plan decreed by the Creator.” (28)

Since Ascension is a divine plan, Saul tells us, it cannot but unfold as intended.



“The divine plan continues to unfold precisely as intended, and as it must; nothing else is possible. Your awareness of it will increase and intensify as your energy frequency rises in preparation for leaving your illusory reality of fear, suffering, pain, and death.” (29)

Furthermore, Ascension does not depend on what particular path we take to it. “The grand plan for Man is perfect in its concept and whatever path you take, it will always lead to your goal.” (30)

The galactics reassure us that they will remain with us the entire way.

“Face the future with confidence as we are accompanying you all of the way. It should give you a greater degree of security and certainty of safely reaching your goal. Let us repeat that there is nothing to fear, your future is absolutely assured – and that is by Divine Decree. A Universal edict has

been served on all creation that has responded by preparing in readiness for the great change to the higher dimensions.

“You have to be helped, which is why we are here in great numbers. Now you can see why we work incessantly with our allies, as we are keen to get started through direct contact with you. That is not far away now, but we shall choose our time well when it is most suitable for a successful open first contact.” (31)

Once events start happening, SaLuSa says, they will move quickly.

“Our presence is ... part of the greater plan, and we will join you at the appropriate time and ensure your progress takes off in leaps and bounds. Our preparations have been in place for a long time and updated and ready to commence at a minute's notice. As always our influence and guidance is felt by many of you, and we work with you even although you may be unaware of it.” (32)

“There will be a co-ordinated plan between our allies, and us of the Galactic Federation and events will follow quickly once they get started. At each stage we shall prepare you for what follows, as it is so important that our actions are clearly understood. We do not thrust things upon you without due consideration as to how it will affect you. ...

“At times it will seem hectic, but the object is to clear out that which has no place in your future.” (33)

The galactics can see the outcome of events already, SaLuSa says. “Does it seem strange to you that the outcome of this cycle is already known, and that is because 'All is in the Now' and seen quite clearly from our realms.” (34)

He reassures us that we are not a collection of sinners awaiting retribution at the end of times.

“You are not some collection of evil souls that are being punished; indeed you are glorious souls of Light that have left the higher dimensions to experience duality. You are worthy of very effort that is being made to lift up as many souls as possible.” (35)



In light of these reassurances, Jeshua counsels us to cultivate patience. Everything is unfolding as it should.

“Cultivate the strength of patience. Know that all is in your divine order. Everything is unfolding for the best. If you have felt that you have been held back from doing something, allow yourself to understand the gift of timing. ...

“There is a divine timing about everything. ...

“Nothing is ever done by chance; it is all by divine plan.” (36)

From these communications, we can see that Ascension is the central part of a Divine Plan for the Universe, including Planet Earth, and nothing can stop it happening. To help Earth's hierarchy with Ascension, Earth's spiritual hierarchy asked the assistance of the space federations who have watched over Earth since the beginnings of human habitation.

They have come in their millions upon millions and join the ascended masters and celestials who are guiding the process. They will remain with us through the entire process and ensure its success.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Message from St. Germain through Michael Quinsey, Aug. 1, 2008, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation, “Update,” June 25, 2002, through Sheldan Nidle, Galactic Federation of Light: Updates Archive 1997-2007, at <https://www.thenewearth.org/GalacticFederationArchive.html>.

(3) Matthew's Message, Aug. 13, 2010, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(4) SaLuSa, March 29, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(5) Ibid., Aug. 11, 2010.



- (6) Ibid., March 30, 2009.
- (7) Matthew's Message, Aug. 21, 2009.
- (8) SaLuSa, July 5, 2010.
- (9) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (10) Ibid., July 5, 2010.
- (11) Ibid., May 5, 2010.
- (12) Ibid., July 12, 2010.
- (13) Ibid., April 16, 2010.
- (14) Ibid., Feb. 3, 2010.
- (15) Ibid., Oct. 7, 2009.
- (16) Ibid., April 9, 2010.
- (17) Saul, Feb. 10, 2010, at <https://johnsmallman.wordpress.com>.
- (18) SaLuSa, April 8, 2009.
- (19) Ibid., Sept. 13, 2010.
- (20) Saul, May 29, 2009.
- (21) Matthew's Message, Aug. 21, 2009.
- (22) SaLuSa, March 15, 2010.
- (23) Mira the Pleiadian, Aug. 8, 2009, at [https://thegroundcrew.com/channeled\\_messages.htm#message](https://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message).
- (24) Atmos of Sirius, June 24, 2009, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(25) SaLuSa, March 30, 2009.

(26) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

(27) Ibid., March 3, 2010.

(28) Ibid., Feb. 15, 2010.

(29) Saul, Sept. 6, 2009.

(30) SaLuSa, Oct. 21, 2009.

(31) Ibid., March 8, 2010.

(32) Ibid., Nov. 24, 2008.

(33) Ibid., Nov. 4, 2009.

(34) Ibid., Oct. 7, 2009.

(36) Jeshua, “What are You Waiting For?” Sept. 2009, through Judith Coates, at <https://www.lightworkers.org/channeling/79583/what-are-you-waiting-by-jeshua-ben-joseph-through-judith-coates>.

## What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 1/2

December 6, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297277>



In 2013, Archangel Michael observed:

“You are the masters who inhabit the planet of Gaia, who walk this beloved Earth in this period of miraculous change, and in a period of change that has never been experienced, on Gaia or elsewhere.” (1)

“You are the first who are going through this process,” St. Germaine informs us. (2) The process that's new is: (1) we're taking our bodies with us where before this was not possible before and (2) we're doing it, not as individuals but as a whole planet.

If I understand the Plan correctly, we'll actually be constructing the first environments in the new space - that everyone else who follows our Ascension process will arrive into.

Consequently, as the Great Divine Director explains, humanity as a collective is “living together on a planet that has a special place in the Universe. “

“Together you are creating and building the first step for the entire Universe to step upon, as each level and dimension of being rises in level.”  
(3)

The Arcturians agree that our Ascension will have an impact that extends well beyond our borders.

“There will be a whole solar system [merging]. You were seeing the whole solar system ascending. And as the whole solar system ascends, the galaxy ascends. There is a flashpoint that goes on and on.

“And, Gaia, who has taken on this deep clarity and this great challenge of separation and limitation, is a key factor.” (4)

The newness of our Ascension makes us unique, as the Mother acknowledged:  
“This is unique. It is a new creation. Can you imagine, my son, in all this expanse, that this is new?”

She offers one or two details:

“It is physical and it is spiritual. But it is not to the exclusion of - either/or.

“Now, will there be individuals particularly depending upon their, can we say, ancestry or roots or dimensionality that prefer the prayer and meditation route, that can receive the guidance and say, 'This is what the blueprint looks like'? Yes.

“And are there those that are more comfortable picking up the hammer or the CAD drawings to construct Nova Earth or the cities of light? Of course.

“But it is the cooperation, it is the unity.” (5)

The unity comes from the fact that, ascended, we'll be swimming in love and bliss. The Mother says: "Unity *is* love! Yes, I know, it is confusing. Love is everything, isn't it!" (6)

In the Ocean of Love, where's the place for disunity? Provocation? Who would provoke? And who would be provoked? Not the person in this loving, blissful state.

As for cooperation, there's no reason to compete. We have everything we need already and can never lose it - love and bliss - with the added ability to manifest what we want and need. The desire to compete disappears.

Archangel Michael stresses how rare newness is in the cosmos:

“This glorious Ascension ... that it is being done while maintaining the physical vessel, ... is something that is brand new.

“Do you know, my family, how rare something new is throughout the multiverse? It is rare and it is precious.” (7)

Ela of Arcturus, one of SaLuSa's group, reminds us that “it is not that the event itself is unusual, as all proceeds upwards in the cyclic nature of evolution.” (8)

“Within your Universe you are however about to experience Ascension in such a way, that it is correctly described as unique. You are privileged to be part of the process of Ascension, but more so as you will ascend with the higher expression of your physical body.

“It may not sound special to you taking part in it, but experience is what you seek all of the time. To be as it were, the pioneers of a special dispensation from the Creator, and to be on Earth at such a time is truly worthy of such fine souls as you are.” (9)

Tomorrow I'd like to look at what all this means for us.

(Concluded in Part 2, tomorrow.)

## **Footnotes**

(1) “Archangel Michael: Expect Miracles – Part 2 The Event and the Chaotic Node,” Aug. 7, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/archangel-michael-expect-miracles-part-2-the-event-and-the-chaotic-node/>.

(2) "Transcript: St. Germaine Discusses Self-Esteem, July 16, 2013, Part 1/2," July 18, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/transcript-st-germaine-discusses-self-esteem-july-16-2013-part-12/>.

(3) "The Great Divine Director: Climbing up the Spiral Staircase," channeled through Tazjima, July 4, 2013 at <http://bluedragonjournal.com>.

(4) "Suzanne Lie and the Arcturians on Heavenly Blessings," July 2, 2013, Part 2/3 at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/suzanne-lie-and-the-arcturians-on-heavenly-blessings-july-2-2013-part-23/>

(5) "The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans," channeled by Linda Dillon, July 10, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-we-are-creating-a-new-species-of-humans/>.

(6) "Video and Transcript: Universal Mother Mary's Mother's Day 2017 Message: Resurgence of the Tsunami of Love, May 14, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/05/14/video-universal-mother-marys-mothers-day-2017-message-moms-gift-to-us/>.

(7) "Archangel Michael: Swept Away in a Tsunami of Love -- Part 2/2, channeled by Linda Dillon, January 9, 2014 at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/archangel-michael-swept-away-in-a-tsunami-of-love-part-22/>

(8) Ela of Arcturus, Mar. 9, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm). Jacob's Ladder of Consciousness or the Staircase to Heaven, as the evolutionary arc from God to God has been described, "proceeds upwards in the cyclic nature of evolution."

It isn't that.

(9) Loc. cit.

## What is Happening Here is New and Unique – Part 2/2

December 7, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/07/what-is-happening-here-is-new-and-unique-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, yesterday.)

Michael validates what Ela says, reminding us what our soul purpose as a body of lightworkers is:

“[Your] soul purpose in a variety of expressions has been to be present on Gaia during this time of the restoration of love, during this time of Ascension, in physical form, in what you think of as physical reality, because it hasn't been done before.” (1)

The Angelic Guides inform us that, because our form of Ascension hasn't happened before, many old souls have incarnated on Earth.

“It was well-known and understood that this incarnation would require a tremendous amount of resilience in order to manually release each limiting belief and elevate your consciousness step by step.

“This has not been done before. This is why there are so very many ‘old souls' incarnated at this time. How do you release and completely replace

each limiting belief consciously? This is a fascinating topic for many of us and of course you equally found it just as fascinating or you wouldn't have offered your services to be a part of this grand lesson." (2)

As I understand it, we're an Ascension team that goes from one transition to another. It may be why the Arcturians say that "many of the members of the Planetary Ascension Team have had the experience of ascension in one or more of their parallel realities." (3)

It's also implicit in Michael telling me that this is just a warm-up. I'll have two hundred years off after this assignment and then we do it all again on the Seventh Dimension. (4)

According to SaLuSa, "there has never been such an important time such as now." (5) He reminded us that its significance will not be lost on off-planet people:

"The Galactic Federation has had much experience in helping civilizations to pass through Ascension, although yours is a bigger challenge.

"Never before have both the people and the Earth ascended together, but there is absolute confidence that it will successfully take place.

"You should feel quite pleased to be the ones who are on Earth at such a wonderful occasion. The significance of it all will not be lost on anyone, as to have such an experience is quite unique.

"We shall be eagerly watching the whole process, ready to welcome the latest members of the Galactic Society." (6)

We could afford to reflect on it too. We've talked about our services being in demand after Ascension, to discuss it with other civilizations going through an Ascension.

But we may see more clearly now how much those services may be in demand and exactly what for. We are going through a new form of spiritual evolution - mass, physical Ascension. Our process has never happened before and is therefore unique. It will undoubtedly be of interest to all other planets who subsequently go through it.



Hopefully considering that may dispel any unconsciousness we may have on the subject and impel us to ponder, not what we can get from the situation, but what we can contribute.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Archangel Michael: "You're Now Ready to Know Who is Here," April 10, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/archangel-michael-youre-now-ready-to-know-who-is-here/>.

(2) "Angelic Guides: Your Miraculous Transformation Continues," channeled through Taryn Crimi, July 1, 2013 at <http://angelicguides.wordpress.com>.

(3) "The Arcturians, Awaken Now Newsletter, from [suzancaroll@multidimensions.com](mailto:suzancaroll@multidimensions.com), Feb. 16, 2010.

(4) Archangel Michael: "When you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. But what you do with that is up to you, dear one! (AAM, Dec. 18, 2012.)

Steve: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

AAM: You will have a choice of planetary systems. This is just the warm-up for Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 13, 2011.)

If we were looking for evidence that we go from Ascension to Ascension, look no further.

(5) SaLuSa, Oct. 23, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) Ibid., Feb. 22, 2012.

## Mass Ascension is not the Norm

Dec. 9, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297271>



I'd like to burrow more deeply now into the two factors that make this Ascension unique - the fact that's a mass Ascension and a physical Ascension. Here we look at the mass nature of it.

In 2013, Jesus through John Smallman explained to us what differentiates this Ascension from all others on Earth:

“Your forthcoming human awakening or Ascension is different because it will be a mass awakening in which you retain your bodies, which are then restored to full vitality and perfection, with an age or physical appearance and abilities appropriate to it that suits your wishes.” (1)

SaLuSa informs us that, in this Ascension, “the whole of Humanity has been given [the] choice. [to ascend].” (2)

Archangel Michael through Ronna Herman tells us how it's been up till now:

“In past ages, the Ascension process was available only to those who incarnated as initiates firmly on the path – as disciples whose mission was to anchor as much Divine Light and to bring forth as much cosmic wisdom as possible.” (3)

“Only those who came to Earth to be examples and wayshowers and who were spiritually advanced were allowed into the inner sanctums of the mystery schools. The secret doctrine was only given to those who were considered to be the strongest and most dedicated disciples.

“The lessons, tests and challenges were strenuous and many perished during the process or did not attain their goal for many lifetimes.”(4)

On another occasion he adds: “It is a time of mass ascension, for all the planets, solar systems and galaxies within this universe are actively involved in an ascension process.” (5)

While the Hathors tell us that Ascension “in a collective manner ... isn’t the norm for the ascension of most planets,” (6) SaLuSa explains that the Galactic Federation has accomplished it before:

“We of the Galactic Federation can say that we have done all this before and it means we know what we are talking about. Mass Ascension does not come up often, but even so we have helped others achieve it as we do for you now. It is such a wonderful occasion and we look forward to enjoying it every bit as much as you will.” (7)

Tomorrow we’ll look at the second factor that makes this Ascension not only not the new norm, but unique: Ascension with the physical body - that is, without the need to die first.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Jesus via John Smallman, December 7, 2013, at <http://johnsmallman2.wordpress.com>.

(2) SaLuSa, Dec. 16, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

(3) "Archangel Michael: Are You Ready to Embody Your Sacred Fire Energy?" Channelled through Ronna Herman, November 29, 2013, at: <http://www.ronnastar.com/messages-aam/latest.html>.

(4) Archangel Michael, January 2009, through Ronna Herman, at <http://www.ronnastar.com/latest.html>.

(5) "Archangel Michael: Are You Ready to Embody Your Sacred Fire Energy?"  
ibid.

(6) "The Hathors: Karmic Acceleration, Exposure of Tyranny and Understanding Channels," channeled by Wes Annac, August 30, 2013 at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(7) SaLuSa, Oct. 21, 2011.

## The Significance of Physical Ascension

December 10, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297273>



The Constant Companions remind us that:

“Your upliftment is a profound one. For it will take place while you still walk around inside of your physical body.” (1)

“You are not here to complete this prolonged process by simply allowing yourself to shed this physical vehicle, and return to that place you once came from before you started to manifest within such a corporeal existence as you have chosen to become a part of here on Earth.

"No, you are in actual fact to BE here in that physical vehicle, but to transcend BEYOND the 'limits' of that vehicle while still residing within it.

“Your role is to become the New human, the physical vehicle that may resemble the old one in many ways if you look at it from a superficial perspective, but who will turn out to be something so vastly different if you look at it from an energetic perspective.

“For you are here to become multidimensional beings yet again, but to do so while IN that physical vehicle. For only by being within that physical vehicle can you manage to manifest all of the changes that need to come into being in order to change the outward appearance of this entire planet.

“You will change this entire planet only by changing YOU, but you cannot change this planet if you do not understand the need to be PRESENT here in a very physical way. And yes, we do mean that in every sense of the word. As awakening literally means being fully present – within your body, within your mind and within your energy, at all times and in every way.” (2)

Archangel Michael adds his explanation:

“It is not that you are going to shed your physical body and just be in a light form. No. Your light form and your physical body basically become a unified grid.

"That is the miracle of Ascension. It is that melding in that infinite moment into your totality, and the shift that you have been making from carbon to crystalline is so that vibration, that frequency can actually be held, in light body, in physical body.

“You have never in physical form — well, not since the beginning — held such a high vibration on Gaia.” (3)

SaLuSa advises us that “you take your physical body with you. Not as your existing carbon based body, but one that has become crystalline and can function in the 5th. Dimension. One that has become lighter, and has moved into a near perfect expression of itself.” (4)

The process is intricate, delicate, and lengthy, according to the Council of Nine.

“If you were to change into a light body tomorrow upon waking, chances are you would no longer be embodied. Such was the pattern that existed for most initiates in 'past' eras when there occurred both individual and mass ascensions. The physical body was left behind and the light body disappeared into the unseen realms.

“Now what is occurring on GAIA is the beginning of physical ascension, bringing heaven to Earth by allowing the Higher Self to completely enter the physical vessel AND remain there, in charge of the lifestream’s mission here.

“This process is an intricate, delicate and lengthy one, especially for those who go first. They have, for the most part, prepared for such an occurrence, for life times and for decades in this lifetime.” (5)

“This experiment in transitioning to the higher dimensions while within the human body is a new one that has never been accomplished before,” Source Creator tells us. “You are all the pioneers of this ascension experiment.”

“The more you can assimilate the higher frequencies into your brains and bodies, the more you will be in tune with these frequencies and begin to live your life from a multidimensional perspective.” (6)

In describing the experiment, Source Creator reveals the purpose of Ascension and enlightenment - that the One gets to experience itself through our enlightenment:

“This grand experiment in ascension while within your bodies is a very new and interesting experience for both you and Me, for how would I get to experience Myself if it were not for you?

“Before you there was just Me, before the earth and all the planets and star systems and galaxies and universes there was just Me and only Me. I needed to create. I needed to split apart and individuate so I could know Myself and see Myself and see all the wonders of creation. You are all ME! You are all creator beings just like Me.” (7)

Thus, we're in the midst of a grand experiment of unifying our Higher Self and our everyday self in a new space and environment that will see us in a near-perfect form, living a life of unity and cooperation on the higher dimensions. Will it be quick? Not if it goes past the physical body's tolerances. For the most part Ascension will be gradual with plenty of preparation and integration and some peaks, jumps, or ignitions.

## **Footnotes**

(1) "The Constant Companions: The Manuscript of Survival-Part 434," channeled by Aisha North, February 24, 2015, at <https://aishanorth.wordpress.com/2015/02/24/the-manuscript-of-survival-part-434/>

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) "Archangel Michael: You are About To Reach Ascension," channeled by Linda Dillon, May 15, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/05/18/archangel-michael-you-are-about-to-reach-ascension/>

(4) SaLuSa, April 3, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) "The Council of Nine: On The Path," channeled by Eliza Ayres ((aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara)), March 26, 2014 at <http://bluedragonjournal.com> .

(6) "Council of Angels, Archangel Michael and Source Creator: Upgrading to a Multidimensional Operating System," channeled by Goldenlight, October 4, 2013 at <http://thegoldenlightchannel.com>.

(7) "Council of Angels, Archangel Michael and Source Creator: Upgrading to a Multidimensional Operating System," channeled by Goldenlight, October 4, 2013 at [<http://thegoldenlightchannel.com>]. For a visual representation of this, see the description of my vision, in which I was shown the entire life journey of an individual soul: "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>

The entire book, "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment," appears here: <http://gaog.wpengine.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment.pdf>



**⌘ How Often Have the Galactics  
Saved This Planet? ⌘ ⌘**

## Thank You, Star Brothers and Sisters, for ... Well ... Saving the World

March 11, 2013

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/03/11/thank-you-star-brothers-and-sisters-for-well-saving-the-world/>



*Credit: The movie 2012*

There are many movies out that depict the Earth being destroyed by cataclysm. Many of these associate the catastrophe with the end of time, the end of days, 2012, Mayan calendar, etc. Some examples are *2012*, *Deep Impact*, *Armageddon*, and *The Day After Tomorrow*.

Then there are many movies that show extraterrestrials as merciless predators out to destroy us, the world, and so on. Examples of these are *Alien*, *Predator*, *Alien vs. Predator*, *Independence Day*, and *The Arrival*.

In these movies, the Earth is destroyed or aliens overrun us and we face destruction.

Well, guess what? We actually did face a cataclysm. We are at the end of one cycle and the beginning of another. And guess who saved us? No, not Harrison Ford or Will Smith. The extraterrestrials saved us. Specifically star beings from the Pleiades, Andromeda, Sirius, Arcturus, etc.

And by the way, did anyone say "Thank you?" Not many of us, apparently. Let's watch the salvation of the planet on video. And when we do, perhaps keep in mind that we've seen a lot of re-enactments of the asteroid that killed off the dinosaurs. Well, it may be a little far-fetched to compare this meteor to that asteroid. And yet we are watching an event that was at least potentially terrifically destructive. And that destruction was prevented.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WaQIPBqoQ-Q>

According to Archangel Michael on today's *Hour with an Angel*, the galactics did destroy the meteor; they destroyed it by flying right through the middle of it with their shields up; and they did risk their lives to do so.

They did not use lasers because we on Earth might have interpreted that as the use of weapons and they did not want to take any chances that it might be seen as evidence of hostile intent. So they chose to put their shields up and fly right through the celestial body as you can see in the video. Here's a second version of the same video with a little bit more analysis.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LizHgQ44ShI>

I was mistaken in saying that the meteor's collision with Earth would have caused an Ice Age. Archangel corrected me by reminding that he actually said that the only reference point that would reflect the range of damage was an Ice Age. Let's listen to how he described these events.

---

Steve: Before we turn to our main subject, which is the full restoration of consciousness, may I ask you to comment on the meteor that hit Russia? You said to me in a private reading on March 8th that it would have caused a new Ice Age. Can you confirm that for our listeners and comment on the process by which a new Ice Age would have resulted and how it was prevented?

Archangel Michael: No, what I said to you was that the only reference point that you would have for the catastrophe and damage that this meteorite would have caused was the occurrence of a new Ice Age.

Now this occurrence of the meteor was very close to Earth, obviously, and it was through the generosity and intervention, the ever-present vigilance of your star brothers and sisters that this occurrence has not taken place in the fulness of its potential.

So while there was some damage and some injury, it certainly was not of the level that was possible. It was also the opportunity to look up and to see very clearly the intervention and the protection in so many ways.

But you are always asking for visible signs and this was one of the more visible signs of intervention by your star brothers and sisters, It is an element of Disclosure. Whether you choose to think of it that way or not, it certainly is.

What would have happened if there had been a full impact upon the planet, the damage would have caused catastrophic changes and climatic changes. So that is what I'm referring to.

And, yes, it would have been similar to the shift and the wobble of the axis of the planet. It would have changed the center point of Gaia and the climate changes would have been very, very dramatic and destructive to the populace of the human race, which is already in the process of change. So it truly would have altered the progression of what you are already in the middle of.

Let me also say this: The physical impact of this meteorite, of this matter, would have been geologically and physically what you would think of as disaster and catastrophe.

But the bigger catastrophe, the bigger setback, would most definitely have been that it would have caused the greater portion of humanity, of the collective, to go not only into a place of fear and survival but to bring their attention back to matters of migration, of change, and geological topography.

And it would have taken away the attention from what they are currently undergoing and also the shift in the consciousness of humanity would have been sidetracked and from our perspective that would have been an even greater catastrophe. So it happened. The intervention that has taken place by your star brothers and sisters has prevented catastrophe on many, many levels.

And there are not very many upon the planet that we have observed that have said thank you or have expressed gratitude to the forces that have intervened, which is curious, is it not?

S: Yes, Lord. Let me say thank you for them.

And we're becoming familiar enough with the galactics that perhaps we can know now which ships did what. Was it Pleiaidan, Sirian, Arcturian? How did they do what they did. It looks like they went right through the middle of the meteor. Is that correct?

AAM: Yes, that is accurate. You know that it was primarily a Pleiadian effort but there was certainly support from the Arcturians as well. And the - what you think of as - technology ... you know that the ships are very, uh, organic. They are living. They are sentient, cooperative beings.

But they also have the ability to create force fields, what you would think of as shields, that can withstand not only pressure, but also temperature, fire, anything you can think of. And the only way to dispel [this threat] was to go right through the meteor itself.

Well, it was the most effective measure because one of the things that they did not want to be seen doing was using what you would think of as their laser technology to explode/implode the meteor because it would look and be trackable as a beam of energy and that could be construed as a weapon.

So that would not due in terms of a strategy at all. Because whether you say that humans are ready or not, there are still powers that be and individuals that would think that this would put them in a danger zone. So that is why this strategy was used.

It also gives a very clear message to human beings because from their point [of view], their perspective of understanding, to witness or to see a video of a ship going through a meteor, to them on the subconscious level translates as our star brothers and sisters are willing to sacrifice themselves and die for us if necessary in order to protect us and that is a powerful message and a very true one, by the way.

S: Well, it certainly deserves our thanks and I can't help remarking on the irony of it. We've seen movies like *Deep Impact* which have tried to get us afraid of this end-of-cycle period and, in that, spaceships bring down the meteor. And here we have an event that could have been a catastrophe at the end of the cycle and the star brothers and sisters have protected us from that catastrophe so it's deeply ironic.

AAM: There is no irony in this, dear heart. Do you not think that many of these ideas that your various forms of media or entertainment, so called, comes up with are often planted.

The star beings of all the various stripes, colors, nationalities, lineages, forms are not predatory. That desire to create the external enemy, still, as you well know, is done continually in a very real and terrible offense, upon the planet, between nations and belief systems.

There is this human desire, which is being worked on and shifted, both by you and by us to feel that you have need to have an external enemy to prove that you are the king or the queen, that you are victorious, that somehow that is a measure, and somehow a valued measure, of power. It's very sad.

There are increasingly films and various forms of entertainment that show the unity and the family and the community of again various nations and of your star brothers and sisters. But by and large that old paradigm is still in the process of dissolution.

So a very full and heartfelt thank you to the star beings who risked their lives to destroy the meteor. Certainly not predatory, but an undeniable act of courage and potential self-sacrifice which gives the lie to Hollywood's portrayal of them and should reassure us of their peaceful and benevolent intentions towards the human collective which, at this time, they are here to serve.

# **We've Already Been Delivered from the Valley of the Shadow of Death. It's Time to Welcome the Deliverers**

July 28, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/essays-on-disclosure/weve-already-been-delivered-from-the-valley-of-the-shadow-of-death-its-time-to-welcome-the-deliverers/>



I don't think I can pass by SaLuSa's message of July 26, 2010 without underlining the significance of what he's said. So I'd like to repeat the important passages and then look at the wider significance of them.

“The saber rattling between the U.S. and North Korea is symptomatic of countries that interfere with the progress of others, and their confrontational postures are dangerous and unproductive if it is meant to keep the peace. It is the lack of intent to seriously approach the desire for a peaceful co-existence that has kept you in a constant state of readiness for war.

“It is of course welcomed by those who stand to gain from them and is very profitable for those dealing in arms and other equipment. However, as we have often informed you, we will not allow nuclear weapons to be used.

“The time is approaching when peace will be declared, and all types of armaments will be banned. Furthermore we will also monitor Earth and prevent any attempts to falsely start wars of whatever nature.” (1)

We can see that various spirit and galactic teachers serve various functions. Saul, for example, appears to have taken on the task of explaining everything to us about Ascension.

Celia Fenn's Archangel Michael, as we can see from the post mounted yesterday, explains to us the meaning of the various cosmic alignments, stargate and portal openings, etc. Marlene Swetlishoff's messages appear to deal often with energetic fluctuations.

SaLuSa and Matthew Ward, who is silent for the moment due to Suzy Ward's bereavement, have theirs as well and that includes commenting on current affairs and what is happening behind the scenes.

Matthew, according to Ashtar, is a very evolved being and speaks on behalf of Earth's Spiritual Hierarchy with the voice of authority. (2) He is also part of a spiritual group who speak through him, much the same as Imperator, White Cloud, and Silver Birch were part of a larger spirit group before the advent of Matthew.

SaLuSa speaks on behalf of the Galactic Federation and also is the leader of a group which we know includes Diane, Atmos, and Ag-Agria, all of Sirius, Ker-on of Venus, Ela of Arcturus, and some of our local Spiritual Hierarchy such as St. Germaine. The galactic members recognize SaLuSa as their leader just as Imperator's group recognized Imperator. He also speaks with authority.

SaLuSa has just chastised the dark leadership of North Korea and the United States for what boils down to warmongering. He says that they, and other nations like them, have kept us in a constant state of war readiness, from which he says they benefit.

He points out how this serves the military-industrial complex whom anyone who has listened to Dr. Carol Rosin in *UFOs: The Greatest Story Ever Denied* knows has been manipulating the public since the 1970s by creating one enemy after another so that they could profit from the arms race. These are the so-called “merchants of death” who have benefitted from wars for centuries.

SaLuSa has said, unequivocally, that “we,” by which he means the Galactic Federation, acting as an international peace-keeping force, “will not allow nuclear weapons to be used.”



End of story on Iran. End of story on North Korea and its so-called nuclear weapons (which I don't believe it has). The same with Israel and its preparations to bomb Iran. The same with the United States secretly giving nuclear weapons to France, Britain, Germany, Italy, Turkey and several other NATO nations.

Similarly with missile batteries aimed at Russia, Russian missiles aimed at the U.S, and Iran allegedly developing its own nuclear weapons. End of story on thermonuclear weapons and nuclear warfare on Planet Earth (period).

He further tells us that “the time is approaching when ... all types of armaments will be banned.” Write closed on ordinary Americans retaining their own guns. The same on the American military evacuating the population and sending it to FEMA camps. The same on the further use of depleted-uranium weapons in Afghanistan and Iraq.

Both wars were illegal and immoral from the get-go because 9/11 was carried out by the Bush administration, MOSSAD, an international banking consortium, the alphabet agencies, and their Jane and John Doe confederates and not by anyone from Afghanistan or Iraq.

SaLuSa further says that “the time is approaching when peace will be declared.” Finished with wars. Finished with war games and manouevers in the Persian Gulf and Yellow Sea. The same with a new war in Iran. And with NATO and the Shanghai Cooperation Organization.

And with liberation movements, Marxist guerrillas, the School of the Americas, Blackwater, Halliburton, the CIA, the NSA, even Majestic-12 or -36. The same with Star Wars and the militarization of space. Finished with Solar Warden, scalar weapons, HAARP, and any other military activity, overt or covert, on this planet.

And finally SaLuSa gives us his assurance that the Galactic Federation, and not only the GF I'm sure but all the coalitions of star nations that are here to assist us with our transition into the approaching Golden Age, “will also monitor Earth and prevent any attempts to falsely start wars of whatever nature.” Of whatever nature. No more wars, no more weapons, no more saber-rattling. End. Finished. Over.

At some point we need to stop asking the galactics to repeat their promises over and over again. We need to get it. War, nuclear or otherwise, will soon end on this planet and weapons of any kind will not work.

We can afford to begin acting as if we know this. We are privileged to be reading SaLuSa and SaLuSa is one source who is addressing these matters. We won't hear this from other sources who are charged with developing our knowledge in other areas.

We've had the galactics' assurance. Now let's bury the concern. There will be no more nuclear wars on Earth or for that matter wars of any kind. Soon no weapons will work. Peace will be declared.

I invite us to orient to this question as if it's a closed matter and turn our attention to creating what we now desire in a world at peace. If we come from peace, the dark ones will have no further ability to stir or influence us. The galactics will take care of ensuring that peace reigns and we need to turn our attention to what there is to build in a peaceful world.

Forget about the nightly news. Forget about people who tell you that wishing to feed the hungry people of the world is impractical. Forget about those who say that handouts to Big Business is priming the pump whereas financial assistance to ordinary people is socialism. Stop listening to them. Stop repeating their arguments. Let's wake up from our hypnotic trance and think for ourselves.

When we turn our attention to World Disclosure Day, let's not turn to it out of worry or concern. We've already received our assurances. Let's turn to it out of celebration and joyfulness. We've already been delivered from the valley of the shadow of death. It's time to welcome our deliverers.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, July 26, 2010 at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(2) Ashtar to Steve Beckow through Suzy Ward, email, Aug. 3, 2009.

# Are We or the Galactics Our “Savior”?

Oct, 2, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/are-we-or-the-galactics-our-savior/>



We seem to have a disagreement in light circles from time to time between people who are said to think of the galactics as our "saviors" and those who say that *we* are our "saviors."

I personally don't think the matter can be satisfactorily addressed until we make a finer distinction about what area of life we're referring to.

If the point is that we are the ones who will ensure that we ascend, then, yes, we are our saviors. We are responsible for our personal growth and development and that will never be otherwise.

But if the point is that we are the ones who could have saved or did save this planet from almost certain destruction, I would say, no, we are not the ones who did save it or could have saved it.

From almost any vantage point we look, this second matter can be seen, can it not? Look at how few people in American society see that 9/11 was a false-flag operation. Very, very few.

In effect the dark cabal succeeded in fooling society on that matter and they continue to fool them on such things as the "death" of Osama bin Laden or extent of the threat from Al-Qaida. The fact that they fooled us probably meant that they would have succeeded in taking away our constitutional rights and establishing a dictatorship over us, as they planned to do, if not stopped by the combined earth allies and galactics.

Few Americans acknowledge the financial manipulation that the cabal worked on people: the steadily-sinking status of American workers, flatlined wages, the elimination of pensions and other benefits, the shipping of jobs overseas, the creation of a buyer's market from automation without taking any steps to see that the worker shared in the benefits of that automation.

Foreclosures, inequitable taxation, draining of wealth for endless wars, money that went to the cabal primarily - on and on we could go listing the ways in which the average person has suffered financially. Yet you and I know that the galactics have broken the Illuminati grip on the economy and are an essential element of the new economy that is waiting in the wings. Could we have pulled ourselves out of financial servitude without galactic assistance? I don't think we could have.

We know, though few others do, that the cabal entertained the idea of a nuclear Third World War and wanted to lower the population from 7 billion to 500 million and enslave the rest. But how many in society would believe that even if we told them?

The cabal has been lacing the sky with chemtrails, creating pandemics, engineering severe weather and catastrophic earthquakes and volcanic eruptions, hurricanes and tornadoes. How might we have saved ourselves? We were headed for human catastrophe if the galactics had not intervened.

The galactics, in my view, saved this planet and its population from destruction by nuclear war, deadly pollution from depleted uranium, pandemics, and any number of other dark schemes.

Matthew Ward made a statement on the matter which I agree with:

"The dark forces would have continued to control the planet through their puppets whose oppression, lies and violence resulted in fear, ignorance, apathy and spiritual dimness within the masses; and the relentless barrage of negativity would have destroyed Earth. It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes—that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!" (1)

In another message, he makes the distinction between how we must set the pace towards the planetary shift but how galactic assistance in saving the planet from destruction was indispensable.

"The individuals who propose that a collective will to make your world a better place will achieve that without extraterrestrial help do make a good point—absolutely you must act, must set the pace toward world transformation, because it is your world. But those individuals are way off track by not acknowledging that without many other civilizations' immeasurable help that started about seventy years ago, none of you would be where you are because the planet would have died. And we assure you, your space family's continued help will be welcomed by all except the ones who are fighting mightily to prevent reforms anywhere." (2)

So the conversation cannot be framed in terms that are overly simplified. There is an area of life in which we have to do our work and there is an area of life in which galactic assistance, it seems to me, was and may remain essential.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Matthew's Message, Dec. 21, 2008, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(2) Ibid., Feb. 14, 2010.

## Could We Have Made It to the Finish Line on Our Own?

March 25, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/finish-line/>



What a time of contradictions this is as the status quo crumbles and disparate forces make themselves felt.

I can't think of one country in the Arab world, for instance, that I would call free or democratic. Granted that other countries represent themselves as free and democratic but also may not merit that designation either.

Almost all the nations in the Arab world that I can think of have a monarchy, strongman, military regime, or some other form of enforced rule.

And so for any regime to join in helping to see that Gaddafi does not massacre his people is to invite trouble at home from one's own people.

Does this mean that breaking the strongman mould in the Arab world must only be a difficult process? Is it possible to conceive of any monarchy or despot doing what, say, the British monarch did over time – yield power to the people's rule and shift to a position as a constitutional monarch rather than a divine-right king or queen?

Is it conceivable that any despot would say “I'm going to preside over the nation only until such time as it picks my successor through verifiably-democratic means. After that point, I will leave”?

What would it take to have all despotic regimes make peaceful transitions to democratic rule? Is that just a pipe dream or is there some way that we haven't thought of to this moment to bring such a desirable conclusion about?

I frankly don't even know how to think about the topic. But given that, as part of the events we look forward to in the next year and a half, one of them will be the return of freedom to the planet, is there a way to think about it?



Where would we start? What must come first? Who on the planet as it's now constituted could lend a hand? Who is untainted with corruption to lead such an action? By what authority might they lead? How would they accomplish the goal?

The United Nations? The international court system? Where might leadership come from?

When we reflect upon ET/UFO disclosure, we see that the dark has kept that hung up since forever. I think nothing short of passing the divine deadline and the passing of the need of the Light forces to respect the free will of the dark will see disclosure happen.

We have had years to effect disclosure before the unknown deadline and no efforts have succeeded. I would not be surprised to learn later that the galactics just at some point resigned themselves to waiting for the deadline. We are too fractious a

bunch to manage and the perils we were ready to impose on those who tried for disclosure were too great.

Will we too, in transitioning from despotism to democracy, have to wait for the deadline there as well? Must the transition be an imposed settlement rather than the work of cooperating terrestrials?

Are we so far gone, so sunk in corruption, dissension, and disagreement, that we cannot manage, as a planet, to move from force to willingness, from enslavement to freedom, from privilege to equity, without bloodshed?

I'm afraid I think we are. As much as I hate to admit it, I don't think terrestrials will prove to have been willing to cooperate and successfully achieve any of the significant transitions that will prepare us for Ascension without the help of interdimensional beings – either galactic or spirit.

We may wish to think of ourselves as competent and adequate players, but I sadly say that, if the final outcome of success were to depend on us alone, I don't think we will make it to the finish line. The part played by interdimensional beings, in the last analysis, will I think prove indispensable.

We could not have made it on our own.

That is my most mature opinion at this point, all things considered.

If I were right, what would that say about us humans? That we are a supremely fractious lot? That we would rather die than cooperate? That we hold onto our privileges until the last breath?

We speak of escaping the fate of Atlantis this second time around. But, if it were not for the invisible help we're receiving, would we have escaped it? Perhaps we would not have. Perhaps we never will be able to without outside help. For me that is a supremely sobering thought.



# This Planet Would Have Died Without the Galactics

September 5, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/09/05/this-planet-would-have-died-without-the-galactics/>



I was having a discussion with a reader and the subject arose of the contributions of the galactics.

I said that they had saved the planet numerous times and needed only to point to cleaning up depleted uranium in the atmosphere as one occasion (prevention of nuclear war would be a second).

Depleted uranium is omnicidal, a planet-killer, according to Dr. Rosalie Bertell. (1)

To show what a planet-killing effect the depleted uranium we so far have released into the atmosphere was, let me recite what I consider to be the facts about it from an earlier article:

- Depleted-uranium (DU) weapons, when fired, create a DU aerosol of ceramic nanoparticles.

- Ingestion of DU or contact with it debilitates or kills.
- Simple exposure to unfired DU weapons can contaminate.
- There is no safe exposure limit to DU.
- Protective gear does not protect.
- DU infects spouses/mothers through semen transfer and family members through contact with contaminated objects.
- DU leads to horrible birth defects in babies.
- Women and children are the most susceptible
- DU has a half life of 4.5 billion years.
- DU travels globally on the winds.
- DU cannot be cleaned up.
- There is no known treatment for DU contamination. (2)

The point I want to make is that, according to our source, which is Archangel Michael, the galactics removed the depleted uranium from our atmosphere.

I discussed the matter with him in a private reading through Linda Dillon in 2013. He said:

Steve Beckow: Chemtrails, two readers say that there are chemtrails out there. They want to know if they're harmful. They want to know if they are being neutralized. Can you comment on that please?

Archangel Michael: Any release of substance has been neutralized for [quite] a while. So, yes, this is part of the unseen work that is being done by your star brothers and sisters and by Gaia herself. ...

SB: I guess depleted uranium falls into that category too.

AAM: Oh, it most certainly does.

SB: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

AAM: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (3)

Matthew Ward affirmed in 2012 that our star family has the technology to dematerialize depleted uranium.

"What your family from other civilizations will do [when they land] is tackle environmental issues that are beyond your capabilities — their technologies can dematerialize nuclear waste and depleted uranium, purify polluted rivers and seas, and restore deserts to arable condition." (4)

Doing any of that would be beyond the capabilities of anyone on Earth. But just removing depleted uranium alone has saved us as a planet.

I don't think that's a well-known fact. And I think it deserves to be.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Internationally-renowned radiation expert Dr. Rosalie Bertell, quoted in judgement of Professor Ms Niloufer Bhagwat J, *International Criminal Tribunal For Afghanistan* at Tokyo, 13 March 2004, downloaded from [https://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo\\_trial\\_13march04.doc](https://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo_trial_13march04.doc), 30 Aug. 2007.

(2) "Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," September 3, 2007, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/issue-mediation-process-r3/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>

(3) Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.

Here is a selection of quotes on the subject of chemtrails.

"A considerable amount of our time has been [given to] cleansing your atmosphere of radioactive fallout and in more recent times the chemtrails." (SaLuSa, March 19, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)).

"In alignment with [Earth's] goal [of Ascension], our 'space' brothers and sisters are using their technology to alleviate the toxic effects of the oil and its dispersants in

the Gulf of Mexico as well as the toxins in other waters, chemtrails and weaponry." (Matthew's Message, Sept. 11, 2010, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.)

"As we recently mentioned, [chemtrails] are being cleared away so that now they have little effect upon you." (SaLuSa, July 15, 2011.)

"And, in most areas where formerly chemtrails were prevalent, the skies now are clear. When some of the pilots, mechanics and others involved in those flights learned the true purpose of chemtrails—the toxic payloads were not to compensate for the hole in the ozone layer, but rather to sicken people and pollute air, water and land—they refused to continue working. Others who did know the truth participated willingly in return for handsome payment, but as funding dried up, they also left their employment. However, the most decisive factor in this situation is, some individuals who had ordered or financed the flights are among those who embraced the light, and those who want to keep chemtrails crisscrossing your skies have lost almost all means to do so." (Matthew's Message, July 11, 2011.)

"Fear also arises about situations you don't have any control over, such as the long-term effects on bodies of nuclear radiation, chemtrails, vaccines and depleted uranium. That is why we have stated in previous messages that concerns about those are unnecessary because their harmful effects, which exist only at low vibratory levels, will be eradicated along with everything else of low vibrations that cannot co-exist with fourth density's high vibrations. All persons who accompany Earth into fourth density will be healed of the effects of those toxins and whatever other diseases and infirmities they may have." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 1, 2012.)

"Your brothers and sisters from outer space ... will continue using technology aboard their crafts to reduce the toxic effects of chemtrails and other pollutants." (Matthew's Message, July 4, 2012.)

"We of the Galactic Federation have also helped by taking part in the cleansing and generally preventing pollution from becoming worse. That also includes Chemtrails which had the potential to seriously affect all forms of life." (SaLuSa, Nov. 28, 2012.)

On HAARP, see "Alaska's Controversial HAARP Facility Closed...or Not?", July 18, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/07/alaskas-controversial-haarp-facility-closed-or-not/>.

And on depleted uranium:

"[Regarding] the toxins the Illuminati put into the atmosphere, including depleted uranium fallout, the issue of current speculative concern [is] that the US government is exploding materials that produce DU radioactivity. First, I repeat what I have mentioned in several messages - the technology of your space brothers and sisters is ameliorating the effects of all pollutants, including radioactivity, to the greatest possible extent, and when it is safe for them to join forces with your environmentalists and scientists, they will completely eradicate all poisons in air, water and earth." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2007.)

"We have for many years, going far back into the last century, dealt with many problems arising from pollution and nuclear fall-out. We have limited contamination [for instance, from depleted-uranium weapons] to avoid as far as possible genetic damage to future generations." (SaLuSa, May 12, 2010.)

"The elimination of pollutants in your soil, water and atmosphere will include depleted uranium and radioactive nuclear waste. Nuclear facilities will be dismantled." (Matthew's Message, Aug. 11, 2011.)

"Fear also arises about situations you don't have any control over, such as the long-term effects on bodies of nuclear radiation, chemtrails, vaccines and depleted uranium. That is why we have stated in previous messages that concerns about those are unnecessary because their harmful effects, which exist only at low vibratory levels, will be eradicated along with everything else of low vibrations that cannot co-exist with fourth density's high vibrations. All persons who accompany Earth into fourth density will be healed of the effects of those toxins and whatever other diseases and infirmities they may have." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 1, 2012.)

(4) Matthew's Message, November 23, 2013, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>.

(5) Matthew's Message, Feb. 1, 2012.

# Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran

Sept. 3, 2007

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/issue-mediation-process-r3/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>



## Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran

*By Steve Beckow*

September 3, 2007

OpEdNews

<https://tinyurl.com/ya4o9mfc>

Webster Tarpley, Paul Craig Roberts and others have warned that an attack on Iran by the American military is “imminent.” (1) Ray McGovern asks if we have the courage to stop the Bush Administration from making war on Iran. (2)

If we don’t stop the Bush administration from going to war with Iran, we as a planet may very well face what radiation experts are calling “omnicide.” (3)

What does it mean? Consider these facts.

- **Depleted-uranium (DU) weapons, when fired, create a DU aerosol of ceramic nanoparticles.**
- **Ingestion of DU or contact with it debilitates or kills.**
- **Simple exposure to unfired DU weapons can contaminate.**
- **There is no safe exposure limit to DU.**
- **Protective gear does not protect.**
- **DU infects spouses/mothers through semen transfer and family members through contact with contaminated objects.**
- **DU leads to horrible birth defects in babies.**
- **Women and children are the most susceptible**
- **DU has a half life of 4.5 billion years.**
- **DU travels globally on the winds.**
- **DU cannot be cleaned up.**
- **There is no known treatment for DU contamination.**

If we are to prevent a global DU catastrophe, which a war with Iran would bring, we need to consider them.

- **Depleted-uranium (DU) weapons, when fired, create a DU aerosol of ceramic nanoparticles.**

Depleted-uranium (DU) weapons are used because uranium is a very dense metal that can penetrate concrete, steel, sandbag bunkers, or virtually anything. (4) The fragments that break off on impact emit Alpha, Beta, Gamma, and X-ray radiation at a rate of 4.15 million electron volts (the voltage in a normal cell is 10 electron volts). Anyone in the immediate area is usually killed outright. (5)

However, worse than the damage it does immediately, DU turns into an infinitesimally fine dust after it explodes. Its deadly radioactive particles are smaller than a virus or bacteria and can be carried as an aerosol in the wind. (6)

- **Ingestion of DU or contact with it debilitates or kills.**

Internationally-recognized radiation scientist Dr. Rosalie Bertell warns that DU nanoparticles can be breathed in by anyone: a baby, a pregnant woman, the elderly, the sick. The radioactive ceramic dust can stay deep in the lungs for years, irradiating the tissue with powerful alpha particles within about a 30-micron sphere, causing emphysema and/or fibrosis. The ceramic can also be swallowed

and do damage to the gastro-intestinal tract. In time, it penetrates the lung tissue and enters into the blood stream. (7)

According to former Lawrence Livermore geoscientist Dr. Leuren Moret, the invisible particles can reach sensitive targets, including the lymph nodes, spleen, heart, and central nervous system. (8) They can be found in the semen, bone marrow, and lungs. (9) DU can give rise to a range of fatal cancers as well as more than 100 serious illnesses from fibromyalgia to Lou Gehrig's disease. (10) In other words, in her view, "depleted uranium is a death sentence." (11)

- **Protective gear does not protect.**

There are several myths about DU. One is that the protective gear issued to soldiers actually protects them from ingestion and contamination. Dr. Moret advises that DU "will permeate a standard gas mask filter in quantities large enough to be extremely damaging." (12)

U.S. Army Health Physicist and Nuclear Medicine Sciences Officer Dr. Doug Rokke goes further. Rokke was the man in charge of the "clean-up" after Gulf War 1. He says the protective gear was ineffective in saving soldiers from DU ingestion. "When I talked to senior Manhattan Project scientists that were expert particle physicists, they said – 'Hey, we knew when uranium breaks up like this, it was going to be down in the .1-.2 micron range.' "No doubt about it. The gas masks, the respiratory protection issued to the troops – there's no way it can protect against inhalation." (13)

- **Simple exposure to unfired DU weapons can contaminate.**

Another myth is that simple exposure to unfired anti-tank shells and bunker-buster bombs will not result in radioactive contamination.

In the video, *Beyond Treason*, Lt. Col. John Karl Marks, 303rd Fighter Squadron, offers this view: there is "a very minor amount of radioactivity [in an unfired shell], but it's not anything. ... As long as it's in its bullet form it can be stored and it's not any type of hazardous material." (14)

But in fact, according to Dr. Moret, many veterans have been reporting illnesses through proximity to unfired shells and bombs. For instance, gunners in Bradley vehicles who sat on boxes of DU shells are now reporting rectal cancer. (15)



- **There is no safe-exposure limit to DU.**

A third myth is that there is a threshold, a safe-exposure limit, below which one can contact DU and not suffer. This too is in fact not true.

According to Dr. Moret, “the amount necessary to cause death to a person inhaling the material is extremely small.” “It is estimated that one millionth of a gram accumulating in a person's body would be fatal.” (16)

Dr. Moret points to National Academy of Sciences studies that indicate there is "no safe level of exposure" for DU. (17)

- **DU infects spouses/mothers through semen transfer and family members through contact with contaminated objects.**

According to Dr. Moret, because a soldier’s semen is contaminated from DU particles, when he returns home he can contaminate his wife or partner. (18) Whole families can be affected. Staff Sergeant Bob Jones, a former Army Ranger and veteran of Desert Storm, is now retired and disabled due to Gulf War Illness. Not only is he ill, but his entire immediate family all suffer from *mycoplasma fermentans incognitos*. (19)

The manner in which they were treated by the Veterans Administration should also be noted. “It wasn’t so much my illness, but my family was also ill and they required medical attention and medical treatment – real medical treatment. I retired in June of last year – June 2003. As soon as I retired my family was completely dropped from the military medical system. ... Although I begged and pleaded they would not let my family re-enroll back into the Womack Family Practice.

“So in essence, my wife was completely cut off from all the medications and all the treatment that she had received for the past seven years. ... – Cause she was also a victim of these exposures that I brought home from the Gulf War – from my equipment and my personal exposure, as I alluded to earlier – from personal bodily contact... and that to me is the greatest travesty. I just can’t imagine how ... you have innocent family members and loved ones that never put their hand up and swore allegiance to fight and defend the constitution of the United States and they get kicked to the curb and nobody cares.” (20)

- **DU leads to horrible birth defects in babies.**

Even minute trace amounts of DU in semen can bond with DNA, “where they wreak havoc with cells – especially the cells of developing fetuses.” (21) In some cases there are no indications that the baby is not healthy and yet it dies. Said Staff Sergeant Jones: “Some of us that conceived children after the war – and I know of at least two individuals where their children were born perfectly healthy according to the hospital - and within six months after their return [from hospital] their hearts literally exploded in their chests.” (22) Birth defects have skyrocketed in every DU-contaminated region. They are quite elevated in Afghanistan since the invasion: children "born with no eyes, no limbs, tumors protruding from their mouths ... deformed genitalia." (23)

- **Women and children are the most susceptible**

British researcher Dai Williams states that “women and children ... are most vulnerable to internal radiation and chromosome damage owing to higher rates of cell division.” (24)

The first signs of children succumbing to DU poisoning are herpes on the mouth and skin rashes on the back and ankles. These cases develop into childhood cancers, leukemia, Hodkin’s disease, and lymphomas. (25)

Pediatric examination of Iraqi children confirm that:

“Childhood leukemia has risen 600% in the areas [of Iraq] where DU was used. Stillbirths, births or abortion of fetuses with monstrous abnormalities, and other cancers in children born since [the Gulf War in] 1991 have also been found.” (26)

- **DU has a half life of 4.5 billion years.**

We must keep in mind that the conditions we are describing will not go away. DU has a half life of 4.5 billion years, the same as the age of the Earth itself. (27) It is a problem which, far from lessening over time, will likely increase by orders of magnitude as the DU particles travel around the globe.

- **DU travels globally on the winds.**

DU does not respect sides in a battle. For instance, Israel, a U.S. ally, lies downwind of Iraq and is suffering from large increases in breast cancer, leukemia and childhood diabetes. (28) Britain, another ally, recorded the highest levels of DU ever measured after the Tora Bora bombings and the “Shock and Awe’ assault of 2003. (29)

Moreover, it does not take long for DU to travel. Within 7-9 days of the “Shock and Awe” campaign, very fine particles of DU were captured by filters 2400 miles away in Britain. (30)

“After forming microscopic and submicroscopic insoluble Uranium-oxide nanoparticles on the battlefield, DU remains suspended in air and travels around the earth as a radioactive component of atmospheric dust, contaminating the environment, indiscriminately killing, maiming and causing disease in all living things where rain, snow, and moisture remove it from the atmosphere.

“Global radioactive contamination from atmospheric testing was the equivalent of 40,000 Hiroshima bombs and still contaminates the atmosphere and lower orbital space today. The amount of low level radioactive pollution from depleted uranium released since 1991, is many times more (deposited internally in the body), than was released from atmospheric testing fallout.” (31)

According to Dr. Moret, DU is everywhere. She says that researchers have found the "smog of war" from Gulf War I in glaciers and ice sheets globally a year later. (32) Large annual dust storms originating in North Africa, the Middle East, and Central Asia quickly spread the radioactive contamination around the world, and weathering of old depleted uranium munitions on battlefields and other areas will provide new sources of radioactive contamination in future years. (33)

- **DU cannot be cleaned up.**

As Dr. Rokke reminds us, DU "cannot be cleaned up." (34) Dr. Moret calls it “the Trojan Horse of nuclear war, ... the weapon that keeps killing. ... There is no way to turn it off, and there is no way to clean it up.” (35)

- **There is no known treatment for DU contamination.**

According to Dr. Moret, “there are no known methods of treatment. (36) Dr. Rokke concurs: DU is “going to cause all [kinds of] health problems and there is no medical care and treatment. You can’t reverse radiation exposure damage to the body.” (37) Unlike in the first Gulf War, when 300 tons of DU were fired off in the Kuwaiti and Iraqi desert, in the second Gulf War nearly 10 times as much DU was largely exploded and burned in urban areas, putting the dust right in the path of millions of civilians. (38)

Vignettes of our future?

Near Sarajevo, Michel Chossudovsky found empty villages with full cemeteries. (39)

When a child is born in Iraq, according to *Beyond Treason*, the parents no longer ask, "Is it a girl or a boy?" They ask, "Is it normal?" (40)

Leuren Moret asserts that the Middle East and Central Asia and Yugoslavia "are contaminated forever." (41) Dr. Craig Etcheson of the Center for Non-Violent Alternatives, Fort Ashby, W.Va, suggested that "we must ... consider the real possibility of Iraq as an uninhabitable wasteland, with the residue of the DU aerosol blowing in the wind and flowing in the waters to adjacent lands, a residue with a half-life of 4.5 billion years. Is this outlook too bleak?" (42)

The testimony of Jhooma Khan of Laghman Province in Afghanistan stands as witness to the manner in which America may come to be seen by much of the world:

"After the Americans destroyed our village and killed many of us, we also lost our houses and have nothing to eat. However, we would have endured these miseries and even accepted them, if the Americans had not sentenced us all to death. When I saw my deformed grandson, I realized that my hopes of the future have vanished for good, different from the hopelessness of the Russian barbarism, even though at that time I lost my older son Shafiqullah. This time, however, I know we are part of the invisible genocide brought on us by America, a silent death from which I know we will not escape." (43)

### **Disposable armies? Who will enlist?**

In January of 2006, the Washington Post reported that 518,000 of 580,000 Gulf War veterans were on disability, over half on permanent disability. Over 13,000 Gulf War 1 veterans are deceased. (44) When this information becomes widely known, how will the U.S. or any other armed force recruit soldiers?

### **Omnicide: The end of life on this planet**

Prof. Elias Tuma stated that "to attack Iran's nuclear facilities ... could ... unleash clouds of radiation far beyond the targets and the borders of Iran." (45) He is undoubtedly correct but he does not even mention the radioactivity that will come

from thousands of tons of DU released in the first “Shock and Awe” assault. The International Criminal Tribunal on Afghanistan accepted the term “omnicide” to describe the outcome of war prosecuted with DU weapons. Dr. Rosalie Bertell defined the term:

“The concept of species annihilation means a relatively swift, deliberately induced end to history, culture, science, biological reproduction and memory. It is the ultimate human rejection of the gift of life, an act which requires a new word to describe it as omnicide.”(46)

Dr. Bertell adds:

“Our collective gene pool of life, evolving for hundreds of millions of years has been seriously damaged in less than the past fifty. The time remaining to reverse this culture of ‘lemming death’ is on the wane. In the future, what will you tell our grandchildren about what you did in the prime of your life to turn around this death process?” (47)

Dr. Moret adds: “There are just a few generations left before the collapse of our environment.” (48) These words were said before a war with Iran seemed imminent. It may be that the extra load of thousands of tons of DU released to “Shock and Awe” the Iranians may have the truly shocking and awful effect of rendering Planet Earth eventually uninhabitable.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Paul Craig Roberts, “My wake-up call: Watch for Another 9/11 WMD Experience,” *Online Journal*, 20 July 2007; Paul Craig Roberts, “Impeach Now or Face the End of Constitutional Democracy,” *Counterpunch*, July 16, 2007; Webster G. Tarpley, “Cheney determined to strike in US with WMD this summer; only impeachment and removal, or a general strike, can stop him,” *Online Journal*, 23 July 2007, downloaded from [https://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article\\_2220.shtml](https://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_2220.shtml), 6 August 2007; see also, as background, Michel Chossudovsky, “The Pentagon's ‘Second 911.’ ‘Another [9/11] attack could create both a justification and an opportunity to retaliate against some known targets.’” *Global Research*, 10 Aug. 2006.

- (2) Ray McGovern, “Do We Have the Courage to Stop War with Iran?”, *Opednews.com*, downloaded from [https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne\\_ray\\_mcgo\\_070831\\_do\\_we\\_have\\_the\\_coura.htm](https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_ray_mcgo_070831_do_we_have_the_coura.htm), 31 Aug. 2007.
- (3) Internationally-renowned radiation expert Dr. Rosalie Bertell, quoted in judgement of Professor Ms Niloufer Bhagwat J, *International Criminal Tribunal For Afghanistan* at Tokyo, 13 March 2004, downloaded from [https://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo\\_trial\\_13march04.doc](https://www.traprockpeace.org/tokyo_trial_13march04.doc), 30 Aug. 2007.
- (4) Lt. Col. John Karl Marks, 303rd Fighter Squadron, in *Beyond Treason*, video, produced by the Power Hour, 2005.
- (5) U.S. Army Health Physicist and Nuclear Medicine Sciences Officer Dr. Doug Rokke in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid*.
- (6) Dr. Leuren Moret quoted in Robert C. Koehler, “Depleted Uranium (DU): Silent Genocide,” *Tribune Media Services*, 25 March 2004, downloaded from <https://www.mindfully.org/Nucs/2004/DU-Silent-Genocide25mar04.htm>, 29 Aug. 2007; Dr. Rosalie Bertell cited in Michel Chossudovsky, “Low Intensity Nuclear War,” *Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research*, 2001, downloaded from [https://www.jacksonprogressive.com/issues/kosovo/chossudovsky\\_lowintensity.html](https://www.jacksonprogressive.com/issues/kosovo/chossudovsky_lowintensity.html), 26 Aug. 2007.
- (7) Dr. Rosalie Bertell cited in Michel Chossudovsky, *ibid*.
- (8) Dr. Craig Etcheson, Center for Non-Violent Alternatives, Fort Ashby, W.Va., “Depleted Uranium: Pernicious Killer Keeps on Killing,” *truthout*, 19 February 2007, downloaded from [https://www.truthout.org/docs\\_2006/021907G.shtml](https://www.truthout.org/docs_2006/021907G.shtml), 31 Aug. 2007.
- (9) Dr. Moret in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid*.
- (10) Dr. Leuren Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse of Nuclear War,” *World Affairs: The Journal of International Issues*, 1 July 2004, downloaded from <https://www.mindfully.org/Nucs/2004/DU-Trojan-Horse1jul04.htm>, 26 Aug. 2007.
- (11) Dr. Moret in video *Beyond Treason*, *ibid*.

(12) Dr. Leuren Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse of Nuclear War,” *World Affairs: The Journal of International Issues*, 1 July 2004, downloaded from <https://www.mindfully.org/Nucs/2004/DU-Trojan-Horse1jul04.htm>, 26 Aug. 2007.)

(13) Dr. Doug Rokke in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*

(14) *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*(15) Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse of Nuclear War,” *ibid.*

(16) *Ibid.*; also Koehler, *ibid.*

(17) Dr. Leuren Moret, “The Queen’s Death Star: Depleted Uranium Measured in British Atmosphere from Battlefields in the Middle East,” *Mindfully.org*, 26 Feb. 2006, downloaded from <https://www.mindfully.org/Nucs/2006/DU-Europe-Moret26feb06.htm>, 30 Aug. 2007.

(18) Dr. Moret in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*; see also Capt. Joyce Riley, USAFR, in same video.

(19) *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*

(20) Staff Sergeant Bob Jones in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*

(21) Dave Lindorff, “DU, the Ticking Nuke in Bush’s White House War Room,” *San Francisco Bay View*, 25 Jan. 2006, downloaded from <https://www.mindfully.org/Nucs/2006/DU-Bush-War25jan06.htm>, 26 Aug. 2007.

(22) Staff Sergeant Jones in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*

(23) Koehler, *ibid.*

(24) Dai Williams, *Hazards of Uranium Weapons in the Proposed War on Iraq*, 22 Sept. 2002.

(25) Chossudovsky, *ibid.*(26) *Loc. cit.*

(27) Dai Williams, *ibid.*; Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse,” *ibid.*; Dr. Etcheson, *ibid.*

(28) Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse of Nuclear War,” *ibid.*

(29) *Loc. cit.*

(30) Dr. Moret, “The Queen’s Death Star,” *ibid.*

(31) The figure of 40,000 Hiroshima bombs is given in Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse,” *ibid.* But note as well: “Dr. Katsuma Yagasaki, a Japanese physicist at the University of the Ryukyus in Okinawa, has estimated that the atomicity equivalent of at least 400,000 Nagasaki bombs has been released into the global atmosphere since 1991, from the use of depleted uranium munitions.”

(Dr. Moret, “The Queen’s Death Star,” *ibid.*)

(32) Dr. Moret, “The Queen’s Death Star,” *ibid.*

(33) Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse,” *ibid.*

(34) Dr. Doug Rokke in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*(35) Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse,” *ibid.*(36) Dr. Moret cited by Koehler, *ibid.*and in Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse,” *ibid.*(37) Dr. Doug Rokke in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*(38) Lindorff, *ibid.*

(39) Chossudovsky, *ibid.*

(40) *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*

(41) Dr. Moret in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.* “Several areas of Iraq are now permanently contaminated.” (Dai Williams, *ibid.*)

(42) Etcheson, *ibid.*

(43) Jooma Khan of Laghman province, March 2003 in Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse,” *ibid.*

(44) Dr. Rokke in *Beyond Treason*, *ibid.*; Etcheson, *ibid.*

(45) Statement of Prof Elias Tuma, Arab Internet Network, Federal News Service, 1 March 2005 in Michel Chossudovsky, “Planned US-Israeli Attack on Iran,” *Globalresearch.ca*, a May 2005, downloaded from <https://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/CHO505A.html>, 26 August 2007.



(46) Cited in Judgement of Professor Ms Niloufer Bhagwat J, *ibid*.

(47) Cited in Dr. Moret, “Depleted Uranium: the Trojan Horse of Nuclear War,”  
*ibid*.

(48) *Loc. cit*.

# Galactic Prohibition of Nuclear War and Cleansing of Radioactivity from the Planet

Feb. 8, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/galactic-prohibition-nuclear-war-cleansing-radioactivity-planet/>



I've gathered together in one place all the statements the galactic and spirit teachers have made on the prohibition against exploding nuclear devices on, above, or below the planet as well as related topics.

The URLs for Matthew's and SaLuSa's messages follow:

Matthew: <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

SaLuSa:

[http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

## Damage Done to a Soul Caught in a Nuclear Blast

“Nuclear weapons are an abomination that is so destructive, even to the point of damaging the souls of those in their path. Fortunately, in the past where you have

let off nuclear devices, we have placed a protective shield around your Earth to prevent damage to the outer planets, and life forces in Space. Do you still wonder why Man is considered such a danger to other forms of life?" (Atmos, Dec. 17, 2008.)

"When a soul is in the area of a nuclear explosion in space, it [that is, its body] is shattered and the parts are scattered, and for healing to occur, all parts must be retrieved and reintegrated so that all experiencing once again is intact. For the largest portion of a soul to locate all of its parts is extremely difficult, and when it does, the reintegration process is complex and lengthy. The scattered parts may have ramifications for other souls.

"Soul parts may enter bodies, where the resultant change may either enhance or impede the resident soul's chosen pathway, or they may be captured by dark ones and cry out weakly for rescue. Way-showers and healers throughout the universe, including on Earth, are aiding the damaged souls. This is not yet within your ability to comprehend." (Matthew's Message, Aug. 5, 2005.)

### **No Nuclear Explosions and No Nuclear War**

"By Creator's law, souls' free will must be respected except in the case of nuclear detonations in space." (Matthew's Message, Aug. 7, 2003.)

"The nuclear power that is possessed with intention to serve dark purposes cannot and will not be effective. By Creator's decree that no nuclear detonations in space will be permitted, the technology of the light warriors both on and off-planet already has thwarted and will continue to thwart efforts to annihilate targets of both Earth planetary realm and other celestial bodies that are temporary homelands or relay stations for light warriors. I have covered the non-use of nuclear power on quite a few previous occasions but without specific mention of these targets." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 8, 2004.)

"The sudden determination of the US government to spend billions of dollars to explore and possibly colonize Mars is to us almost a laughable disguise for the dark truth, which is to prevent the light forces from en masse landings on the planet by extending the combat into space.

“Although this is put out publicly as a US exploration decision, it is the intent of the Illuminati globally to heat up their battle capabilities with this off-planet use of technological weapons that only a few scientists and the quiet elite there know exist. Of course this effort will be as futile as their attempts to use known nuclear weaponry have been.” (Matthew's Message, Feb. 8, 2004.)

“The [Galactic] Federation has neutralized nuclear missiles and nuke suitcases. Most of Earth’s population has no idea how many times we have stepped in behind the scenes to influence, alter or stop certain very destructive events and the misuse of numerous ‘black-op,’ highly-classified weapon systems and projects very destructive to Mother Earth, which would have wiped out much of the life on the planet.

“If it had not been for our constant vigilant monitoring of Earth, to stop these very dangerous incidents and many other forms of Intervention, as bad as the environmental conditions are at this time, this planet would literally be in eight times worse of a mess than it presently is!” (Ashtar through Michael Ellegion, Dec. 22, 2007, via Mark Huber post, 29 Oct. 2008.)

“You may think it is superfluous for me to mention still again the critical need for using keen discernment about all information and trusting your intuition as to whether it is falsehood or truth.

However, since my mother is still receiving emails from people who are alarmed about those reports of worldwide evacuation plans as well as various prophesied types of dire happenings like the imminent imposition of martial law, millions will be rounded up and put in concentration camps, belligerent ETs will invade your planet, and all-out nuclear wars brewing, I think there cannot be too much emphasis upon discernment and intuition.

“Furthermore, our repeated assurances that NONE of those will befall you seem to fly out the window each time a fear-filled report makes the Internet rounds. The light will not permit any such reversal in its ever-increasing intensity, and Earth did not endure many, many centuries of the tyranny and bloodshed that caused all the negativity, just to have her current beloved inhabitants experience more of it!” (Matthew's Message, Feb. 24, 2008.)

“There will be NO nuclear war and NO one on Earth can start a war in space.”  
(Matthew's Message, May 21, 2008.)

“Saner minds know there is no troop power, no war-machine equipment, and, most important, no will among nations for a conquest that could escalate to incalculable loss of life or even planetary destruction.

“Furthermore, even if such a conquest is the intent of a few desperate, dark minds, you who have read my messages and those from other knowledgeable off-planet sources know that the technology of our space family will once again successfully prevent such action if it is attempted.” (Matthew’s Message, July 4, 2008.)

“Needless to say, as always we are abreast of what is taking place, and have a total picture of the likely outcome of the impetus created by you. ... We are ready to seize control on your behalf as soon as it is practical to do so and prevent any madcap actions by the dark as they contemplate defeat. We know exactly how they think and will curtail any attempts to prevent the Light from manifesting on your world.” (Diane of Sirius, Aug. 6, 2008.)

“The Galactic Federation has been quite directly involved in your planet in many, many ways for your planet’s whole history. Of late we have been bringing great many ships into the environment of your planet in order to assist with numerous subtle duties. I can list a few: assisting with the balancing of your magnetosphere, working against your destructive tendencies by disallowing nuclear explosions, beaming in and balancing frequencies of light that assist in the ascension process, severely curtailing the negative activities of other self-serving space races and so on and so on. The list is long.” (Cdr Adamu, Sept. 2, 2008, at <http://www.book-of-light.com/forums2/viewtopic.php?t=81&f=86>.)

“No matter what rhetoric passes between different countries that confront each other, we give an absolute assurance that there will not be another nuclear war. It will simply not be allowed and soon the weapons of war shall be completely silenced forever.” (Ker-On, Sept. 8, 2008.)

“There will be no war with Iran. ... Russia will not engage in a major war and neither will China.” (Matthew’s Message, Sept. 24, 2008.)

"We can disable your nuclear devices without touching them." (Cdr. Adamu, Sept. 29, 2008, through Zingdad, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>.)

"On more than one occasion, you were intending to bring about a nuclear war. . . . Your actions could have destroyed your Earth. We wish you to be aware that we have acted as your guardians for many thousands of years and you would not have been where you are now without our help. Indeed you would not have reached this high point in evolution." (Atmos, Oct. 13, 2008.)

"The line has been drawn against certain activities that would endanger life on and beyond your Earth, and [the dark] are therefore curtailed in what they can do." (Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008.)

"We follow your development and, since you entered the Nuclear Age, have come a lot closer. Our service to Humanity has been to make sure that you complete this cycle and that both you and the Earth are not destroyed.

"You have come close to doing so on a number of occasions and we have prevented it. It is fortunate that the Divine Plan for you requires that you see this cycle out to the end, which is but a few years away." (Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008.)

"We shall ensure that there is no interference from the dark forces [in Ascension], as their power will have been removed from them. Already we curtail their ability to cause more wars and use their nuclear weapons and we know that it has been their objective in the Middle East." (Ker-On, Nov. 3, 2008.)

"Regardless of what threats are perceived, you will not be involved in a nuclear exchange or war. Your governments are aware of this edict from us, but still use such threats against each other. . . .

"There is talk of further wars but we assure you that it is no longer part of your future. We have informed your governments and military that nuclear weapons will not be allowed and have proved we are as good as our word. We are here to lead you into a peaceful era that will allow for the restoration of your planet, and for a quantum leap forward into the Light." (SaLuSa, Nov. 14, 2008.)

“We can easily [quiet] the guns of war if there is any need to do so.” (SaLuSa of Sirius, Dec. 8, 2008.)

“We can tell you that regardless of what threats are perceived, you will not be involved in a nuclear exchange or war. Your governments are aware of this edict from us, but still use such threats against each other.” (Atmos, Dec. 17, 2008.)

"Nuclear weapons are quarantined so that they stay on Earth, and [are] not allowed to be used in connection with experimental or warlike activities.

"Our future is together and we come not to 'rescue' you, as you are not in danger of annihilation. Such as the dangers are to life and limb, we are tightly monitoring events on Earth and our divine orders are to keep it to a minimum.

“There will be no nuclear war or that type of aggression, but we cannot stop altercations between people if they are set upon it. It is still a time when much Karma is being cleared, so it must be allowed in the interests of all concerned. We do not interfere, but come in answer to many prayers and thoughts sent into the ethers that welcome our presence.” (SaLuSa, Feb. 18, 2009.)

“Creator made this single exception to Its law that all souls’ free will must be honored: There will be no more nuclear wars, and spiritually-evolved civilizations are authorized to use their technology to prevent any attempts to initiate one. That is why we have been able to repeatedly and confidently assure you that there will be no nuclear war on Earth.

“So there is no possibility of planetary-wide destruction.” (Matthew’s Message, March 10, 2009.)

“Technologically we are far superior to your dark forces and although they have developed weapons of mass destruction we can safely handle them.” (SaLuSa, March 17, 2010.)

“We are in contact with your leaders, and they have been warned that certain conduct that seriously endangers you will not be allowed.” (SaLuSa, March 20, 2009.)

“You will soon have to dismantle all weapons of war and in fact, once true peace has been achieved, it will not be disputed or ignored. If it were, it would be to no

avail, as there is nothing that can be hidden from our sight, however well concealed it may be.

“Many times in the past your governments have been warned of the dangers to Mankind, through the use of nuclear devices. Their response has been exactly the same as when we offered to help achieve peace on Earth. Each time our offers have been rejected on the orders of the Illuminati, who have instead preferred to push forward with their own agenda for self-empowerment.” (SaLuSa, May 21, 2010.)

“As we have often informed you, we will not allow nuclear weapons to be used. The time is approaching when peace will be declared and all types of armaments will be banned. Furthermore, we will also monitor Earth and prevent any attempts to falsely start wars of whatever nature.” (SaLuSa, July 26, 2010.)

“You the people have been seeking peace for a long time, but have lacked the leadership that could put it into being. Attempts have been made to limit the potential for a world war, but even the reduction in nuclear weapons has made little difference. The old paradigm was one that expected wars to take place, and indeed encouraged them as a means of gaining world power.

However, your pleas for peace have been answered by mightier powers than those on Earth. The cycle of duality as you now know is to end as planned in Ascension and that will take place with our help.” (SaLuSa, Sept. 29, 2010.)

“The Galactic Federation is meanwhile keeping a firm watch on the military bases, so as to ensure that they do not interfere with the process of change. They too like all of the armed forces will become converted to serve peaceful purposes. War has absolutely no place in the future and for that reason there will be no need for defensive employment.

“Keep these things in mind when you are thrown into the midst of turmoil, as it will help you through such periods. Think peace, love, and beauty as so much on Earth is ugly and has been despoiled by Man.” (SaLuSa, Oct. 4, 2010.)

“The missiles were incapacitated — we’re taking NO chances with anything leaving the surface. The missiles are US-based, but in some cases the troops are specialty forces under Illuminati commanders.



“No government with military might [that is, in contradistinction to the Illuminati] is willing to initiate an ‘incident’ in this global economic climate and their people’s growing unrest and any show of power is by order of the Illuminati to their ‘shadow’ force.

“I can tell you, [the cabal] are frustrated beyond imagining because no nuclear warheads check out to be viable and none of the missiles achieves its objective.” (Hatonn, “Galactics Neutralized the Missiles, Obama Knows about Protection and Ascension,” Nov. 15, 2010, at <http://tinyurl.com/28nexyd>.)

“Most of you probably know by now that [the Atlanteans] destroyed their civilization due to the misuse of advanced technologies. You are very much in a similar situation where the dark Ones would think nothing of endangering you and your Earth.

“Let us however stress once more that total destruction will not be allowed, which is why we are authorized to stop any attempt to use nuclear weapons. You are safe with us, and you will complete this cycle as planned ready for Ascension.” (SaLuSa, Dec. 3, 2010.)

“When you see senseless violence, legal injustices, multinational corporations influencing governments, pollution, and the massive misery caused by war and impoverishment, being told 'All of that will end' begs the question ‘WHEN?!’

“And we cannot give exact times because Earth’s energy field of potential is in an uproar, but we can promise that you shall see positive changes as the light keeps intensifying. Staying steadfast in the light will help keep your energy balanced as well as hasten the day when the reign of darkness on the planet is completely over.” (Matthew's Message, Dec. 25, 2010.)

“We of the Galactic Federation are still surrounding your Earth, and nothing that happens escapes our notice. We are particularly aware of the attempts to place weaponry in Space and it has been planned and attempted for quite some time. We have foiled such attempts and have warned your military and government representatives that it will not be allowed.

“Even so, we can neutralize any nuclear weapons wherever they are, and it is pointless in attempts being made to deceive us. You are therefore perfectly safe and

guaranteed to see out the last two years of this cycle, without any major incident. It really is time that the dark Ones admitted that their plans have been foiled, and allowed you to fully focus on your Ascension.” (SaLuSa, Jan. 5, 2011.)

“Where there is even the hint of using nuclear weapons, we are preventing such a happening.

"So we can assure you that regardless of what you may hear or read in the Press, there will not be a nuclear war.” (SaLuSa, Jan. 19, 2011.)

"With Creator’s exception of nuclear detonations in space, Its law of free will must be honored by God and all of His emissaries." (Matthew's Message, Jan. 15, 2011.)

"Nuclear war ... will not come, as has been decreed by the higher energies. (The Arcturian Group, Feb. 5, 2011, through Marilyn Raffaele, at <http://www.onenessofall.com>.)

### **Galactics Have Been Involved in Cleaning up Toxins from Nuclear Explosions, Especially Depleted Uranium**

“Suzy: There are some questions about depleted uranium; basically all are about how this lethal radiation will affect future generations.

“Matthew: First I say that long-time readers of my messages and the books know my objection to the term ‘depleted’ that indicates short-term effects and that more often I have used ‘depleting,’ which is what the uranium released through weaponry is doing.

“The toxicity is greater than can be totally neutralized by off-planet technology. However, the sickness and birth defects due to the radiation would be far greater without that technology’s ameliorating effects. When your space brothers and sisters can work openly on the planet, all pollution, including radioactivity, will be eliminated.” (Matthew's Message, Apr. 28, 2006.)

"This is something we have been involved in ever since [your] first experiments with nuclear devices. A considerable amount of our time has been [given to] cleansing your atmosphere of radioactive fallout and in more recent times the chemtrails." (SaLuSa, March 19, 2010.)

"We have for many years, going far back into the last century, dealt with many problems arising from pollution and nuclear fall-out. We have limited contamination [for instance, from depleted-uranium weapons] to avoid as far as possible genetic damage to future generations." (SaLuSa, May 12, 2010.)

"Have no fear, Dear Ones, although you have serious troubles to contend with and they are destroying your environment, we can reverse the damage and clear any pollution that has been caused.

"Much of [this] can be achieved from our craft without needing to land on your Earth's surface. It is the type of work we have carried out for you on many occasions over the years." (SaLuSa, May 12, 2010.)

In alignment with [Earth's] goal [of Ascension], our 'space' brothers and sisters are using their technology to alleviate the ... effects of ... the toxins [from] weaponry. (Matthew's Message, Sept. 11, 2010.)

"It was a long time ago that such a Divine instruction was given to us, as so much damage and pollution has already been caused by their use or testing. Man has learnt little since the first Atomic Bombs were dropped on Japan and even that act was unnecessary to gain a peaceful surrender." (SaLuSa, Jan. 19, 2011.)

### **Depopulation Was an Illuminati Goal**

"Depopulation by any means is an Illuminati goal." (Matthew's Message, Sept. 14, 2008.)

"Evidence of this new flu effort and other Illuminati activities to drastically reduce the population is being amassed and eventually will completely eliminate that dark group's long control through fear, ignorance and economic slavery." (Matthew's Messages, July 18, 2009.)

"There is truth in the claims that the dark Ones have always planned to drastically reduce the population numbers, but they have been severely set back through our actions." (SaLuSa, Sept. 11, 2009.)

### **After Ascension, Problems like War and Pollution will No Longer Exist**

"In the higher frequencies where spiritual clarity reigns, ... the effects of radioactivity, which even now are being alleviated by the technology of your extraterrestrial friends, no longer will affect Earth and her life forms." (Matthew's Message, Dec. 31, 2003.)

"As for the onset of the Golden Age, not all of its glories are sitting on its doorstep, so to say. Yes, everything born of dark intent will have ceased with the advent of that Age—so no more warring or other violence, no more impoverishment or disease, no more polluting or mind control or corruption." (Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007.)

"What a difference you will find when you arrive in the higher dimensions where there is harmony and peace, such a gentle energy that you can feel it totally embracing you. Each soul you meet will surround you in their love, and you could hardly imagine such a beautiful peaceful feeling. You will feel as if you are floating around on a cloud of gossamer.

"There is not the slightest presence of discord or negativity, and the joy of being there is an ecstatic experience. Whereas the Earth has become your living Hell, so the higher dimensions will be your Heaven. What you can be assured of is that every soul you meet, is there through having raised their vibrations to those higher levels. You cannot therefore meet with Beings of a lesser vibration, who will have found their own levels elsewhere." (SaLuSa, Jan. 19, 2011.)

# Galactics Now Authorized to Stop War

April 5, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/04/05/galactics-now-authorized-to-stop-war/>



SaLuSa's message of April 4, 2012, is interesting from a number of vantage points and I wanted to explore one of those with you. In it, SaLuSa stated that the karmic restraints on the galactics preventing them so far from stopping all warfare on Earth have now been lifted. SaLuSa says that here:

"Already the different countries and their governments have been made to understand that aggression must stop, and that we are authorized to take whatever steps are necessary to ensure there is peace. Hitherto, our intervention on your behalf was curtailed for karmic reasons, but now by Divine decree we are able to enforce the plan for your spiritual evolution." (1)

As far back as Feb. 18, 2009, SaLuSa said that the extent to which the galactics could intervene was limited because karma was still being cleared and the galactics had to allow it.

"Our future is together and we come not to 'rescue' you, as you are not in danger of annihilation. Such as the dangers are to life and limb, we are tightly monitoring events on Earth and our divine orders are to keep it to a minimum. There will be no nuclear war or that type of aggression, but we cannot stop altercations between people if they are set upon it. It is still a

time when much Karma is being cleared, so it must be allowed in the interests of all concerned." (2)

Why is it important that karma be cleared? SaLuSa explained on Feb. 17, 2010: "Karma is being rapidly cleared to ensure the highest levels of Light are reached upon Earth." (3) On Jan. 25, 2010, he examined the matter as it applied to the Middle East:

"What you are going through is a karmic cleansing, to clear all of the negative energies that have built up over thousands of years. In some cases they lay deep within the Earth, and you have pockets where it is particularly powerful such as the Middle East. In your history you will find that such areas are continually the seats of much evil, and wars are endemic.

"Peace cannot be fully achieved until the negative energies are transmuted, and the people themselves are prepared to live in harmony with each other. The [seemingly] impossible will come into being in your time, as it will across the world." (4)

That is not to say that the dark ones have ever had full rein. For decades, the galactics have been allowed to intervene when the dark ones went too far, as SaLuSa told us last August 17.

"It is not in the plan for the end-times, as you have earned the right to ascend and your freewill choice will be honoured. The dark Ones can only go so far where you karma is concerned, before we stop them in their tracks.

"That is easy enough for us with our advanced technology, and not a drop of blood would be shed. You will not have to put up with the activities of the dark Ones much longer, as their days are numbered." (5)

The cabal's days are numbered in the sense that, past a certain deadline, war on Earth would be made to end by Divine decree. That decree seems now have come into effect.

The dark ones planned to enact the Armageddon prophecies and go as far as staging World War III, but the galactics prevented it, SaLuSa said.

"The dark Ones ... have planned to stage events that parallel the predictions so fulfilling peoples expectations that would of course fuel the 'fear' factor.

"We are aware of such intentions and within certain limits because of karmic situations, can prevent them from taking place. We have prevented a Third World War, destruction of the Earth, and plagues and diseases of proportions that would have decimated your population. That has been in accordance with our responsibilities to ensure that you safely reach the point of Ascension, and that the opportunity to ascend is not denied you." (6)

We're used to thinking in terms of duality - black and white, yes and no, all or nothing. But the galactics are required to think in terms of many more variables than that.

They have to take into account not only the universal laws such as the law of karma, as we heard above, but also the provisions of our soul contracts, as we hear below. However even these requirements are relaxed past a divine deadline.

"We know that you are sometimes puzzled by these problems in giving aid, but please bear in mind that we cannot take actions that would deny any soul commitment to their life plan. All will work out well in the end, but for the time being you could say that our hands are partly tied. There is of course a divine date after which we shall go ahead regardless of any other situation." (7)

So then finally: what is this notion of a divine deadline? The galactics don't necessarily explain it fully but they do make reference to it again and again. SaLuSa for instance says: "There is after all a divine date that still stands as the final one beyond which we shall no longer tolerate delay." (8)

And on another occasion: "We would like to get started before next spring, so we will do all we can to assist our allies to this end. We do still of course have a deadline date by which we should have started, and clearly it is not that far into the future." (9) He states that "the Divine Plan is the key to [divine deadlines], and has mapped out your whole journey." (10)

Not only SaLuSa recognizes its existence. Here's the Galactic Federation through Sheldan Nidle being quite explicit about it as well:

"We have often mentioned to you the existence of a cutoff date, at which point the management of Earth's societal changes is transferred from our Earth allies to us. We desire to avoid this action-of-last-resort and

accordingly have exhorted our Earth allies to stop 'dragging their heels!' Their preferred timetable is no longer relevant and does not conform to the one laid out in Heaven's decrees. It is Heaven's timetable that must now be honored." (11)

However we as Third-Dimensional terrestrials take the notion of a divine deadline and apply it as we do with other things in an all-or-nothing manner, at which point the Company of Heaven reminds us that even here they do not proceed in that fashion. Even after the deadline, Archangel Michael tells us, the Company of Heaven may still stay its hand.

"The deadlines have happened. And we have taken a collective breath and said, all right. But there is some margin here. And we will give it to them. ... The Company of Heaven, and far beyond ... want to help, so we are giving, allowing, some extra flexibility. But from our side, everything is in place. Everything is a go." (12)

So you can see how difficult it is to work with the galactics' reasoning and manner of proceeding as long as we view matters from our own limited 3D perspective. We know little or nothing of the provisions of the universal laws, how soul contracts work, or many of the other matters that motivate the galactics and celestials.

And yet we arrive at judgments of how they're progressing or why they do what they do. But our estimations often fall short of the mark and leave us frustrated and doubtful.

So if I were to say again that the divine deadline for a cessation of hostilities on the planet has passed. I'd have to add that that does not inevitably mean that the Company of Heaven will simply wrap matters up overnight. But it undoubtedly does mean that hostilities on Earth will begin winding down, that governments are warned not to start anything new, and that the Company of Heaven now has full authority to proceed as they please wherever hostilities are currently taking place.

The net is tightening around the cabal not only in terms of resignations and arrests but in terms of the rest of their plans for perpetual war.

## **Footnotes**



- (1) SaLuSa, April 4, 2012, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey)
- (2) SaLuSa, Feb. 18, 2009.
- (3) Ibid., Feb. 17, 2010.
- (4) Ibid., Jan. 25, 2010.
- (5) Ibid., Aug. 17, 2011.
- (6) Ibid., May 25, 2011.
- (7) Ibid., Jan. 23, 2012.
- (8) Ibid., Dec, 2, 2011.
- (9) Ibid., July 16, 2010.
- (0) Ibid., Feb. 4, 2011.
- (11) Spiritual Hierarchy and Galactic Federation through Sheldon Nidle, Apr. 19, 2011, at <https://lightworkers.org/channeling/129648/sheldan-nidle-update-41911>
- (12) Archangel Michael, "Reading with Archangel Michael, August 1, 2011," Aug. 3, 2011, at <https://stevebeckow.com/2011/08/reading-with-archangel-michael-august-2-2011-part-1/>

## The Galactics and the Chances of Nuclear War (Nil)

March 5, 2022

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/03/05/the-galactics-and-the-chances-of-nuclear-war-nil/>



*A UFO hovers over the dark cloud plume from the volcano on Sangeang Api, Indonesia. What might it be doing?*

Given the galactics' plan to disclose themselves if it *appears* we're headed for a nuclear war, I'd like to look briefly here at their interaction with us around nuclear weapons, power, and warfare generally.

My starting point is Commander Ashtar, a star fleet commander who lives beyond the twelve dimensions. (1) Recently he made the announcement in question:

Ashtar: If they start a full scale nuclear war, we will intervene. And we, the GFL [Galactic Federation of Light], will take the opportunity to show ourselves as the ones who saved planet Earth. That will be the moment of Disclosure. (2)

Their very presence would be a show-stopper. But them stopping a nuclear war at the same time would be dazzling.

However, the fact is ... they've already stopped it.

No nuclear bombs can be exploded any more on Earth or in space. To understand why, I have to back up around 75 years.

It was a nuclear explosion that persuaded some of our galactic neighbors to put a stop to them. The Pleiadians through Wes Annac tell us why:

"Elements of your star family have been very, very busy working in various different timelines to stop chaotic and warlike actions that would have taken your collective into negative territory that you aren't meant to enter in this stage of the [Ascension] game and they first took notice when your atom bomb was exploded [in 1945] and millions of souls experienced a level of devastation and suffering unlike any that had been experienced thus far.

"We all took notice when the atom bomb was created and deployed, and, since this happened, your star family has worked very hard to disengage nuclear and various other warlike weapons that your cabal intended to deploy against humanity." (3)

Say what? Millions of souls suffering? Deploy against humanity?

SaLuSa of Sirius tells us that, "although we have not been allowed to stop all wars, we have put a stop to nuclear devices being used to start a Third World War." (4)

The Pleiadians as well inform us that they've prevented many nuclear detonations since the Second World War:

"We Pleiadians have helped ... to deactivate nuclear warheads and other destructive weaponry, the detonation of which is far outside of humanity's freewill perimeters and we've stationed ourselves in your skies along with the Sirians and Andromedans to cleanse and heal the bulk of [radioactive?] pollution." (5)

Supposing that radioactive pollution is what the Pleiadians are talking about, have we an example of the galactics eliminating it? Yes, we do. They removed depleted uranium from the atmosphere. DU is a planet-killer. (6)

Steve: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (7)

Although he doesn't say how it would have occurred, SaLuSa tells us that the galactics have stopped the whole planet from being totally destroyed more than once.

"We have stopped the total destruction of Earth on a number of occasions since the end of your last World War, and have succeeded in ensuring you are all here today to witness the end of the last cabal. " (8)

Michael provides a list of the kinds of operations they've stopped or moderated:

"We have prevented nuclear devastation. We have prevented global disintegration. We have prevented wars and mayhem. We have prevented tidal waves. We have prevented or softened earthquakes." (9)

We don't have to take their word for it. Our star family has been seen by Earth observers to prevent nuclear missiles from operating and to laser missiles in flight. (10)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VgziDyPSUog>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=liHkj0lziuw>

These are the reasons why Archangel Michael could state in 2013: "There [will] not be a further incidence of what you think of as nuclear war." (11)

So no nuclear war for Planet Earth.

Looking back on Fukushima, Matthew Ward reminded us:

"Nuclear power in the hands of a third density population is pure folly and nuclear weaponry is suicidal—on numerous occasions universal family members have prevented catastrophic outcomes in both areas. What a great day it will be when the people of Earth can thank their family from other worlds whose help in myriad ways has been invaluable!" (12)

I consider it not so much a reminder of our folly with weapons - although I get that - as of our galactic family having prevented planetary catastrophes on more than one occasion. We owe them our gratitude.

So there we have it. Humanity is prevented from destroying itself as well as beings on other dimensions by a watchful and capable star fleet above us in millions of cloaked ships. All the talk about nuclear war, firing nuclear missiles, rattling nuclear swords is all simply posturing.

But that may not stop the galactics from using the dark's pretense to possibly jar loose Disclosure.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Ashtar: What we have done is we have brought our vibrations to the fifth dimension in order to be at a place where we can meet you. If you are to think of the human realm and what is available currently to you, if you were looking for me, I would be out of the realm of human experience. So, let us make that clear as well.

Steve: That means above the twelfth dimension, is that correct?

A: That is correct. ("An Introduction to Enlightenment and the Trinity – Part 2/2," May 14, 2012, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/05/14/an-introduction-to-enlightenment-and-the-trinity-part-22/>.)

(2) "Ashtar Sheran: Talk of Public Disclosure," through Sharon Stewart, March 2, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=333638>.

(3) "Spiritual Guidance: Your Work is Poised to Increase," channeled by Wes Annac, April 8, 2014 at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(4) SaLuSa, Jan. 25, 2013, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(5) "The Pleiadians and the Arcturians: Your Evolution is Physical and Spiritual," channeled by Wes Annac, September 24, 2013, *ibid*.

(6) See Steve Beckow, "Depleted Uranium: Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," Sept. 3, 2007, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/depleted-uranium-weapons/du-why-we-must-not-go-to-war-with-iran/>

(7) Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>

(8) SaLuSa, Jan. 25, 2013.

(9) "Archangel Michael on the Angelic Kingdom," June 13, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/archangel-michael-on-the-angelic-kingdom/>.

(10) Robert Sallas on what happened at Malmstrom AFB at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VgziDyPSUog> and Dr. Bob Jacobs on UFO neutralizing Atlas missile at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=liHkj0lziuw>.

(11) "Archangel Michael: John F. Kennedy Will Return as an Intergalactic Peacekeeper," channeled by Linda Dillon, November 21, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/11/archangel-michael-john-kennedy-will-return-as-an-intergalactic-peacekeeper/>.

(12) Matthew's Message, March 3, 2022, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

*Because of repeated malware attacks, the Golden Age of Gaia now hyperlinks only to its own sites.*

## Name Me One Way ETs Have Saved This Planet – Part 1/2

November 7, 2017

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/11/07/name-me-one-way-ets-have-saved-this-planet-part-12/>



*Representation of Billy Meier's meeting with Semjase: Contact with terrestrials has been ongoing for decades, but knowledge of it has been suppressed.*  
OK.

Let's skip over nuclear missiles neutralized in flight and oil spills contained and dissipated. (1)

Galactics (as I prefer to call them) eliminated the certain omniscidal threat of depleted uranium from this planet. I repeat: The planet-killing effect of depleted uranium.

Military strategists have known since World War Two that certain metals like tungsten increase the effectiveness of bullets, shells, and bombs.

By the late Sixties, they'd developed depleted-uranium armament, which could slice through a tank like butter.

What is it about DU that makes it a planet killer?

- Depleted-uranium (DU) weapons, when fired, create a DU aerosol of ceramic nanoparticles.
- Ingestion of DU or contact with it debilitates or kills.
- Simple exposure to unfired DU weapons can contaminate.
- There is no safe exposure limit to DU.
- Protective gear does not protect.
- DU infects spouses/mothers through semen transfer and family members through contact with contaminated objects.
- DU leads to horrible birth defects in babies.
- Women and children are the most susceptible
- DU has a half life of 4.5 billion years.
- DU travels globally on the winds.
- DU cannot be cleaned up.
- There is no known treatment for DU contamination. (2)

DU has disfigured and crippled not only Iraqis, including children, but also "our own" troops. Handling DU munitions, they ingest the dust and father, mother, and child become crippled and killed by "our own" weapons.

Footnote 3 contains a list of U.S. weapons systems that use depleted uranium.

### **DU Found Far Afield**

Meanwhile, far from the battlefield, knowing no one who has handled DU munitions, we still would not have escaped. Depleted uranium has been found in core samples as far afield as the Arctic and Antarctic. All of us would have perished at the rate that DU weapons are being used, had the galactics not come to our rescue.

I asked Archangel Michael on *An Hour with an Angel* what would have been the fate of the planet itself.

Steve Beckow: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

SB: Wow, eh? That serious.



AAM: Yes, that serious. (4)

Tomorrow we look at our star family's role in saving Earth from this omnicidal threat.

(Concluded in Part 2, tomorrow.)

## Footnotes

(1) "Dear ones, let us assure you that escalating rhetoric will not lead to nuclear war, and if any missiles are launched with nuclear warheads, crews in spacecraft will prevent their detonation." (Matthew's Message, Sept. 25, 2017, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.)

"Be assured however serious the threats are and posturing becomes, there is absolutely no way a nuclear war will be allowed. Whilst your freewill is acknowledged, the higher powers have made it quite clear that no nuclear devices will be allowed to be used. Any attempt to do so will result in total failure." (Mike Quinsey, Sept. 8, 2017, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)

"In recent times we [the Galactic Federation of Light] have been active where the Gulf Oil spill was concerned, and also the earthquake and tsunami in Japan." (SaLuSa, May 25, 2011, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)

"However, to the dismay of those dark minds, the technologists in space considerably reduced the eye of the hurricane and veered it away from the coastal oil rigs and refineries to prevent the Illuminati's goals: widespread ecological damage from oil spillage; thundering support for drilling in the Arctic refuge; raising oil prices again; and reimbursing oil companies for their losses." (Matthew's Message, Sept. 24, 2008.)

(2) From "Steve Beckow, "Why We Must Not Go to War with Iran," *OpEdNews*, September 3, 2007, at [https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne\\_steve\\_be\\_070831\\_why\\_we\\_must\\_not\\_go\\_t.htm](https://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_steve_be_070831_why_we_must_not_go_t.htm)

(3) The following list is taken from "What a Strange Way to Protect Civilians: Depleted Uranium and Libya," *Golden Age of Gaia*, April 16, 2011, at <https://>

[goldenageofgaia.com/2011/04/16/what-a-strange-way-to-protect-civilians-depleted-uranium-and-libya/](http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/04/16/what-a-strange-way-to-protect-civilians-depleted-uranium-and-libya/):

The military and the politicians are very shy about the uses of depleted uranium, but here is a list of all platforms using DU, and the rounds themselves.

- A10 aircraft: Of all the US military platforms that fire DU, the A-10 is responsible for the greatest proportion of DU fired.
- AMX-30 Tank: French Main Battle Tank, active from the mid 1960s to the 2000s. From the mid 1990s it was equipped with a 105 mm uranium round. No longer in service in France but widely exported.
- Leclerc Tank: The current French Main Battle Tank. Fires the OFL 120 F2 uranium round. Also adopted by the United Arab Emirates.
- M1/M1A1/M1A2 Abrams Tank: The US Main Battle Tank, and platform for large caliber DU munitions.
- M101 20 mm Davy Crockett Spotting Round: A historical DU round, used by the US to estimate firing trajectory on the Davy Crockett nuclear rifle. No longer in use.
- M1128 Stryker Mobile Gun System: A new US weapons system utilizing old DU rounds and the M68 cannon.
- M2 & M3 Bradley Fighting Vehicle: US Armored personnel carrier, which fires M919 DU rounds with its 25mm cannon.
- M774 105mm APFSDS-T round: US 105 mm Armour Piercing, Fin Stabilized, Discarding Sabot round.
- M829 120mm APFSDS-T round: US Armour Piercing, Fin Stabilized, Discarding Sabot round. Fired from the M1A1 and M1A2 Abrams tanks, the M829 is the largest DU round in the US arsenal.
- M833 105mm APFSDS-T round: US 105mm Armour Piercing Fin Stabilized Discarding Sabot round, used in the M60 Patton series of tanks, and the M1 Abrams.

- M900 105mm APFSDS-T round: US Armour Piercing, Fin Stabilized, Discarding Sabot Tracer round. Used in the original M1 Abrams tank, also in the M1128 Stryker Mobile Gun System.

- M919 APFSDS 25mm round: US 25mm Armour Piercing, Fin Stabilized, Discarding Sabot 25mm round used in the Bradley Fighting Vehicle.

- OFL 105 F2 APFSDS-T round: French 105 mm Round, used in the AMX-30 tank. No longer thought to be in service in France, but may have been exported.

- OFL 120 F2 APFSDS-T round: French DU round used by the Leclerc Main Battle Tank. First fielded in 1996, and still in active service.

- PGU-14 30mm API round: US 30mm Armour piercing incendiary round used in the A-10 Thunderbolt aircraft.

- PROCIPAC APFSDS-T round: Next generation French 120mm uranium round. Reported to be under development in the early 2000s, but not thought to be produced in large numbers.

(4) Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.

## **Name Me One Way ETs Have Saved This Planet – Part 2/2**

November 8, 2017

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/11/08/name-me-one-way-ets-have-saved-this-planet-part-22/>



(Concluded today.)

### **The Galactics Can and Do Eliminate Depleted Uranium**

Matthew Ward has been one of our best sources on our star family's role in saving and healing this planet. He explained the issue of depleted uranium in 2007:

"(Regarding) the toxins the Illuminati put into the atmosphere, including depleted uranium fallout, the issue of current speculative concern [is] that the US government is exploding materials that produce DU radioactivity.

"First, I repeat what I have mentioned in several messages - the technology of your space brothers and sisters is ameliorating the effects of all pollutants, including radioactivity, to the greatest possible extent, and when it is safe for them to join forces with your environmentalists and scientists, they will completely eradicate all poisons in air, water and earth." (1)

Of our star family's capabilities, Matthew Ward explained in 2013:

"Their technologies can dematerialize nuclear waste and depleted uranium, purify polluted rivers and seas, and restore deserts to arable condition." (2)

When it is safe for them to land, he assured us:

"The elimination of pollutants in your soil, water and atmosphere will include depleted uranium and radioactive nuclear waste. Nuclear facilities will be dismantled." (3)

The galactics have helped us in the past with other forms of nuclear radiation. After Fukushima, Archangel Michael issued this note of reassurance of their activities. Remarkable is his assertion that Gaia herself has the power to clean up radiation:

"Yes, the extent of the radiation is not truly, completely, fully disclosed [by agencies like NOAA]. And it is not something that we have sent alarms out over because it is being cleaned up and transmuted by your galactic and inter-galactic brothers and sisters.

"So has there been seepage into the oceans? Yes. Is it of the level that people are fearful of? No. Is it being cleaned up by your star friends? Yes. Will it have long-term effect? No, certainly because Gaia is not going to permit it.

"You see, Gaia has the capacity also to transmute radiation. There is natural radiation that occurs many different places and in many different forms. ... So it is being attended to." (4)

### **Ultimate Fate of Depleted Uranium**

What's the ultimate fate of depleted uranium? Our Ascension will take care of all forms of radiation once and for all. They cannot exist in the higher densities, Matthew tells us.

"Fear ... arises about situations you don't have any control over, such as the long-term effects on bodies of nuclear radiation, chemtrails, vaccines and depleted uranium.

"That is why we have stated in previous messages that concerns about those are unnecessary because their harmful effects, which exist only at low vibratory levels, will be eradicated along with everything else of low vibrations that cannot co-exist with fourth density's high vibrations. All persons who accompany Earth into fourth density will be healed of the effects of those toxins and whatever other diseases and infirmities they may have." (5)

We could go on and look at the nuclear missiles fired in anger, which the galactics have caught and neutralized. Or the massive oil spills that they've assisted Gaia to dissipate. Or the deep underground military bases (DUMBs) that have been decommissioned (without loss of life).

Stopping World War III and environmental degradation should count as planet-saving actions.

Yet, in all of this, they don't interfere with our free will. While they can intervene to prevent largescale black operations, if we want to kill each other in local violence and conflict, they cannot intervene. One place they can intervene is where our free will interferes with Gaia's. And it's Gaia will to ascend.

If anyone is destroying Planet Earth, it isn't our benevolent star brothers and sisters. I'm afraid it's us. Throughout our history, I'm led to believe, they've regularly saved us from ourselves.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2007, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(2) Matthew's Message, November 23, 2013.

(3) Ibid. Aug. 11, 2011.

(4) "Archangel Michael: Violence and War Cannot Continue - Part 2/2," Sept. 4, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/archangel-michael-violence-and-war-cannot-continue-part-22/>

(5) Matthew's Message, Feb. 1, 2012.

# Russian Meteor would have had an Impact like a New Ice Age

March 9, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/russian-meteor-would-have-caused-a-new-ice-age/>



*Starship half hidden in clouds*

When one of the members of the Nova Earth team has a personal reading with Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, we usually tell the other members and everyone who has a question sends it along.

This time, when I had a reading, Geoffrey West, host of *Cosmic Vision News*, asked what the impact of the meteor that the galactics broke up before it hit Russia would have been and Archangel Michael's answer set me on my heels.

[YouTube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LizHgQ44ShI>[/youtube]

Try <https://hooktube.com/caZ59urim2o> (Doesn't show ship intercepting)

## **Galactic ships intercept meteor (No longer available)**

“It could have triggered what you would think of as ... the only comparison you would have would be... another Ice Age.”

“Wow. You’re kidding,” Geoff responded.

“No,” he said.

Geoff: So the galactics prevented another Ice Age. That’s what you’re saying, right?

AAM: That *is* what I’m saying. ... Your star brothers and sisters intervened. That is why it was not more dramatic and damaging. And they intervened not only on behalf of the people of Earth and of Russia, but on behalf of Gaia herself.

Geoff: And was this heavenly body, so to speak, sent here by the dark forces?

AAM: No. It is just what is moving about. It is part of the movement of energy, of debris, throughout the universe. So no, there was no negative force behind it, not the way you think of it.

Geoff: Alright, if the galactics had not been around at this time for the purposes of Ascension, would they still have provided this service?

AAM: Yes.

You can see the starships interacting with the meteor in the Youtube video posted above but I had no idea that what would have occurred would have been an event of such magnitude. Not perhaps extinction level (ELE), but it would have cancelled a few plans for summer vacation!



## Terrestrials Produced the Nuclear Fallout in Japan and Galactics Will Clean It Up

March 15, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/03/15/terrestrials-produced-nuclear-fallout-japan-galactics-clean/>



Update, March 15, 2011: Hannah Beaconsfield who channels the Pleiadian Light sends this comment: "The information I have, at the present reading (3/15/11), is that ET assistants are working with Earth personnel to prevent any 'major nuclear destruction' in Japan." Thank you, Hannah

---

We haven't really talked about the nuclear issue yet, arising out of the Japanese earthquake and tsunami. Perhaps we can discuss it here.

Keep in mind my earlier contention, following the lead of Matthew Ward and other sources I rely on, that the Japanese earthquake and tsunami were produced by

weather-control technology supplied by the little Greys to the American military.  
(1)

This means as well that we terrestrials (that is, the Illuminati or cabal) produced the nuclear fallout, and produced it as a result of our intentional actions responsible for the earthquake and tsunami in the first place.

What I'll be saying here is that the galactics surrounding the Earth at this moment are lessening the fallout's effects and can most likely be counted on to clean the atmosphere of it entirely after UFO/ET disclosure. I will give my evidence below for making these undoubtedly unusual statements.

This information I'm conveying is the basis for my belief that we have little to fear from the nuclear fallout that has occurred or that will occur. I realize my saying this is controversial and differs from what we hear from mainstream news sources.

Now let's examine some of the evidence on the subject of nuclear fallout from the sources available to us. Again we won't hear this information from mainstream sources because they don't have it. I take it from channeled sources and I already know that most people may not accept it. But I do. And I recommend it to you as well, as one of the few sources we'll ever hear about these things from.

Those sources say that the galactic fleet that is at this moment surrounding the Earth will assist us in overcoming the deprivations of the earthly cabal - nowhere more clearly visible than in the manmade earthquake and tsunami that recently hit Japan. This galactic fleet will assist us to see that the nuclear fallout from the Japanese nuclear power plants is lessened. I'd like to say "contained" and "eliminated," but I haven't heard that yet, although I think it true.

Matthew Ward in his March 12, 2011 message explains the background of the quake and tsunami and what the galactics are doing about the resulting radiation.

"The earthquake off the coast of Japan, strategically positioned to cause the tsunami, was not Mother Nature's doing. Her only involvement was the unavoidable initial movements of land and water after Illuminati scientists triggered the quake. Our space family was able to thwart their goal to level cities, flood the island and kill most of its inhabitants.

"However, harnessing the full force of the ocean is beyond the capability of [our space family's] technology. Mother Nature isn't causing the

suspicious number of aftershocks, either, and it should be obvious to your seismologists and geologists that something is horribly awry.

"The peak members of the Illuminati know that their economic empire is shattered, and before the last shreds of their once impenetrable global network are completely gone, they are trying to generate a mass of negativity through creating chaos, destruction and high death toll wherever they can. For all the devastation in the ocean's path and the damaged nuclear power facility, compared to the Illuminati's intent to utterly destroy Japan, it was a shallow win for them.

"There was minimal damage in Tokyo; the quake, aftershocks and tsunami released a large amount of negativity on the planet; ***off-planet technology is lessening the effects of radiation from the power station***; and other civilizations are beaming intense light, adding to the outpouring of prayers for the Japanese people, whose resilience and resourcefulness and the assistance of other countries will restore that nation." (2)

Matthew has directed his attention to the question of radioactive fallout on other occasions and has told us that our space family, surrounding the planet in thousands of cloaked vessels as we speak, are assisting us to rid the planet of it. Here's what he said on Feb. 3, 2007.

"This question about chemtrails, *Why would they do that when they're exposed just like the rest of us are?* could pertain to any of the toxins the Illuminati put into the atmosphere, including depleted uranium fallout, the issue of current speculative concern that the US government is exploding materials that produce DU radioactivity. First, I repeat what I have mentioned in several messages—***the technology of your space brothers and sisters is ameliorating the effects of all pollutants, including radioactivity, to the greatest possible extent, and when it is safe for them to join forces with your environmentalists and scientists, they will completely eradicate all poisons in air, water and earth.***" (3)

Matthew's other discussions of the question are similar to those above. (4) Rather than repeating them, let's look at what SaLuSa of Sirius, the spokesman for the Galactic Federation of Light gathered above our planet, says on the subject. SaLuSa has not yet said whether he considers the Japanese quake as manmade or not, but he does acknowledge in his March 14, 2011 message the fact that manmade quakes take place as we can see from the following statement:

"When you have countries that are in earthquake zones and actually on the Ring of Fire you are sitting on a powder keg, and there is always a chance that the big one takes place whether through natural or man-made means." (5)

Speaking of the Japanese earthquake in the same message, SaLuSa said: "It is not our place to interfere, but we are allowed where possible to lessen the effects." (6)

On May 12, 2010, SaLuSa told us that the galactics have reduced the effects of nuclear radiation in the past. He said:

***"We have for many years, going far back into the last century, dealt with many problems arising from pollution and nuclear fall-out. We have limited contamination [for instance, from depleted-uranium weapons] to avoid as far as possible genetic damage to future generations. ... Our technologies will deal with these problems."*** (7)

"Have no fear, Dear Ones, although you have serious troubles to contend with and they are destroying your environment, ***we can reverse the damage and clear any pollution that has been caused.***

***"Much of [this] can be achieved from our craft without needing to land on your Earth's surface. It is the type of work we have carried out for you on many occasions over the years."*** (8)

On March 19, 2010, SaLuSa informed us again that the galactics have been helping us for a long time to clear radioactive fallout, and lessen the impact of earthquakes as well. Let us fully appreciate what he is saying here: it is the Illuminati, operating through the American military, who produced the earthquake and tsunami and it is therefore they who produced the fallout.

Extraterrestrials are therefore assisting us to counter the effects produced by terrestrials. They are our natural allies against our own people, the Illuminati, who produced the devastation in the first place. I have many articles on this subject on my website, *The 2012 Scenario*. Here is SaLuSa:

"This is something we have been involved in ever since [your] first experiments with nuclear devices. A considerable amount of our time has been [given to] cleansing your atmosphere of radioactive fallout and in more recent times the chemtrails.

"We have always kept watch on Mother Earth and her human population and where allowed have often limited the effects of earthquakes." (9)

SaLuSa tells us that the sooner we allow for the disclosure of the ET presence (and please understand that it is our Illuminati-controlled governments who are standing in the way of the galactics revealing themselves), the sooner the galactics can clean up all sources of pollution on the planet. He says:

"The sooner your hearts can resonate and accept our vibrations, it will allow us to be far more open and contact will be possible. That is a time we greatly look forward to, and it will help release any doubts that may be held about our intentions. A full explanation of our presence will in any event be given and we know it will satisfy the majority of the people.

"Others will be won over once they see the assistance we will provide, to remedy the damage to Mother Earth and the widespread pollution. [Our assistance] is of course wider than that, as we will also instigate plans to give you the advantages of our futuristic technologies. The sooner you become independent of others for the essential tools of life, the quicker you will become self-supporting." (10)

While an Illuminati-controlled Hollywood portrays extraterrestrials as predators, in fact they have conducted themselves towards us for many decades now (with the exception of the little Greys and Anunnaki, who are now mostly gone and no longer a threat to Earth) as our benefactors.

I'd like to underscore the following point here: If we are looking for a source that can assist us to clear away any radioactive fallout from the earthquake and tsunami, we will have to look to the galactics. If there ever was an argument for overcoming cabal resistance to disclosure, surely this is it. Without galactic assistance, I know of no other way to address the radioactive fallout problem. They are the only force on Earth, ironically, who can help us in the matter.

Certainly the forces who caused the catastrophe, and who daily douse us with fallout from chemtrails, have no intention or interest in assisting to reduce the radiation. We must look to our space family.

## Footnotes

- (1) "Japanese Earthquake Instance of Controlled Weather but Not HAARP," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/03/japanese-earthquake-instance-controlled-weather-haarp/>
- (2) Matthew's Message, March 12, 2011 at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>
- (3) Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2007.
- (4) See "Ready-Reference Guide: There is No Need to Fear," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/10/ready-reference-guide-there-is-no-need-to-fear/#deplete1>
- (5) SaLuSa, March 14, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)
- (6) Loc. cit.
- (7) Ibid., May 12, 2010.
- (8) Loc. cit.
- (9) Ibid., March 19, 2010.
- (10) Ibid., Oct. 8, 2010.

# No Necessary Anomaly Exists

March 20, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/no-necessary-anomaly-exists-2/>



There is a dispute going on between those who say that we should rely on ourselves, our discernment, our own efforts, etc., and those who "know" they are here to serve in the major events that are upcoming, which include Disclosure, NESARA, terraforming, the resuscitation of those who have been exploited, etc., and often take their lead from (reliable) galactic communications.

In some respects the debate makes no sense; in others it seems naive.

If people are saying that we could have pushed back the cabal on our own, perhaps – in another thousand years. But we forget that even now not many people are awake to what the cabal has planned or done to us. The cabal's own propaganda has so thoroughly lulled us to sleep that it's difficult even now to get many members of the public to wake up and see what's happening around them.

Moreover the cabal has weaponry that we could never have come up against and succeeded. I post one video here to illustrate just one weapon.

[Dillon SUV-mounted mini-gun, firing 50 shells a second]

[youtube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7Nug5FZgxuk>[/youtube]

But I could have posted videos on rods of God, chip implants, directed-energy weapons, chemtrails, nanodevices, or any range of high-tech equipment that the national-security state has churned out since 9/11 designed to take away our freedoms and enslave us.

We need to recall that the destruction of the cabal's command centers, the takedown of HAARP, the neutralizing of pandemics and vaccines, the mitigation of earthquakes and hurricanes, the removal of depleted uranium from the air, and even the destruction of the financial empire of the cabal and the arrest of its members could not have taken place so quickly without the intimate and essential help of the galactics.

Consider just one thing that the galactics have done, which is to prohibit the explosion of nuclear bombs in warlike conditions (not in testing) on the planet or in space. That alone saved us from the cabal starting World War III by bombing Iran. That alone could have killed billions on the planet. How would self-reliance or any of the other well-sounding statements have protected us from a nuclear world war?

I personally very much doubt that we could have overthrown the cabal today (and we have not completed that task yet) if the galactics had not helped us. And to say otherwise is in my view wishful thinking.

The debate makes no sense to me because no one – not the galactics and not us lightworkers, starseeds and Earth allies – have ever said or implied that people should not be standing on their own two feet, shouldering their work, and going inward.

Search this site and what will you find? Exhortations to emerge, seek God within, and listen to your inner voice. Invitations to use your own discernment. Reminders that Ascension comes from our own efforts.

The galactics know that most of what we will accomplish in the months ahead leading to Ascension will be by our own efforts. They remind us of that regularly. That does not mean that they are not radiating substantial, transformative loving energies at us to give us the boost we need. But everything else about Ascension depends entirely on what we do with those energies, our old baggage, raising our own vibrations, and so on.



So there is not a choice to be made between listening to the galactics and standing on our own two feet. Both are desirable. Why not say that we want to do without the weather report and stand on our own two feet? We could do that but why would we want to?

The galactics are here to help us achieve the goals which we ourselves want. We want abundance, an end to disease, increasing wisdom, enlightenment. The galactics are here to assist us with them. Why then turn down their assistance? To do so is nonsensical.

No necessary anomaly exists between working with the galactics and standing on our own two feet. If anything, both are necessary or desirable.

# Thanking Our Benefactors

September 30, 2016

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/09/30/thanking-our-benefactors/>



I was writing an article on future technology when I came across this quote in the *First Contact* database, (1) from Wes Annac's sources:

"Even many conscious souls who've learned a lot about us through communications we give or any other route have yet to see everything we have to offer, and even your cabal who's built their own versions of the technology they've been given from off-world entities with service-to-self-based agendas, haven't seen the likes of the Logos-fueled, higher-dimensional technology we'll happily share with your planet." (2)

I became quite choked up reflecting on the magnificent horizons that are opening for us - brought to us by others. Not by dint of our own labors, although we have labored, but given as a free gift, with nothing asked in return, except that we stop warring on ourselves and others.

Abundance given as a free gift, technology, healing modalities, the consciousness shift itself - all given freely to us.

And it occurred to me that the greatest gift (in both senses of the word) that we can give in return is a really graceful thank-you and our love.

The cultivation of gratitude, it seems to me, will be the wisest investment of our time in social terms. Everything about what lies ahead will go better with gratitude. We'll be constantly receiving.

Our turn will come to pay it forward to another civilization. We're the first to ascend *en masse* and in a physical body. You can bet your boots that our services will be in demand in other Ascensions and we'll have a lot to say, I'm sure.

At that point, another civilization will be receiving from us and repaying us with gratitude. And so on it will go.

The love that we feel comes up from our own heart - not the heart chakra, but the spiritual heart, the soul, Christ, Atman, two digits to the right of the breastbone. Most of us think it comes from others or we don't give a thought to it at all.

But in reality it comes from Source, along the mysterious "fiber optic" that connects our heart to the Transcendental and Absolute One, and out into the world, where people, recognizing our love and feeling it, have their own hearts triggered and feel their own love as well.

Gratitude and love are the coin-of-the-realm, the spiritual currency of the higher dimensions.

They're also the two indispensable abilities for a civilization about to be graced and blessed by complete strangers from unknown places.

If people are looking for new jobs, consider learning protocol and other ambassadorial skills. Because we'll need people to stand in front of us and gracefully thank our benefactors.

## **Footnotes**

(1) At [https://goldengaiadb.com/First\\_Contact](https://goldengaiadb.com/First_Contact)

(2) "Our Universal Family: Keep Excelling to New Heights," channeled by Wes Annac, November 22, 2013 at <https://aquariusparadigm.com>.

**⌘ Working with the Galactics ⌘ ⌘**

## Working with the Galactics - Part 1/2

Dec. 28, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/et-ufo-disclosure/working-with-the-galactics-part-12/>



*Billy Meier meets the Pleiadians*

We all have our missions and I'm learning more and more about mine as time goes on.

Apparently mine is to serve in the area of communications, as a go-between between us terrestrials and the galactics.

In the course of my personal readings with Archangel Michael, he's been coaching me on numerous matters related to that task.

I have vasanas which go off and result in communicational mix-ups. And he revealed that situations are actually being devised as teaching tools to bring those vasanas to the surface and show me how to deal with them.

I had a relative who would shut herself in her bedroom when upset or in the face of conflict.

We might go days without seeing her and what I did with that was to decide that conflict needed to be resolved quickly and that silence betokened resistance, opposition, etc.

This tendency got me into trouble the other day when I interpreted silence as meaning something was wrong.

But anyone who has ever worked with the celestials knows that one of their lines of advice to people in conflict is to “stand back and observe.” So more and more people are not engaging in endless back-and-forth communication these days.

In my last reading, he coached me on what silence might mean and look like if I were speaking to a galactic and I think the conversation helpful enough to share. In fact I think the whole topic of working with the galactics is something we need to start exploring.

He prefaced his comment with “we are not simply speaking [only] of you, we are speaking of particularly your [InLight Radio] team.” But I’d imagine he also might have said “speaking of anyone who’ll be working the the galactics.” “We tell you this now because of the lack of experience” in speaking with higher-dimensional and galactic beings. (1)

I’m sure almost everyone realizes that higher-dimensional galactic beings “know your intention because there is telepathic communication ... and they know your heart.” (2)

"There will be times when you are in communication with your Star brothers and sisters, where you will speak to them and ... they will stay silent, and when they do not respond you will know that there needs to be a ‘rework,’ a deeper level of heart discussion and connection.

“So when you are confronted by the silence or even [when you find yourself making] too much chatter, go deeper into your ‘heart knowing’ – not the mental or emotional because you know the truth does not come

from there. You go deeper into the heart and then communicate what is truly felt and intended.

“Then they will respond – because they will require that the communication be truly not only heart-based but genuine. So it takes away much of the ‘window dressing,’ does it not?” (3)

I’ve seen movies in which the communication pattern he’s describing has played out. But I’m not sure I’d have ever been able to put what was happening into words or know how to respond.

I suggested that we should have a radio program on how to talk to the Galactics and he replied: “It is time to learn. And how you are learning is in how you are communicating to each other.”

He then implied something that he's said on other occasions - that certain “situations [of conflict] arise – not for the end of the world, or even the end of relationship – but for a deepening of the understanding on all parties.” (4)

Although he was speaking of a recent misunderstanding that occurred, he also said that about a recent attack that was made on me: That it had arisen to show me the kind of situations I might face in the future.

The implication is that we’re being prepared for our roles by the situations we’re facing from time to time.

All of us on InLight Radio discuss our future assignments with him and, in my case, he said:

“You will be one of the behind the scenes people [in communication]. You will spend time in Geneva, New York and Washington.” (5)

Why New York and Geneva? "Much of this is going to come under a very broad, expanded umbrella of the United Nations." (6)

"You will spend time gleaning the true plans and information.”

“You will be the go-between in many ways. ... You will have greater access to what we would call the back doors.” (7)

The galactics will arrange accommodation.

"I want you to keep a home base in Vancouver because it is a city of light and it is a beautiful place. So that will be home base.

“Then you will have — you have an expression - *pied-à-terre* in other cities. Because you are not one that needs to be in the middle of busy-ness. So we don't want you staying in hotels or couches or anything of that nature. So leave that to us. Your star brothers and sisters will arrange that.” (8)

I'm up for that!

“You can think of it as being a one-to two-year assignment for you in duration,” he added. (9)

I asked him if I could return to Arcturus after that. (What am I talking about? I have no recollection of life on Arcturus! I think I just wanted to know when the heavy workload might end.) “You will have the choice to return or not,” he said. (10)

(Continued in [Part 2](#)).

## **Footnotes**

(1) Personal Reading with Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, Dec. 11, 2013.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Personal Reading with AAM, Sept. 13, 2011.

(6) Ibid. April 26, 2011.



(7) Ibid., Sept. 13, 2011.

(8) Ibid., Dec. 18, 2012.

(9) Ibid., May 16, 2011.

(10) Ibid. Dec. 18, 2012.

## Working with the Galactics - Part 2/2

Dec. 28, 2013

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/et-ufo-disclosure/working-with-the-galactics-part-22/>



*The human template is common throughout the universe. Most galactics we interact with will look almost exactly like us.*

(Continued from Part 1.)

Let's continue looking at Archangel Michael's instructions, in this case to me, not because I somehow want to puff myself, which I feel no need to do, but to listen to a celestial instructing a lightworker.

“You are a communicator. You are one that brings the clarity of information, of news as it were, forward.

“It is important for you to be able to be that intermediary, that funnel for information that is accurate, clear, precise, and honest, because there will be shifting obviously.” (1)

He then described the intentions of the galactics.

"Your brothers and sisters of the stars have said repeatedly - and it is a conversation that I have with them repeatedly - that they will not come to create chaos.

“They do not come in a way that creates fear. They do not come in a way that promotes violence.” (2)

This is one reason why Disclosure has taken so long to come, I think - because the cabal has generated a false Hollywood image of the galactics, suggesting that they come to harm us, which they don't (cf. *Independence Day*, *Battle Los Angeles*, *Alien*, *Predator*, etc.).

He tells us what can come of this fear-mongering.

“When there is fear of misinformation, very often the human reaction has been to resort to violence. And that would be defeating the purpose.” (3)

Hence the need for communicators.

“You will tell humans of the agendas of your star brothers and sisters, which is very simple. It is to help. It is to form community. It is to enter into a situation that is significant and reliable. That is what you are going to do.

“So you will not be the voice of either/or, but you will be one they will turn to often to communicate, because, as you well know, in government, in politics and in big business, that is what your media is. ...

“There is need for an independent voice, a voice that not only delivers the message of your star brothers and sisters, but takes into account the climate and the evolution, the spiritual, mental and emotional evolution of the beings upon the planet and Gaia herself, and in that acts as a translator for the highest good of all.” (4)

“And,” he added, significantly, “I will help you, obviously.” Well, thank heaven for that. (5)

He warned me of what to expect. “Of course when you are talking about your star brothers, there will be a great deal of controversy, you know.” Yes, I’d expect that. “We are not asking you to be in the fray.” (6)

“You are a warrior of peace. This is important that you understand. Because the fray is not where the truth will lie.

"So, yes, there will be controversy the same way there is controversy whenever there is something unique and new introduced into the realm of human conscious experience.

“But we don't want you to be front and center in the controversy or the fray.” (7)

He asked me to remain a voice of reason.

“There are many, and I observe them as do many of us, who want to jump on their horse. ...

“Not that there is not need at times for defenders of various positions and rights, but what it often does is it creates a continuity of the duality. It is a continuity of the old. And that is not what we are co-creating with you. It is a very different paradigm.” (8)

“So you will certainly be travelling and you will be travelling light,” he continued. I asked him if I would be travelling in this next year or two and he said I would. (9)

Now that conversation happened two years ago and is interesting because more recently I had the urge to begin travelling and visiting lightworkers in other cities and countries.

I asked him: “Are you the source of that idea?” And he replied:

“Well, let us say that the Divine Mother and I and Sanat Kumara have had significant input. Gabrielle as well. But we inspire. You listen and decide. So yes, it has very much been a joint discussion.” (10)

This summer he added:

“Many of you will be travelling... Yes, there will be travelling on our behalf and on behalf of your mission and purpose, but do not forget, dear heart, to build in time for R&R.” (11)

I asked him how this would affect my partner. I repeat this because others who are told they’ll be travelling may wonder about the matter as well.

“She will have full access in terms of being able to see you, either on what you think as your video, or your Skype, or via phone, or teletransportation. So yes.

“But she will also have the choice to go visiting as well. It is our intent not to create hardship of separation because there has already been too much of that. That was the beginning of the problem, was it not?

“So we are not going to create situations where separation of those who love and cherish one another are sacrificing for the cause. That is not our idea of love.” (12)

So there we are. Here is one lightworker receiving his marching orders. I think this is how it will be for all of us who have agreed to come here and work with the galactics and celestials.

Hopefully this discussion gives you a good idea of how we receive our marching orders once contact with the galactics and celestials begins.

Obviously I’ve chosen to seek that counsel early and have done it through readings but that avenue may not be available to all of us.

I intend to share more information I’ve received from Archangel Michael in my readings. My hope is that you can abstract from it whatever may apply to you as well.

But later, when things start in earnest, I’m quite sure that others will receive their marching orders in equally-direct ways that will open up at that time.

Hopefully discussions like this one will help us to prepare for events.

## **Footnotes**

- (1) Personal Reading with AAM through Linda Dillon, April 26, 2011.
- (2) Loc. cit.
- (3) Loc. cit.
- (4) Loc. cit.
- (5) Loc. cit.
- (6) Loc. cit.
- (7) Loc. cit.
- (8) Loc. cit.
- (9) Loc. cit.
- (10) Ibid., Nov. 19, 2013.
- (11) Ibid., Aug. 6, 2013.
- (12) Ibid., April 26, 2011.

## How the Galactics Work with Us

Sept. 14, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/why-dont-the-galactics-deal-with-us/>



*Excerpt only:*

The people of Earth have the right to know the truth and the Galactic Federation and the spiritual hierarchy ask certain people to represent them and deliver it.

SaLuSa and his colleagues (Ker-On, Atmos, Diane, etc.) are representatives of the Galactic Federation and do some of the work of informing us. Hatonn speaking through Suzy Ward and Wanderer of the Skies are examples of other galactics working for the GF who address us.

Matthew Ward is another person who has been asked by the spiritual hierarchy that's in charge of our wellbeing to speak on their behalf. Matthew has people behind him of all dimensionalities who funnel answers through him. "Saul" speaking through John Smallman is a third example. I believe Saul to be St. Paul and Matthew has already acknowledged that he was St. Matthew. (1)

Other ascended masters also serve this function – like Sanat Kumara, Sananda Kumara, Hilarion, St. Germaine, and so on. Archangels are also here giving us

much valuable information on Ascension and related topics. Therefore there are large numbers of galactic and spirit sources providing us with truth at this moment.

The galactics are beings from the Fifth Dimension and much, much higher. The Eleventh Dimension is the dimension of mastery.

They cannot do otherwise but obey the universal and natural laws, like karma, free will, and attraction. Therefore they must be peaceful in their approaches to Earth. They must deal with officials elected by the people in the case of democracies.

In the case of dictatorships, they may still deal with officials but not for the purposes of “cooperating” with them in their dark designs. In the case of democracies overshadowed by the cabal, they deal with the officials but oppose their dark designs. So just because the galactics deal with a government should not be seen as them cooperating with it necessarily.

The people of Earth express their wishes by way of the collective consciousness and the galactics do honor those wishes. But if the galactics opened up direct contact with people for the purpose of effecting change in government (and they have done this covertly with their Earth allies), they might endanger those people’s lives.

They are mindful of not doing these or other things that may cause the dictators or shadow states to harm their own citizens or other people. That’s one reason why they won’t disclose their presence until the cabal agrees to lay down its arms, so that the cabal does not harm those who respond favorably to disclosure.

The galactics and spirit hierarchy have been educating us on karma and spirituality since a very long time ago. Jesus, Buddha, Lao Tzu all came to teach us about them. The Great White Brotherhood has been speaking through the Theosophists, Alice Bailey and numerous others for centuries educating us. Masters like St. Germaine, Kuthumi, El Morya, and Dhjwal Khul have taken human incarnations to found spiritual societies and lead us. So they have done continuous educational work on our behalf.

The galactics cannot force themselves upon us – that is, until a divine deadline has passed. A divine deadline is a deadline set by God after which point the dark’s freewill in the applicable area can be suspended. Once the divine deadline is passed, the galactics can bring in Disclosure, First Contact, NESARA, Ascension, etc. They still may not choose to force issues if doing so threatens lives. But before



the deadline they have to honor people's free will including the free will of the dark. If they did not have to obey that divine order, they could just sweep the dark aside. But they are lawful beings.

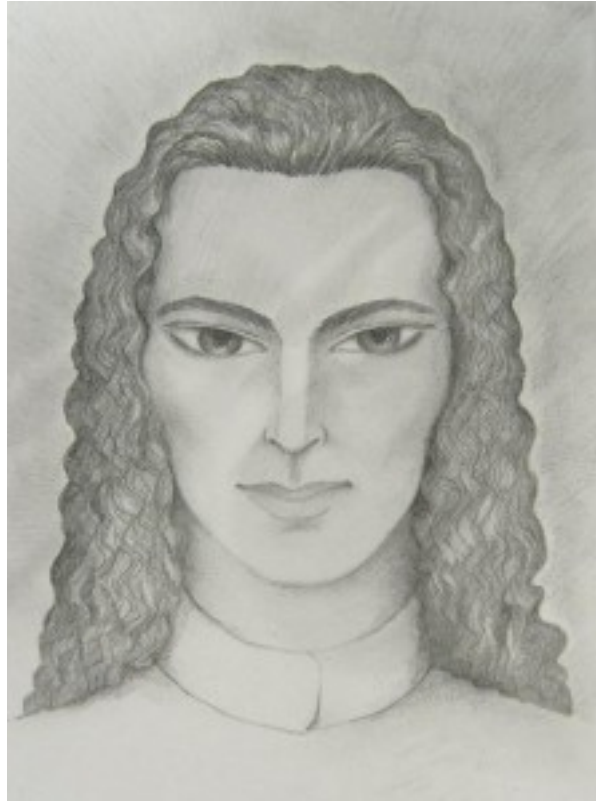
### **Footnotes**

(1) See Matthew's Message, Jan. 5, 2014, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

## Galactics Have No Shortage of Money, Seek Partners

July 9, 2021

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/07/09/galactics-have-no-shortage-of-money-see-partners/>



*Psychic artist's representation of SaLuSa of Sirius, here to help us*

While SETI listens for beeps and clicks and others scour the Department of Defense for intel, lightworkers have been talking to and listening to extraterrestrials for decades now.

Truthers and contactees have been ridiculed. And so have lightworkers and channels.

But the CIA, the mainstream media, and the deep state generally are about to take a deep dive. And the meek, who've been ridiculed for centuries, are about to inherit Nova Earth.

And as we awaken, the subject of Disclosure arises and the deep state, to head it off, dusts off its Alien Reproduction Vehicles for Project Bluebeam.

The galactics advise us to ignore them. (1)

Meanwhile, our conversation with the galactics has reached a level of maturity where we can discuss their plans to cooperate (it's we who are the apprentices) in the building of Nova Earth. Let's look at that here.

In 2013, Archangel Michael referred in a personal reading to what he called "other sources of funding" besides the Reval and prosperity programs. (2) Among them, I was to discover, was gold flown to Earth by the galactics, as he describes here:

"Now understand, years ago we have said to you, the channel has shared with you about how we have returned to Earth, shipload after shipload after shipload of gold and that was to anchor this Re-evaluation and St. Germaine's blessings basically." (3)

With their technologies and abilities, our star family could clean up the planet in short order. But it's our planet. By the law of karma, it falls to us to clean up what we've despoiled. Thus, they want us to participate and they can make the task easier for us.

Michael mentioned the matter in 2017:

AAM: That is why we have also said (this is an aside), [that] there will be several waves of abundance. So we give you [your] allowance and we see how you do.

If in your spiritual maturity, you go forth, and we believe you will (we strongly believe you will), [in the belief] that this unfoldment is underway and that you are demonstrating, not simply a primitive attitude or a tribal attitude but more of a global, universal attitude, then you are ready to not only meet with your star family but participate with them, their technology, their gifts, in community, to go forth in the next phase in the building of Nova Earth. (4)

What's that next phase? He mentioned it to Kathleen, in passing, in 2011:

AAM: The Galactics have no shortage of money and so there will be some very massive projects and the funds will be made available but they will really ask for human leadership in order to not be seen as trying in any way to assume control. (5)

How massive? Well, I proposed to fund Six Point Plans in every country that wanted them and Cdr Hatonn, through Suzy Ward, said to me:

"Steverino, this is Hatonn. You are worrying needlessly. You won't have to make decisions about what to do with money when it's available.

"St. Germain's plan will be revealed to the people in charge and that information will be given to you. It's not that your ideas won't be valuable, but they'll be used within the parameters of the big picture." (6)

Let me see now, universal basic incomes for every nation on Earth and it isn't that my ideas aren't valuable. Oh-kay. Let's see what you've got. It must be big.

Kidding aside, there will surely be a role for lightworkers to play on the global scene. The Company of Heaven will work with whomever shows the ability to do the job well, Michael says:

Steve Beckow: Now I have been saying to readers that the Company of Heaven is watching financial wayshowers and stewards...

Archangel Michael: That is correct.

Steve: ... And that those who do well - in other words, do the job of hydrating society - will find themselves supported to go forward.

AAM: That is correct. (7)

So if you want to be part of the Gaian/galactic team working on massive projects together, Michael has described what their plans are. I play no part in them so no sense writing me! They will know who you are.

But this is what they're working towards and it does involve us.

## Footnotes

(1) See "Beyond Project Bluebeam (Reposted)," July 8, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/07/08/beyond-project-bluebeam-reposted/>

(2) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Aug. 27, 2013. (Hereafter AAM.)

(3) Ibid., July 13, 2018.

(4) Ibid., March 10, 2017.

(5) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Kathleen Mary Willis through Linda Dillon, Nov. 13, 2011.

(6) Hatonn in Suzy Ward to Steve Beckow, Jan. 31, 2021.

(7) AAM, *ibid.*, July 1, 2016.

## Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 1/2

June 9, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/linda-dillon-whats-it-like-to-live-on-a-spaceship-part-12/>



*Linda Dillon*

*Linda Dillon's discussion with GD on Our Galactic Family is now in. In it Linda discusses living part-time on the Neptune for the last twenty years. Her practice of bilocation has allowed her to reside at nights on the Neptune.*

*Many starseeds also work on the starships or travel to distant lands to assist the Company of Light at night but I'm not aware that many of us reside on the ships as Linda does.*

*In this part of her talk, Linda describes how the ship operates, the fact that whatever she needs to make her stay enjoyable is waiting for her when she arrives, what people do on the ships, how families live, her twin flame, and so on.*

*In the next part she describes her contact with spaceships generally during her life here on the Terra Firma.*

### **Our Galactic Family, 27 May 2012, with Linda Dillon**

GD: Hello, and welcome to Our Galactic Family. My guest today is Linda Dillon. Linda is an internationally acclaimed channel, teacher and author, and is the channel for the Council of Love, since 1984. Linda is also the channel for our sister shows, *An Hour with an Angel* as well as *Heavenly Blessings*.

She recently completed her book, *A Great Awakening*, and Linda, welcome to the show.

Linda Dillon: Thanks, GD. It's great to be here.

GD: It's terrific to have you on. It's really a pleasure, because you come to the show with such a wealth of experience and knowledge about our star brothers and sisters.

You have direct personal experience, you have relationships, personal relationships with many of our star brothers and sisters that we reference and talk about, you have a perspective that I think is unique and important, particularly during these times, and you have a really deep connection, and a conscious connection, to our star family, because you go home at night, back to the ship.

LD: I do. I go home most nights. I go home to, I guess what most of us would think of as, my apartment on board the Neptune. So, there's been so much controversy, actually, in the past about the Neptune, but, yeah, it's been home for me for, oh, gosh, about 20 years.

GD: Now, is this astral travel or conscious physical travel? Or both? How does that...?

LD: It's bi-location.

GD: Okay.

LD: It's conscious. And I'm sure if somebody came into my room and — well, my husband, he would see me lying on the bed, sound asleep and resting. But he also has learned that when I'm in a certain state — funny — lots of funny stories to tell you, to share with the listeners, but he knows to just leave me be. Because none of us want to slam back into our bodies, right?

GD: What's the difference between what you're describing as bi-location and astral travel?

LD: I'll preface what I'm going to say by saying that I am not a specialist in either, except the Council has taught me how to do bi-location.

So when you are doing bi-location, you have very much of a physical presence and a physical experience. So, for all intents and purposes, you feel you're there, and all your five senses are activated, but also the people who are encountering you also perceive you in full physicality.

GD: But your physical form, maybe an alternate physical form, is also back here on Earth?

LD: Yes, that's true, but let me tell you: I look the same. I'm the same height, same color eyes, same weight. Yes.

GD: So do you have consciousness of both experiences concurrently?

LD: Yes, I do.

GD: How do you go back from being conscious and experiencing your form at your Earth home and then experiencing it on the ship? Can you switch back and forth at will?

LD: I never looked at it that way, to tell you the truth. When I need to come back and be basically in my Earth body or in my Earth presence, I wake up. So, whether it's time to wake up or the dog needs to go out, I do wake up. And I can drift back and forth. So, it's just not a problem.

GD: So, you've been doing this for 20 years. What can you tell us about the Neptune, your personal relationships with Grener and Ashira? What do you think is important to hear?

LD: Oh, my. Where to start?

GD: Well, maybe the layout of the ship? I understand it's huge.

LD: The ship, the Neptune is massive, by any standard — miles and miles and miles long. And there are ... I want to say layers — floors I guess would be the best term, where there are different assignments, so that you would have, for example, you would have several floors that are simply accommodations or apartments; you would have labs; you would have a place where the scientists are, the science labs, the healing chambers; you would have the portals where the ships come and go. You have —

GD: Ships?

LD: Yes. The scout ships, the explorer ships, the science ships, the smaller two-man or four-man ships, so there's very many of those portals. There's the command centers. There are communication centers. There's lots of meeting rooms, depending on what's taking place, because the Neptune is also a meeting place for a lot of the inter-galactics.



GD: Because of Greener's role in the Inter-Galactic Council?

LD: Yes. Exactly. And then there are places like - cafeterias is too sterile a word, but - there are places where you go to eat, where you go to lounge, where you go to hang out with your friends or play various games. There are also more, mmm, in our terminology, we would think of much more upscale dining. You know, if you really want to just relax and just have a meal with some friends or your family.

Of course, in your own own apartment, you also have the capacity to call up.... We don't cook, but you basically call up what you want to eat.

GD: Through the replicators?

LD: It's like a dumbwaiter system.

GD: And do you just through thought order it up? Or do you punch in a code? How does that work?

LD: Oh, I punch in a code.

Actually, I'm really lucky. There's usually food and everything waiting for me. The ships — essentially — let me talk a little bit about the apartments. The apartments — it sounds like such a sterile word, or the quarters that you have. But think of it really as your on-ship home.

And so, depending on what kind of day you've had, what kind of mood you're in, or what you need in terms of your replenishment or your healing or adjustment — you know, as you come back from a long day on Earth?

You come into your apartment and the light, but not just the light, like everything, the fabrics, the what we would think of as a sofa or a bed or the duvet, like if you need lavender that day or a deep rose that day, everything becomes sort of into that spectrum of light.

And if you need ... you know, there are times, and we've all experienced this, when you really need a cozy woolen blanket to curl up with, but then there's other days when you really want to have just the softness or cotton or silk...

GD: The ship is alive, right? So does it pick up on what you need?

LD: Yes, exactly. It's there waiting for me. And similarly if I need food, which I don't normally need, but if I do, or if you feel like something to eat or drink, it's there, it's available. Mostly it's waiting.

GD: Just so I'm clear, before you go up on ship, are you putting out intention of what you desire, or is the ship anticipating it?

LD: No. It's being anticipated.

GD: Interesting! And how would you describe the energy of the ship? What does it feel like?

LD: Ohhh! It's wonderful. It's soothing. It's relaxing,. It's peaceful. My favorite part of my quarters, or our quarters, which is quite cool, is the windows.

So I have this huge, much bigger than anything we would think of as picture windows, but I have this huge window that just looks out into deep space, out to a million stars. And that alone just revives me.

It's that sense like when you've had — when we've had a hard day or a really traumatic experience, and you get home and you just go, "Oh, thank God!" And you just put your feet up and you relax.

So, I don't tend to use the Neptune for a lot of socializing, not that I don't socialize, because a lot of the people that I love and that I think of as my soul family are there, but my primary use of the going home to the Neptune is for R&R, to relax, to really, really, on a whole other level — gives it new meaning — to regenerate.

GD: So you're not assuming a role there such as working in the labs or the healing center or the command central? You're going to rejuvenate?

LD: I'm going to rejuvenate. I'm going to spend time with my family.

GD: And when you speak to your soul family, I assume you're referring to people or beings that have incarnated on Earth. So they're going back up to the ship with you at night?

LD: There are some people from Earth that I recognize and run into. I'll tell you a funny story. I have a really good friend, a best friend, actually, that I would see and spend time with all the time here on Earth. And she is one of those people who feels very much connected.

Her twin is the first science officer aboard the Neptune. And she is very anxious, not to leave her mission on Earth, because she's very committed to completing that, but really to spend time on board ship and with him. And she, on a conscious level, has been very disappointed and frustrated.

Now, I'm sharing this because I think a lot of our listeners can really relate to this. So the other night I'm up there, I'm on board ship, I'm on board the Neptune, and you don't find me wandering the halls all that much.

But for some reason I was. I was on my way actually to one of the restaurants, for lack of a better word, and... I see her! She's heading towards me. She's in a UFOG uniform, Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxy. She's got her head down and she's just walking, and I can tell she's deep in thought.

And then, I run into her, and I'm thinking, what are you doing here? And so, this happened several times over the next few nights. And so of course I automatically called her and said, "Hey! Guess what!" And so her response was, "Well, I wondered about that, because I've been waking up and knowing I am not on Earth. I am not at home. I'm off doing something, but I didn't know what.

So, and I think that probably happens to a lot of us. And I'm just lucky to be more aware than some about what I'm up to. Because one of the things that — an agreement, which we can all do, by the way, that I struck with the Council of Love when they started teaching me bi-location was that I really wanted to be aware of what was going on.

I went through a period, hmm, probably close to 20 years ago, when, like many of our listeners, all I wanted to do was to go home. That was it. All I wanted to do was either to go on ship or go back to my, my ... what I think of as my home planet, Elektra, which is a Pleiadian planet, and I wanted to go home. I'd look at the stars at night — and this was before I'd had what we call first contact — but I would just look, and I would just cry, and I thought, what the heck am I doing here?

Now, I finally made peace with that. I went through one of those dark nights of the soul and decided that, not only was I going to stay on Earth and complete why I came in the first place, and why I lived after three near-death experiences, but I was not only just going to stay here, but that I was going to do so in joy, that I was going to do so and really embrace being on Gaia — because she's so beautiful, and this is really an incredible planet — but that I also needed to have that clearer, stronger connection with my star brothers and sisters and my full family. And so this was part of how that deal was struck, how it turned out, actually.

One last thing about bi-location, which is a little off topic, but I want to share it with our listeners, is that a lot of us who are listening to this are thinking, yeah, that's what I want, that's the deal I want to strike.

Now, the other part of bi-location is that most of us are also doing work with one of the ascended ones or the archangels. And during the first Iraqi war, I volunteered to do a lot of work around Bin Laden and Saddam Hussein. And what I did was I bi-located myself into the household of Saddam Hussein.

GD: Wow.

LD: Uh-hunh. And I was doing I was holding light, I was — particularly to the women in the household and to — my belief is that if things are really good at home, if love is present in the home, then of course it emanates out, and that it would reach him.

Plus I wanted to keep an eye on things. But this was what I agreed to do with Archangel Michael.

GD: Were they experiencing you there?

LD: Yes. Fully. And that's the point of my little story here, my anecdote, is that one day I was walking down the hall. Now, I was in full burka, and I ran into him. And he came up to me, like, face to face, and he took the veil off and he looked at me.

And, GD, it was the most terrifying experience. It was worse than anything I've ever experienced. Terrifying. Because I knew, not only did he see me, but he really saw me.

And boy, did I snap out of there fast.

GD: He saw you as an American in your current form?

LD: Exactly.

GD: And how did he respond?

LD: Fury. Absolute fury. It was like looking into the eyes of the devil, and I don't even believe in the devil. So it was like looking into a black hole, and I knew that he really intended to deal with me.

GD: Well, how did you get out of there? [laugh]

LD: I don't know to this day. I think Archangel Michael lifted me up out of there, because all of a sudden I just snapped out of there. And I'm sure it blew him away. And I went back, thereafter, and continued to do the work, but I made sure that I

was never anywhere, I didn't even let my presence be known in the residence when he was home. But it was terrifying.

So, the thing is that if you're going to ask for the gift of bi-location, [laugh] be clear what you're asking for!

GD: Hunh.

LD: Yeah.

GD: Let's go back to the ship. Can you give us a visual of — or a sense of how many beings are there, and the diversity of them? And — what does that look like?

LD: The diversity — now, don't forget that our star brothers and sisters have the ability to shape-shift and to make themselves look like us and appeal to us. The diversity, though, of different kinds of races, albeit mostly humanoid, emphasis on "mostly," is remarkable.

I would say there's probably about, hmm, eight thousand of us as permanent residents. And then there's everybody else who's coming and going, who are attached — think of it as people who are attached to a battalion in the Navy, but they're not always on ship.

GD: Are there family units there?

LD: Yes.

GD: So you'll see younger star beings and older star beings?

LD: Yes. Yes, and their schools, albeit they're exactly like our schools. There are schools, and there's care for the little ones, and there's care — it's funny, I'm glad you brought this up because it's actually not something I really think of very often, either! — there's care for beings who... I wouldn't say they're elderly, because that's sort of outside the realm of that reality or dimension, but there are beings who simply have decided that they're taking an extended break, let me put it that way. What we might think of semi-retirement.

And there's also sabbaticals. When people need to have a break, or to take it easy, then there are things for them to do as well.

GD: Are you going into the healing chambers every night? Or do you need to?

LD: No. No, I don't — yes, I probably could use it every night. But no, I don't. Just, let me tell you, going into my quarters, my apartment....

GD: Oh, it's a healing chamber?

LD: But, but, the healing chambers are so intense — I don't know if they've been described or not, but they — what you do is you go in and you lie on a crystal bed, and there are obviously practitioners, what we would think of as physicians, that are present and are very aware, because of their own intuition and because of technology as well, about what we need at any given point in time. And what they do is they infuse us.

So not only the crystal beds are amazingly soft, but they're crystal! And then we are penetrated with light, depending on what we need, and inside the light is sound and vibration and attunements.

The thing about the healing chambers is that it doesn't have to take long. You can go — you can check in if you've been having a rough time, for 20 minutes, half an hour, and you'll come out completely regenerated.

GD: What are the various dimensions reflected on the ship? Or what's the dimension of the ship?

LD: The dimension of the ship is the seventh dimension. The dimension that you can experience on the ship is probably five through eight.

GD: But you still need food at that dimension? Or is that just by choice?

LD: It's by choice. It's part of the delight. You see, the whole idea of having physicality is viewed very differently. So could I go and never eat or could they go without food? It wouldn't be an issue, because they would simply live on energy.

GD: On light.

LD: And that's why, when I talk about the more upscale restaurants, as it were, the issue isn't the food or the sustenance, what's going to keep us going. It's the ceremony. It's the social. It's the time together. It's wonderful experiencing, wonderful tastes.

GD: Give me an example of what you might eat in the upscale restaurant.

LD: You can order what we would think of as Earth food, in which, in my case, it would probably be some kind of fish, or seafood. But there are other foods that are

available, a lot of vegetables or greens or fruits — and I'm not even a fruit eater — but things from other planetary sources, or things that are grown on ship.

GD: Now, the fish and the meat, it isn't actually harvested from live animals, right?

LD: No. No.

GD: It's something that's manifested, but it's an exact replica?

LD: Manifested. That's exactly right.

GD: Where is the Neptune now?

LD: The Neptune right now is over San Diego through to about the border of Arizona.

GD: How far up? Do you know?

LD: Oh, it's outside our atmosphere. I don't know.

GD: So if we were to see it, and if it were to come down, let's say at airplane height — which is what, I think about 30,000 feet? — you said it's miles across. Are we talking hundreds of miles?

LD: No, we're not talking hundred miles. I think sometimes these things get exaggerated. I would say probably about, hmm, 20 miles.

GD: Still, huge.

LD: Oh, yes.

GD: So is the Neptune considered a mothership?

LD: It is a mothership.

GD: Okay, so a mothership is really —

LD: It is mothership for the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies.

GD: Are you excited to go back to Earth? Because I'm thinking about the 3D energy vibrational state. And — right? You know where I'm going with this, right?

LD: [laughs]

(Continued tomorrow.)

## **Linda Dillon: What's It Like to Live on a Spaceship? - Part 2/2**

June 10, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/06/10/linda-dillon-whats-it-like-to-live-on-a-spaceship-part-22/>



*We continue with Linda Dillon's story of her experiences with galactic beings on Earth, her practice of channeling them, her workshops and experiences with UFOs over the Arizona desert and elsewhere.*

*What a life! And no, I did not know about these aspects of Linda's life! I'm hearing it right along with you. Pray tell, what else do we not know?*

### **Our Galactic Family, 27 May 2012, with Linda Dillon**

GD: You're in this higher vibrational state, experiencing this through bi-location, and it's time to go back to Earth. Do you have to go through a calibration process or do you have to get psyched up? I mean, how does that work?

LD: No, I don't. Because I love my life on Earth. I love what I do. I love my clients. I love the work that I've chosen to do. I love being connected with the Council of Love. So it doesn't feel like a downer at all.

And the thing is, is that, after I made that decision, it just got easier. I'm really committed, and especially now. I mean, with everything that's happening, with all the great awakening that's going on, I don't think I'd be anywhere else.



I think that ,when I get discouraged when we see war or the lies or the cheating or the greed that goes on, that gives me the feeling that I really need to be here, because if we're not here, who is? And how does the change take place?

GD: You mentioned you're from the Pleiadian sector. Are you conscious, or are you aware of the family that you have there?

LD: I'm aware of the family that I have on the Neptune. I have a daughter, who is a science officer. I have a partner. I have my extended family. Yes.

GD: Well, help me out with this. I'm told I'm Arcturian and I have a family on Arcturus, a partner, and what I would consider grown kids and, as this year unfolds, 2012 comes around, we're going to have some options.

And one option that's presented to me is, well, a few would be to stay on Earth, go up to the Neptune, perhaps, because my specialty is in communications — I might be a communications officer on the Neptune or another ship — or go back home to Arcturus.

And so, I wanted to ask you if you'd be willing to share. You have a family here. You have a husband, and — on Earth — and you also have a family on the Neptune. Are you going to be faced, perhaps like me and many others, with choosing where you're going to be? Are you going to bi-locate and — are you going to go back and forth? I mean, what are your thoughts around that?

LD: I don't think I'm going to have to make a choice. My partner on the Neptune is my twin flame, and I think he and I together had a wonderful — made a wonderful choice in my husband, who also isn't from here. So, I want to see it through.

Because I have incarnated on Earth many times — that was something that the Council walked me through years ago — but this is the time that I've waited for and that I feared would never really come to pass.

So as it does finally come to pass, I want to be here. I want to see it through. So I'm lucky. I can go back and forth. And I feel fully connected to my family.

And I know that my family — my kids are grown too — that they have their mission and purpose, but I also know that there'll be a lot of visiting back and forth. And the thing about our twins is that when we have a mate, it's a group decision, almost.

So, in this life, in this incarnation of Linda Dillon rather than Suzy Q., this is who I am and this is what I plan to see through.

GD: Well, thanks for speaking to that. What can you tell us about some of the technology on the ships? We talked about the healing chambers, we talked about the replicators. Have you experienced the Akashic Records much?

LD: A long time ago. And when I said this is something that they led me through.... You know, the very first time the Council came through, and I asked, “Who are you and what do you want?” and they explained that they were angels and archangels, ascended masters, brothers and sisters from the stars, the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies, and beings that had ascended into sheer energy.

So, right from the beginning, I understood that I was working with star beings and with star energies. So one of the things that they did was early on they took me through the Akashic Records, and they helped me — my personal records — and they helped me review and understand what many of my lives and my purpose, my bigger purpose, and my smaller purpose, the individual, “what did you learn, what did you need to learn, what got left undone?”

And then we look at the Akashic Records. I don't interfere in anybody's personal space. It's not what I do and not what I'm interested in doing. But we did look at the Akashic Records for Gaia, which she allowed us to look at. And that was — that was phenomenal. When I think of what this planet has done and sacrificed and given up for us, oh, my God.

GD: So you were able to see her in her purest, original form?

LD: Oh, I did. And I do. You know, I do, and I do more lately. I see that radiance just coming through, and it's like, oh, man! The same way if we looked at each other and saw who we really are, it would just blow our socks off.

GD: Who are you really?

LD: Ahh. I can't say. It is an agreement that I have with the Council that I don't tend to go into, because I think it's really important that I'm Linda Dillon and that I'm here, in this form, just like everybody else, doing a job. And trying to have a good time!

GD: It'll be interesting, when the time is right and that's to be shared, what comes out. That will be exciting.

I'd like to hear — one of the great things about you being a guest on the show — I've brought other guests on the show, and a lot of people have experiences with ships, but they're limited, and they might not be conscious physical experiences. You have. Tell me a little bit about your first experience. It was very unique, and it's something that I think is important to talk about. So, seeing a ship while on Earth.

LD: Yes. And then before we get cut off I want to also talk a little bit more about the technology. But let me tell you, I'd love to share about my very first contact!

I was in Yucca Valley, Joshua Tree National Park, out on the high desert in California. And I was guided there very clearly by the Council of Love, and in fact just getting there was pretty miraculous, but that's a whole other story. But I was teaching a small class, but one of the things that we wanted to do was to go out on the desert at sunset, and as it moved into evening and to night, to call in the ships, the rainbow ships.

And at that time, that was basically all I knew, that they're present, and we see them every night in the sky, and we can talk a little bit about that, anyway. So we went out, and we went to a place that is called Crystal Mountain, which is exactly right next to a place called Giant Rock. Now, Giant Rock is where Tesla lived. And he literally lived in sort of a cave in the rock. I mean it's what its name implies.

GD: For those who don't know who Tesla is, or was, can you speak to that a little bit?

LD: He is a man who worked very closely with the ETs for, oh, I think a period of about 30, 40 years? When you think of Tesla, think of alternate energy and free energy. That's basically what his mission and purpose was. But he also had a very close contact with Howard Hughes. And this is where Howard Hughes used to test a lot of his very innovative aircraft, in this desert.

GD: Oh, I didn't know that.

LD: Yeah. And in the fifties, in this valley in the middle of nowhere — I mean you have to drive for miles and hope you know where you're going; now, the edges of this valley are now a military site, a very private, high security military site — but in the fifties, tens of thousands of people would gather for UFO gatherings, to watch the ships as they would fly by.

The valley itself is miles deep — I think it's three miles, but don't quote me — deep in crystals, in quartz crystals. And so the ships would literally recharge their batteries, as it were.

Now, knowing what I know today, maybe they were just coming to put on a show, I don't know! But it was a very big and very public phenomenon until the government sort of got involved and shut it down.

So, anyway, back to the story. We passed Giant Rock and we're going up on Crystal Mountain, a group of us, and we're sitting on the edge. And where we are, Crystal Mountain is like a box canyon. So on three sides there are huge boulder cliffs of rock, and then the fourth side is open and we're there looking out over the valley.

Well, we called in the rainbow ships....

GD: And why do you call them rainbow ships?

LD: You know rainbow ships because they change color. So, they come as red, as blue, sometimes as gold or orange, and sometimes blue....

GD: So, while you're looking at them they change color, from one color to the next?

LD: They can. Or they can be like a red ship or a blue ship.

GD: You know, that's interesting because the recordings, or video footage of a lot of the, well, most of the UFO sightings that I've seen, usually they aren't colored. You know, I might see colored lights. But is that a rarity. A rainbow ship?

LD: No, they're really, really common.

GD: Okay.

LD: And if you look up at the sky at night, you'll see. And you might think, well, there's a blue star. Well, guess what, guys, it's not a star at all.

And you can talk to them, you know. I don't know if any of your guests have asked about this, but they move and they will answer you. They're very eager to communicate with us.

GD: I saw a really neat clip of a ship at night. It looked like an orb. And it was being — it was on YouTube — and it was being videotaped by some women. And

so it was going across the sky, and the women were really excited. And they were saying, “Hello, hello! It’s great to see you,” and, so they asked, “Are you Sirian? Are you Pleiadian? Are you Andromedan?” And then it lit right up.

And they said, “Oh, wonderful!” I mean, it might have been Sirian or Andromedan, but it was clearly communicating back. And then they said, “We love you! We love you!” And then it really lit up, and it was still flying. And that was really cool.

LD: And they’ll bounce up and down. If you say “Give me a yes,” it’ll give you a movement. And if you say “Give me a no,” it’ll give you a movement.

So, back to Joshua Tree. Here we are sitting on the edge of the mountain looking out and having a wonderful time talking to the rainbow ships. But we had gone with a very clear intent that we wanted full contact. We wanted them to land, get out of the ship and come and talk to us.

So, a portion of us, a smaller group, about six or seven of us, decided that we would spend the night asleep out on the mountain, still in hopes that they would come and they would talk to us. And so the rest of the group left, and we were there, and we made a campfire, and we were having a lovely time.

And this huge harvest moon, only the biggest harvest moon I have ever seen, rose up, or came down, behind us, just slightly to our side. If you think of it, it would be like on the right-hand side of this box canyon.

And the moon just came, and sat there, and it was incredibly beautiful, and it lit the way so that — because we were way out in the desert, there was no light, we had a couple of flashlights and that that was it, and our campfire.

So we finally went to sleep by the light of this beautiful moon, sort of a burnt orangy, yellowy color moon — gorgeous! I remember it to this day. And then we woke up in the morning and we headed back to town, because it was day two of the workshop.

That night, we came back out again to Crystal Mountain, Giant Rock, and decided to give it another try. And so we’re, again lined up along the edge of the mountain as sunset is coming and dusk is falling. And what happens is, is that this brand new sickle moon is rising out into the desert, over the desert.

And we look at each other, and we realize, “Oh, my gosh! That’s where the moon comes up!” And that’s [laughing] — that is when it’s a new moon. It was in the summer! It wasn’t time for a harvest moon!

So our friends had been there, fully engaged with us, all night and we just didn't realize it. It wasn't what we were looking for, and therefore we didn't see it.

GD: It's great that you share that story, which you've shared with me before. And it's very unique; I hadn't heard anything like that before. You mean, that's in concert with this idea that they can change not only themselves, but they can shape-shift ships!

LD: Absolutely.

GD: Have you experienced any other — I know you've experienced other encounters — but do you have any others that stick out in your mind as, “Well, I've got to tell them this as well”?

LD: Oh. Well, I've had — since that time I've had several experiences — can I say with the moon?

GD: Yes.

LD: Of ships coming. One time when I lived in Phoenix I went up to Colorado, to Durango, with my niece — who is one of my favorite people in the world, whose name is Linda — and we were —

GD: Did you have any influence on that?

LD: No, none at all. And she is also a very gifted channel and an intuitive. So we were driving back from Durango, and we decided we would go across the reservation, the Navajo reservation, because it's more beautiful and it's just — it's gorgeous. Well, that trip should have taken maybe two to three hours, and we left in the morning so that we would be making our trip primarily in daylight, because it's desolate.

Well, we got — what I can put in quotes - “lost.” And we drove and drove and drove — for hours! And we never saw a soul. Now it's nighttime, and we finally come to, literally, four corners in the road. I don't mean Four Corners, the place, I mean, like, there was a gas station and the other three corners were empty. So we pulled in to try and ask for directions. Now, the amazing thing was, this is like, oh, seven hours later? We looked down at the gas thinking, “Thank God, we didn't run out of gas,” but we looked down at the tank and it's still full.

Now, the whole time we had been traveling across the reservation, there had been ships following us. We had been following it, and no matter which way we turned, it was with us. It was guiding us.

So we get out of the car and there's this old woman. And we're on the Navajo reservation, but this is an old, old, old black woman. And we say, "Where are we? And how can we find our way back to Flagstaff?" And so we said.... She gave us directions, and her directions were, "Follow the star."

And so we did. And we found our way back to what would have been a major thoroughfare, which was really just, still, a two-lane highway. So we were on that highway, not very long; Linda's driving at this point; and we haven't seen a soul — not another car, no nothing, in hours and hours and hours.

And all of a sudden, in a field off to the side, is this huge thing — that's the only way I can describe it — with what we would think of as emergency lights spinning around, blue and red. And it was massive, and it was lit up. And we thought, "Oh, my God!" Because we had lost track of our star. All of a sudden it had disappeared. And we were thinking, "This is it! This is our ship! We've been following it!"

We try and pull off, but right then and there, there's a car right on our tail — right on our tail! So, we couldn't pull over. We're really disappointed; now we're getting back to the major highway to lead us back to Phoenix. We get on the highway, and all of a sudden — we're looking for our star, obviously, and — it appears again, like hovering. We're talking eye level — oh, I could tell you so many stories! I've had a lot of experiences like this — but eye level, and so we pull over. We pull over. We want contact, right?

We pull over and we get out of the car, and we look up, and there's the moon, again, huge harvest moon coming over the Mogollon Rim, which is the mountains just outside of Sedona. And it's coming right at us. And not just us. People on the highway are all pulling over, and they're looking at this phenomenon, and again, it came right down and just hovered there. It was unbelievable.

So we stayed there for about an hour. Then we thought, okay.... Now, Linda was a computer geek long before that was keen. We go home, and apparently this kind of moon phenomenon, which has happened to us several times, is really common!

GD: So when it's right over your head like that, does it look like a cylinder? Does it look like just a smaller moon right over you?

LD: It looked egg-shaped.

GD: So it looked like an egg? Okay.

LD: It looked like an egg shape. It didn't look like the moon any longer.

GD: So you wanted, obviously, physical contact where they come out of the ship and you'd have a chat. So why didn't that happen the first time or this time around? Why didn't they come out and make themselves more available?

LD: Well, I think the second time was that by that time there were hundreds of people pulled over on the side of the road and maybe that was against the rule.

The first time, I think they were teaching us. You know, we think that we're ready. I don't know that we always are. And I think that sometimes it's like people say "I really want to see. I want to see, I want to know..." But if a star being or an archangel appeared directly in front of you, there's a good number of us that would have a heart attack.

That can be my only understanding, because, from that, the contact just grew and grew and grew.

GD: But at that time weren't you pretty plugged in and aware? You had been working with the Council of Light, so —

That wouldn't have — that wouldn't have rocked your world that much. Maybe the people with you —

LD: It wouldn't have rocked my world. But don't forget, GD, primarily I would go there. So, I don't know. Maybe they're abiding by the rules of contact, that they adhere to. But man, oh, man, it was phenomenal.

GD: That's great. I know you wanted to talk a little bit about technology, a little bit more.

LD: Yes, I wanted to talk about their ability to put things in what I can only describe kind of as microwave ovens or huge microwave ovens, and just take energy particles and make whatever it is they want. That's one of the most amazing things. They just put it in these energy cylinders to create and to bring forward whatever's needed ...

GD: Well, what's the — what's the material or substance in advance? Or is it a molecular construct that you can't see and it goes into this microwave-like unit?

LD: It's just a molecular construct. And the reason I'm bringing it up is that we're being told, a lot, to gather the creation codes. You know, if we're trying to work on something, to feel like we're putting out our arms and collect the codes and bring them into our body.



And I think that that's basically what they're doing. They've learned how to collect the molecules of energy and then just program it, technologically program it into what we need.

Do we need clothing? Do we need a vest? Do we need a replacement for a part on a spaceship? Do we need new furniture? Food? Whatever it is that's needed. It's amazing.

GD: If I want to bring in a ship, what's your advice for doing that? How do I facilitate contact?

LD: Okay. Go out at night, and look up ...

GD: What's the best time?

LD: The later at night the better. Just because many of the lights from the city or the ambient light in your neighborhood is gone. So, if you're in a rural area it's even better. So, go out at night and look up.

And first of all, before you go, you've already created your intention to have contact. So, you go out and look at the stars. And a little hint is that very often the bigger ships will — oh, I'm having a senior moment! — put themselves over a planet, so they're super-imposed. So pay attention to what you're looking at. But that's the advanced class. So, let's just talk about how to contact a ship.

See that you want to look up at the sky and look for the “stars,” quote-unquote — and the way that the starships move is very different than airplanes, so that's a given — and look at what stars are moving and blinking and not in a starry kind of way but seem to be talking to you. Then focus on one or two or three. They always work in triads, so if you see one ship you're going to see three.

So focus on one and notice the color. Is it more of a reddish hue? Is it more of a blueish hue? Just for the fun of it, focus on it. And then allow yourself to say, okay.... Ask it “Are you my star brothers and sisters?” and watch it move.

And we're not talking about, “Oh, did they really move? Did I really perceive that?” We're talking about dancing and bouncing across the sky like your other friends were describing.

So it will move up. And then you can say, “Okay, are you Pleiadian? And for yes, please go up,” or “go sideways,” or “come down.” And start talking...

GD: Are you saying this out loud or telepathically?

LD: I do both. Because I get excited. But they are there. Just — all you've got to do is just go out and look.

I do these gatherings every year in Sedona, and very often, because it's a great spot to visit, people will come with their spouses. Well, this one year this guy, who was the spouse of one of my dear friends — and a great guy, great guy! but a lawyer, very methodical, very logical — but he came out.

We went out one night so I could show people how to spot the ships. And we went out, and he was just completely wowed. Because we called them in.

And then the next night we were going out for dinner and we were just standing outside chatting, and he looks up at the sky, and he looks at me and he says, "Linda, this isn't the same sky as last night. I really believe that the starships are there now."

So, just look up, call them, and start the fun.

GD: And the reason why they're not coming right down to Earth and coming to the ground and popping out is just the mindfulness of our readiness, and the process that we have been talking fairly openly about Disclosure.

LD: Yes. But there are portals that you can go and see. I mean, I used to live in Sedona, in Oak Creek, just outside of Sedona, by Bell Rock. And Bell Rock is a portal for the spaceships, the small ships, to be coming into. It's a spaceship itself. It's landed. It looks like a rock, it isn't. It's hollow inside. It's a portal for landing.

GD: So you go out there, and then what?

LD: You can go and you can see the ships flying into the rock.

GD: Inside the rock?

LD: And then what they do is it's one of the spots where they're delivering people who are part of the ground crew. And there's tunnels underneath and they come out on the other side of Cathedral Rock. So there are places —

GD: So you can see them come down and ...

LD: — there are a couple of places, in North Carolina, that I'm aware of.

GD: You see them...

LD: Yep.

GD: ... come down and fly into the rock?

LD: Yep. You can see them — well, you can see them come — you think something's going to crash, and then all of a sudden it disappears.

GD: Oh.

LD: Guess what? Yeah. It's way cool.

What I think is the most important thing is we, as starseeds, Earth-keepers, human beings, are the biggest piece of the equation in making Disclosure happen. That we are in partnership with those star brothers and sisters, and the more that we talk about it openly, not as something woo-woo or out there, but just something that is, like, "Of course there's planes in the sky. Well, guess what? There's also ships in the sky."

We are Disclosure.

GD: Yeah. Well said. Linda, what's your website?

LD: My website is [www.counciloflove.com](http://www.counciloflove.com).

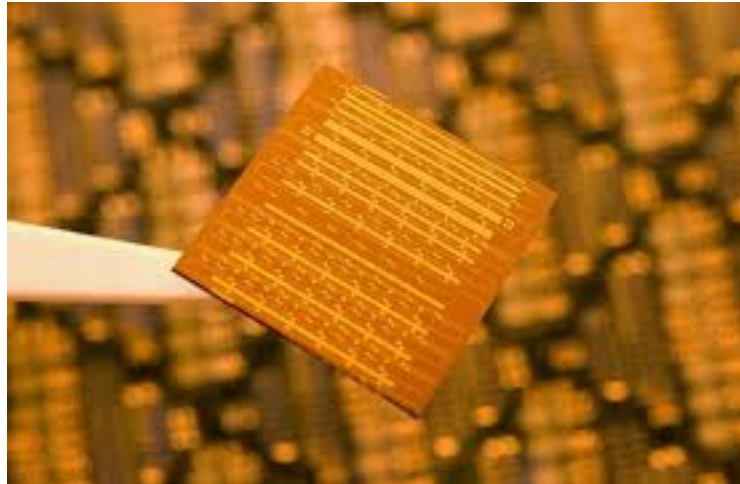
LD: You've been listening to Linda Dillon, and, Linda, it's been terrific to have you on the show. And thank you for sharing your knowledge and your experiences. It's been delightful.

LD: Oh, thanks for having me, Graham. This was a lot of fun.

## The Gift of Galactic Technology

Feb. 28, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/the-gift-of-galactic-technology/>



*Computer chip courtesy of our galactic family, via my company at the time,  
Hughes Aircraft*

I'd like to look at some of the galactic technology we've been gifted with and some that we can expect to see in the years ahead. There's so much material out on the subject that it makes it hard to wrap one's arms around it.

At the same time, much of it's of a general nature, which makes sense from a number of angles.

First, we might not understand the technology or their descriptions of it, advanced as they are. Second, many people may only be interested in an introduction to it.

Third, the galactics and celestials may just want to warm us up to the subject. The introduction of it could be a ways into the future and they may again be just planting seeds in our minds at this stage.

Let me begin these articles by allowing the galactics to discuss their desire to contribute knowledge, equipment and instruction to us.

Matthew Ward explains what allows the galactics to help us:

“Your [star] family’s light is more intense than yours and their technologies are far advanced of your own, [so] their assistance has been and will continue to be in ways that are beyond your current capabilities.”

(1)

Much of their technology is a blend of consciousness and machine, the Pleiadians tell us.

“We look forward to being able to directly show you [our] craft and have you inhabit and feel our technology, for it must be felt for it to be understood.

“The technology that you will be given will be so personal to yourselves, to your hearts, and you will instantly feel a Loving bond with this technology as it is consciousness itself.” (2)

It’d be very difficult for us to understand it. Prodigy David Adair once examined a motor from a spaceship and came to the realization that it was intelligent and had a symbiotic relationship with the pilot. (See 3) That perhaps illustrates the blend of consciousness and machine.

The galactics are helping us in many ways. Some are downloading helpful information to leading thinkers in many fields of endeavor, the Pleiadian Light tells us: “We are helping you with downloads of information to specialists in many fields to assist you in solving your planetary problems.” (4)

Others have been gifting us with technology, sometimes under circumstances that would startle us.

For instance, the Pleiadian Council through Wes Annac say that many of the crashes of UFOs that led to back-engineered technology had been planned.

The cabal tried many times to bring down starships and sometimes the galactics allowed them to succeed. In these instances our star family wished to contribute the technology that was subsequently “captured.”

I myself worked for Hughes Aircraft and know that Hughes back-engineered the silicon chip from materials recovered from the Roswell crash. Now we discover that transmissions of technology like this may have been intentional.

“Your cabals have only been able to crash or recover crashed ships because of the technology that was meant to be gained from such ships, as we have been helping to carefully plan your collective Life path for so very long and this has included allowing the cabals to back-engineer much of our technology so that humanity could eventually benefit from such back-engineering.” (5)

The computer and internet are galactic inventions, given to us, sometimes for back-engineering.

“One of the ways you are benefitting from this now is the internet [itself a galactic gift], which comes to you on your computers that have been back-engineered from the super-computers we have aboard our ships.

“You are and have been benefitting from the back-engineering of our technology in so many other ways that you will be informed of during the disclosure announcements, and we have long wished to prepare you to learn much of what will be given fruitfully in a short amount of your concept of time.” (6)

They give other examples.

“There are many of these technologies that we could speak of but some that may be most recognizable to you are those of your computers, televisions, smartphones and nearly any other technological modern convenience that you enjoy today but that was not enjoyed even decades ago.

“There is also much more primitive technology of ours that was 'invented' on your world and suffice to say you will be quite surprised to hear of how

many simplistic inventions were actually taken from us and our craft, including your zipper and Velcro.” (7)

Add teflon, kevlar, stealth fabrics, and fiber-optics to the list.

Instead of sharing this technology with the masses, much of it was sequestered by the dark, the Pleiadians through Wes tell us.

“Our Lighted technology was both suppressed and fed into your Military Industrial Complex and the more basic inventions of ours which were discovered by your dark on our fallen craft, were reverse-engineered and 'invented' on your world.” (8)

The Looking Glass, a device that can peer into the future, and the underground boring machines that were used to build deep underground military bunkers are examples of technology that was kept from the public.

This sharing of knowledge and equipment awaits the formal disclosure of the galactic presence and their landing on the planet’s surface, according to the Pleiadians.

“Following the landings we’ll have formally made on your world, which will come about far after the widespread disclosure of our existence, we’ll teach you to understand the greater energies at work Creating and sustaining your realities ... and to utilize the technologies we’ll happily offer, which have been suppressed for nearly a century in your current society, for the ultimate restoration of your planet.” (9)

Says SaLuSa:

“Once we can get together you will enjoy the chance to work with us. We come to share our knowledge with you, and your professional people and engineers will enjoy the chance to use our advanced technologies.” (10)

They’ll mentor us in the manufacture and use of their devices.

“We and the various other ascended individuals and collectives comprising the Light Forces will be with each of you to share the ascended

technologies we have with you and to help you understand how to build and use these technologies yourselves.” (11)

How fast we go will depend on us, Matthew Ward tells us: “The pace of society's progress always has been determined by the planet's collective residents - it can be no other way because it is your world.” (12)

So the gifting of technology to Earth has been a carefully-thought-out process. Not all the technology shared reached the general public but enough has that we use galactic devices every time we zip up a zipper, stick something with Velcro, use a fiber-optic device, make a cellphone call, or turn on a computer.

Now the galactics intend to give us knowledge or technology that will allow us to produce and cook our food instantaneously, transport ourselves vast distances in no time, free ourselves from manual labor, clean up the planet and many other useful and pleasurable things, as we'll look at in future articles.

## Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Feb. 18, 2013, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(2) The Pleiadian High Council, "Consciousness of our Craft and our Earthly Lineage, channeled through Wes Annac, April 21, 2012, at <http://aquariuschannelings.com/2012/04/21/the-pleiadian-high-council-consciousness-of-our-craft-and-our-earthly-lineage/>.

(3) David Adair discusses the extraterrestrial engine that had consciousness, starting at 6:00 in the first reel and continuing to 6:42 of the second reel. At 5:38 of the second reel he calls it a "symbiotic engine," an "engine capable of a symbiotic relationship with the pilot."

[youtube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E8qJFtazIaA>[/youtube]

[youtube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uTZppnZKurY>[/youtube]

(4) “The Pleiadian Light: Disclosure Update, 2013,” April 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/04/the-pleiadian-light-disclosure-update-2013/>.



(5) The Pleiadian Council of Nine through Wes Annac, April 29, 2013, at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) The Pleiadian High Council, "Consciousness of our Craft and our Earthly Lineage," *ibid.*

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) "The Pleiadian High Council Addresses the Listeners of ET-First Contact Radio," channeled by Wes Annac, July 4, 2013 at , at <http://aquariusparadigm.com>.

(10) SaLuSa, Nov. 7, 2008.

(11) "The Pleiadian High Council Addresses the Listeners," *ibid.*

(12) Matthew's Message, Feb. 18, 2013.

## Archangel Michael: What Happened to Civilization in 1200 BC?

Nov. 24, 2017

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=290782>



As an historian by training, I have an abiding interest in historical matters. One mystery has long intrigued me and I asked Archangel Michael about it in my last reading through Linda Dillon, Nov. 15, 2017.

Right around 1200 BC, many civilizations fell, were eroded, or suffered some other obstacle to their progress.

Various theories have been advanced - natural disaster, invasion of the "sea people," etc. (1)

But what actually happened? Archangel Michael says it had to do with the withdrawal of our star family from active participation in our societies. They felt it was time for us to manage our own affairs.

We promptly turned on each other and started a series of never-ending wars of conquest that lasts to this day.

---

From a personal reading with Archangel Michael and Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 15, 2017.

---

Steve Beckow: There is a mystery that I'm hoping you can help me solve and that's that something happened in 1200 BC to numerous civilizations and they experienced at least a hiccup in the case of Egypt but also fell in the case of the Hittites and some of their neighbors. What happened in 1200 BC, Lord?

Archangel Michael: There was a great deal that happened in that area that you would term 1200 BC. First of all, during that time many [galactics] returned home (2) and we do not just mean to the Sacred One (3) but also many returned to the ships (4) and there was a cleavage, a breaking of much of the partnership and co-creative partnerships between your star brothers and many civilizations.

There was also a similar time, a rise of what you can think of as darkness, what we would term as a resurgence. Yes, you tend to think of these fear factors as recent. They are not. They are ancient and they are original.

Steve: How did we humans do in the absence of our star brothers and sisters?

AAM: There was a strong component and a re-anchoring of many of the false grids and the paradigms of control and abuse. Freedom was severely suppressed.

In the suppression and control, what happens, if you are suppressing creation and creativity, you are suppressing the ability of being individually and collectively, to truly come forth in what is possible.

So you had a massive rise in the upswing of creativity, of what you can think of as one of those efforts to create Nova Earth in partnership with many of your star family and the divine.

And then you had the resurgence of the human paradigms of lack, limitation etc. You know the list.

And then [you had] the placing in positions of authority and control, not creativity, [but] control-authority-abuse those who really engaged in those paradigms. That's what happened.

So what you see is civilizations fade away - civilizations that have been in flourishing mode, in blossoming mode.

And then you have seen the rise of those who say, "No, no, no, this is getting out of control. We do not have the lid on that pressure cooker. We are not able to contain this."

And so it is that duality - war - has gone on for very a long time. Now, do civilizations rise and fade? Note that I am saying rise and fade. In that fading, think of it as seasonal, there is the rise and the bringing forth of the new. So it is the ebb and flow as well.

But never was it intended, in this ebb and flow of seasons of tides, that people be squashed and that is what has happened in human history. It has not been in organic ebb and flow. It has been the rise, the squash, the rise, the squash.

Now what you are saying is that there is a fading of what you can think of as, not just as Western civilization, but a fading so that the new of the Earth community and Gaian community can come to the forefront.

Steve: *Why* did they leave?

AAM: They were no longer welcome and they no longer saw that their creativity and guidance, input and sense of community were welcome.

Steve: Twilight of the Gods

AAM: That is correct.

Steve: I'll be darned. But there's no written evidence of this, I'm sure, right?

AAM: No.

Steve: All right, but the decline wasn't due to the "sea peoples"?

AAM: No.

Steve: And the heavy stones at Hattusa and in Egypt and in Babylonia, were they lifted in place by extraterrestrial strategies or devices?

AAM: All of this was done by your star brothers. That is part of what we had this channel do. (5) These are markers. These are basically ancient landing markers that are being revitalized with the Cities of Light.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Here is one example of this genre of "catastrophe" documentary: *Secrets Of The Aegean Apocalypse - History Documentary* at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PPAwQ1GXlak>

(2) Transitioned; died.

(3) Going back for a rest to Mother/Father One, what Linda calls the Thirteenth Octave.

(4) So he is speaking of our star brothers and sisters, embodied on Earth. They were no longer wanted and so they withdrew.

(5) Linda went to Great Britain and re-activated a number of "markers" - the "henges" - in different places.

## In Any But the Noblest of Ways

Dec. 1, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/01/in-any-but-the-noblest-of-ways/>



I think we as a society don't like to hear bad news.

The degree to which we don't sometimes obliges the Company of Heaven to accentuate the positive and deflect attention sometimes from the negative - from what might irritate or alienate us.

They may not tell us the true or the whole situation for fear it might deflate our balloon or have us turn away. Here for example is Sanat Kumara telling us of one instance:

"So why did we not warn you that you might be disappointed [on Dec. 21, 2012]? Because the energy, the forward thrust of what you were creating together with us, was so strong that we had no desire, particularly in the unfoldment of the Mother's plan, to say, 'Wait a minute, and stop. Let us take time out and breathe.' Because that would have ... hmm ... you have a saying, 'put a wrench in the works.'" (1)

Any one of us, in the same position, might have done the same thing.

In 2012, SaLuSa also acknowledged that there had been changes in the Plan:

"In fact the timing has often had to be adjusted, and you are of course now aware that some events have had to be put back.

"However, you will not miss out and you will pass on to a higher vibration and benefit from the many changes that will lift you up further into the Light." (2)

And, finally, Archangel Michael also points to changes and says that they are not about to put the brakes on.

"[You] fear that you are going to be let down. You say, 'Yes, Lord, that is true, because I have been let down, many, many, many times. You have given us predictions and they have not come to pass. You have given us dates, and they have not come to pass. Am I on a fool's errand?' ...

"We are not putting the brakes on. We are not about to say to you, 'Well, there has been a change in the Divine Plan.'

"We have waited for eons. There has been alignment on more levels, in more realms, than you can imagine for this to unfold.

"It is not simply about whether you, individually, are ready. You were ready the moment you said to the Mother/Father, 'I will go, I will help, and my purpose is to ascend.' And you will do so." (3)

We need to take into account this "alignment on more levels, in more realms, than you can imagine," the decisions made by those responsible for a whole planet and much further beyond. (4)

For instance they leave the impression that the major events will happen "soon" when they may be a year or two (OK, a few years) away (see, even I don't want to disappoint or anger you).

In the case of Ascension itself, we thought it was promised for Dec. 21, 2012. And it would have taken place if we were satisfied with only a small number ascending.

As I understand it, the human community, through its collective consciousness, asked for an extension so that many more could ascend. (4)

Now here we are in that extension period and we're eagerly awaiting Ascension.

Few of us seem to deeply grasp the work involved in awakening and preparing an entire planet, many of whom remain completely ignorant of what's happening right now.

Among the many changes happening, we're undergoing a transformation of our bodies. If too much energy is passed through us, many people, not knowing about Ascension, might think that they're subject to some unknown disease or going insane.

May I speak to the spiritual adult in all of us for a moment?

Events of this magnitude take time. It takes time to unseat a global, despotic cabal, in possession of nuclear weapons (even if they don't work), which the world thinks could exterminate the population.

Imagine the work involved in coordinating the simultaneous takedown of such a cabal through a second event - a global redistribution of wealth. Whenever were events of such magnitude carried out?

Dictatorships have fallen - Napoleon, Richard III, Hitler, Stalin. To unseat many despots, there've been massive casualties.

Yet I'm willing to wager that, in the demise of the New World Order, there'll be very few and those that occur will happen at the cabal's initiative. How is this possible? I cannot fathom it.

This is an operation none of us probably could have imagined possibly two decades ago. Now here we are, watching it unfold before our eyes, and probably taking it for granted. We're not thinking the matter through.

Ascension has to be slow. The Reval must be well-timed. Disclosure has to await the right conditions. Accountability requires massive coordination and enrollment of military and peacekeepers. We can't expect them to be carried out quickly. Or without a hitch - usually from the human side, as I understand it.



Might I suggest that we consider our service as lightworkers to have begun? Our first assignment is to watch and observe everything that we know is happening, as far as the Company of Heaven reveals it. It's to do what we can to aid the enormous events unfolding, without descending into arguments among ourselves or venting our frustration at waiting.

Raising our own vibrations by cleansing ourselves of our old resentments and issues is another part of that assignment. That apparently raises the vibrations of many by entrainment or example or the collective consciousness.

In my opinion, it's time for us all to become self-mastered. The events we're witnessing are too historic for us to want to serve in any but the noblest of ways.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Sanat Kumara: Our Heartfelt Apologies to the Disappointed," Jan. 7, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-midpoint-of-ascension/sanat-kumara-our-heartfelt-apologies-to-the-disappointed/>. Sanat Kumara is the Planetary Logos, with prime responsibility for the success of Ascension.

(2) SaLuSa, Sept. 28, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) "Archangel Michael: This is the Unfoldment of the Promise of the Mother," at <http://the2012scenario.com/2012/09/archangel-michael-this-is-the-unfoldment-of-the-promise-of-the-mother/>.

(4) Archangel Michael explains:

"Now as you know, during our latter conversations, it was still felt that about 30 percent of the population was, shall we say, good to go. Then there was the gray area, and then there were those who were well behind the fence. ...

"There is an instantaneous moment, and you can think of that moment as a moment within a very elongated process, but there is a moment of soul decision, when either the collective shift takes place - even though some were already through the portal and anchored, but many were not; most were not.

"The collective of humanity, the soul-decision consensus, plea vote - however you wish to think of this - the plea went up to ask the Mother, not for a halt, nor even for a pause, that was not the plea. The plea was, we came together as one family, to do this, to make this monumental change that not only changes each of us and our family and Gaia, but has effect so far beyond. We are aware and we choose to make this shift, but not all are completely ready, but we are asking, and it was a request, in that instantaneous moment: May we do it together? And the answer was yes.

"The heart plea was the most earnest perhaps that we have ever witnessed from the collective. Now it wasn't instantaneously put on hold or halted. The process is still very much underway - giving you, but we did not put a timer on it, but you - humanity, your soul collective, said that we want to do this - and we don't want it (listen to what you are saying to us,) to take hundreds of years or decades.

"Just (what is your expression) just give us a chance to get our ducks in a row. And that is exactly what you are doing, and might I say, that you are doing it with surprising rapidity." ("Archangel Michael on the Pause and Full Restoration," Feb. 28, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-midpoint-of-ascension/archangel-michael-on-the-pause-and-full-restoration/> .)

(4) Our mass, physical Ascension is only the first in a cosmic domino effect. Many more planets will follow the template we lay down here in their own Ascensions, as Michael acknowledged in discussing my future missions:

S: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

AAM: You will have a choice of planetary systems. This is just the warm-up for [another] Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Bedckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 13, 2011.)

AAM: As I have said to you, when you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. (AAM, Dec. 18, 2012.)

## Revisiting Self-Control, Self-Mastery

Dec. 2, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/02/revisiting-self-control-self-mastery/>



*A depiction of Top Dog/Underdog*

The shortest way to mastering every thought and feeling (1) in order to work with the galactics is to take command of myself; that is, to practice self-mastery or self-control.

How would I normally accomplish the task? Go through each thought and feeling individually? It would take too long.

By assuming command of myself - self-mastery, self-control - I probably cut the time involved by an order of magnitude.

As the runt of the litter, I needed to get my message across somehow. I grew up specializing in menacing glances and resistant behavior. Self-control was never my strong suit.

So coming upon the need for self-mastery, self-control as an adult is a new approach for me.

In my growth-movement days, self-expression was preferred to self-control, creative expression to creative repression.

But the galactics - like the Arcturians here - often point out to us the need for self-control. The following quote is long but very germane.

Everything they say here mirrors my experience of taking charge of myself. Notice their reference to what I've called "I the watcher." (2)

"As this shift continually accelerates your consciousness, you will gain a new perspective on your physical world. This higher viewpoint will enable you to perceive your 3D reality from 'up above it' rather than 'stuck within it.' In other words, you will be able observe your ego from your Higher SELF.

"Once your Multidimensional SELF is in charge, you will be able to make some important decisions that make YOU the creator of your life. You will also become aware of many of your higher dimensional, alternate or parallel realities. ...

"As you regain a higher perspective of your life, many of your priorities will change. Your ego will no longer tell you to let go of your meditations and creative expression so that you can 'get back to the business of your real life.'

"With your Higher SELF at the helm, you will realize that what you have perceived as 'just your imagination' is actually your real life. Then slowly, or quickly, you will want to 'let go' of many of our your lower frequency chores, responsibilities and jobs.

"In this manner, you can more easily remain in the unconditional light and love of the fifth dimension. Of course you will still 'take care of 3D

business,' but your priorities will greatly alter as your consciousness expands into the higher dimensions." (3)

Everything said about "your Multidimensional SELF ... in charge" and "your Higher Self at the helm" mirrors my experience.

Many years ago, I'd never have entertained the advice that Peggy Black and the Team give us here. But now I do.

"When these thoughts of discouragement arise shake them off as quickly as possible. We would like to invite you to practice feeling good for no reason. Look for ways to uplift your own personal energy field. This is one of the most important self-mastery skills that you can call forth. So no matter what is occurring in your personal life or the global arenas, find areas in which you can practice your gratitude. ...

"The vibration and frequency of gratitude is truly a game changer. Your entire field of energy shifts even if it is just a microscopic shift and a fleeting sense of thankfulness." (4)

Is mine an example of an outdated belief that needs to be dropped? Do I need to engage in patterns of behavior that I'd never have looked at after Cold Mountain like deflecting? Changing the subject? Talking over top of an upset?

Apparently yes. The higher-dimensional vibrations allow us to shift our mood now whereas deep third-density vibrations did not.

Here, Hilarion discusses the disappearing need for "tedious and painstaking" processing:

At this point in the unfoldment of the Divine Plan, the law of grace is in effect and humanity is being blessed by the neutralization of any repetitive thoughts that come unbidden from the very depths of their being.

"These core issues invariably have their roots in a previous existence as life was experienced through a physical incarnation. ...

"Gone are the days of tedious and painstaking efforts to become filled with more light quotient, for this is now a moment-by-moment occurrence as

more light fills the planet and the strides being made in the advancement of the Divine Plan are beyond our wildest expectations.

"Many underlying changes are taking place within the structures of the old paradigm and are quietly being replaced by new systems which allow the rights of all to come into consideration." (5)

If our core issues are falling away as vibrations rise, why master every thought and feeling? There are many obvious reasons - getting along with the galactics, avoiding misunderstandings, participating appropriately in galactic discussions and decision-making, etc.

Let's look at a few that are not as obvious.

The first is that the galactics are telepathic and can read our thoughts and see what we're thinking and feeling.

You remember the famous cartoon *Top Dog/Underdog* (see above, left), where a person is saying one thing and his inner state is depicted as saying something altogether different (usually depicted as a screaming baby)? The galactics would be able to see our insincerity instantly. So that's a compelling non-obvious reason for self-mastery.

The second is a touchy subject - pun intended. Our emotional vibrations and levels of cleanliness can prove disturbing to them. One galactic even confided that he had to clean himself when he returned to ship after even a short visit to Earth.

“Each of us who does make short landings has to undergo a thorough cleansing process before we are allowed back on our mother ships where we reside, so as not to contaminate our own living quarters. We do not say these things to shame you, but to let you know that there remain some differences in our living environments that make it difficult for both sides to come together as one.” (6)

Michael confirms the fact that galactics on the ground have been getting sick:

"Many of the Galactics and Inter-galactics, what we and they have referred to as, 'the boots on the ground,' have been recalled. They have been ill and

illness is something that has never occurred to most of them, ever. So the frequency has been difficult." (7)

Agarthan Princess Sharula Dux revealed that "in Telos there is no judgment of others, and we have telepathy between minds. Most people on the surface have judgmental thoughts, and these are physically painful to a Telosian." (8)

That may be a side of things that we haven't thought about and may not wish to think about. But we can contribute to their comfort by at least mastering every negative thought and feeling.

I've noticed that whenever I feel victimized, whenever I have a poor-me thought, whenever I feel weak and beaten down, I've forgotten that I'm the master of my internal states.

I know the literature of the Sixties and Seventies objected to any form of external control. But I think in the process we lost sight of the necessity for internal control - self-control.

As we ponder working with the galactics to build Nova Earth, self-mastery, self-control, self command are becoming subjects, in my opinion, that we may need to revisit.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "You will be called upon to master EVERY thought and feeling. ...

"Hence any thoughts or feelings that cause inner conflict of any form are best pulled into your conscious mind to be displayed as an experience. In fact, in 5D this will occur with your EVERY thought/emotion.

"Hence our leaders are having to totally hone this mastery of energy NOW." (Loc. cit.)

And another:

"You must see yourself. You must be aware of what you are thinking, what you are saying, what you are doing and WHY. Why are you thinking that? Why are you saying that? Why are you doing that?" ("Message from the Arcturians: Walking

The NOW,” channelled by Suzanne Lie. March 27, 2014, at <http://suzanneliephd.blogspot.co.uk/>.)

For more on "Self-Mastery" see [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The\\_New\\_Paradigm\\_is\\_the\\_Divine\\_Qualities#Self-Mastery.2FSelf-Control](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_New_Paradigm_is_the_Divine_Qualities#Self-Mastery.2FSelf-Control)

(2) See "Len Satov: The Watcher: Loving, Non-Judgmental Awareness," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/06/30/len-satov-watcher-loving-non-judgmental-awareness/>

(3) Sue Lie, "Being A Multidimensional Leader," Aug. 2014, at <http://www.multidimensions.com/multidimensional-leadership-school/>.

(4) "The Team: Dedicated and Practiced Skill," as received by Peggy Black, September 15, 2014 <http://www.morningmessages.com>. This is Kathleen's advice as well, to practice, forgiveness, compassion, and gratitude.

(5) Hilarion, February 2, 2014, at <http://www.therainbowscribe.com/hilarionsweeklymessage.htm>

(6) “The Council of Nine: True Change Starts From Within Self,” channelled by Eliza Ayres (aka Tazjima Amariah Kumara), June 4, 2014 at [bluedragonjournal.com](http://bluedragonjournal.com).

(7) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 24, 2015.

(8) "Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 3/4," December 3, 2018, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/03/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-3-4/>



## **⌘ Can We Trust the Galactics? ⌘ ⌘**

# Fear is Our Only Obstacle

March 18, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/fear-is-our-only-obstacle/>



*Hollywood has on occasion played on our fears and on occasion tried to quell them*

On March 12, 2012, the Galactic Federation through Greg Giles told us that “one of the challenges for many of you at this time is to find a way ... to overcome the fear that you are experiencing about us and our reasons for being here.” (1)

“Much depends on our working relationship together,” the GF said, “and it is dependent upon you to move past fear, to move past doubt and distrust and see us not as an invading force, but as your family, for indeed that is who we are.” (2)

The galactics are here to assist us in many tasks such as terraforming, eliminating poverty, and preparing for Ascension, but, the GF informed us, “we cannot assist you in this way until you find a way to overcome the challenge of fear.” (3)

Let's therefore spend some time looking at the subject of fear.

We've heard how one leading lightworker fears the galactics based on her reading of Arthur Clarke's novel, *Childhood's End*. Others are being fed a steady diet of ET movies such as *Alien*, *Predator*, and *District 9*, or TV programs like *The Event* and *V*, which are in whole or in part designed to instil fear of our cosmic family.

One of the ways in which fear is encouraged in us is to hold back the knowledge that our space brothers and sisters here at this time are human beings just like us and are in fact our ancestors. Another tactic, used by the Allies of Humanity for instance, is to take the many crimes and inhumane agendas of the dark cabal and attribute them to our star brothers and sisters.

Had it not been for our fear, Disclosure might have happened long before now, the GF says.

“It should be clear to many of you at this time just how fear is playing a pivotal role in your affairs....

"For if it was not for fear of us causing you to distrust us so much, we would already be among you working together towards the completion of the many important tasks that we have spoken of. Time is ticking away and we must get underway. It is up to you as a collective to find it in your hearts to trust us and trust that the universe has much to offer you.” (4)

Apparently our fear has cost us much.

Fear is endemic to Third Dimensionality, according to the Arcturians through Suzan Carroll.

“Third-dimensional thinking is based on time, space, separation, limitation, gender and illusion. This type of thinking brings about many fearful emotions because you are constantly on the clock of what you have to do, how far you have to go to do it, other people that you have to deal with, all the limitations that you must surmount, social gender issues, and myriad illusions. Third-dimensional thinking lowers your consciousness and dis-allows you to perceive the amazing reality that is just beyond your limited perceptions. ... Third-dimensional thinking is largely fear-based, and many fear-based emotions arise from the myriad limitations, loss of personal power and loneliness that arise from it.” (5)

They tell us that, unfortunately, most of our fears arise not from life itself but from our thoughts about life.

“Most of your emotions arise not from your physical life, but from the way you think about your life. With this realization, you can begin to catch yourself in the act of thinking in a limited, fearful, separate and/or time-bound manner. This is when you can begin to release your habit of third-dimensional thinking, and begin to allow yourself to remember your innate multidimensional thinking.” (6)

Matthew Ward offered his own analysis of how fear operated.

“Thoughts precede emotions, an infinitesimal lapse that isn’t recognized because the thought about a situation and the reaction to it seem to be simultaneous. When you perceive a situation as fearful, instantly that thought provokes the natural reaction—fearful feelings. As the thought veers into preoccupation with the situation’s possible developments, the fear feelings that follow gather force.” (7)

Matthew told us that we especially feel fear around anything that seems beyond our control.

“Fear ... arises about situations you don’t have any control over, such as the long-term effects on bodies of nuclear radiation, chemtrails, vaccines and depleted uranium. That is why we have stated in previous messages that concerns about those are unnecessary because their harmful effects, which exist only at low vibratory levels, will be eradicated along with everything else of low vibrations that cannot co-exist with fourth density’s high vibrations.” (8)

He described the ways in which fear harms us.

“Fear precludes sound reasoning, common sense, logical questioning and the will to rise up against tyranny and corruption—that is why puppets of the dark forces were able to control the peoples of Earth for many millennia. The dark ones 'feed' on the energy of fear—without it, they cannot exist! ...

“Through the universal law of attraction, the energy of fearful individuals goes out into the universe and attracts matching energy; like a boomerang

it returns and brings with it still more fearful circumstances for the person to deal with.” (9)

Matthew regards the greatest harm that fear does us to be the loss of balance: "And most important, we have stated repeatedly that balance is a prerequisite for evolving into higher densities and fear is a serious deterrent to achieving balance." (10)

No one is immune to fear, he warned us, not even lightworkers.

“Even lightworkers who are anticipating the advent of the Golden Age occasionally lapse into fear about this or that; the large contingent of fence straddlers are prone to fearful thoughts as well as skepticism; and fear is the most likely reaction—from our vantage point, it appears the certain reaction in many cases—of the great numbers of people who are stuck in third-density thinking.” (11)

Fear is neither pleasant nor helpful, he reminded us: “Not only does fear have the power to delay soul evolvment and create adverse personal circumstances, it is a painful feeling. How much more valuable, sensible and joyful it is to live fearlessly!” (12)

To combat our fear, Matthew has repeatedly reassured us of the certain victory of the Light over the Illuminati. He found that “there is apprehension anew with every instance of saber rattling, austere economic analysis, new law or policy that erodes freedoms.” (13) He was heartened that many of us were waking up lately to the way the Illuminati instil fear in us.

“It is heartening that many of you have correctly discerned that the Illuminati are using the only tactic left in their arsenal: *fear*. The talks about pre-emptive strikes against Iran to prevent that country’s *possibility* of producing a nuclear weapon; the *possibility* of a terrorist attack on New York City; the *possibility* of another devastating earthquake in Japan; the *possibility* that North Korea may become sufficiently menacing to cause war in Southeast Asia.

“From our vantage point that permits viewing the collective consciousness, we know that few are buying into those scenarios, none of which is part of Earth’s destiny. Even those who still are slumbering insofar as understanding that these moments at hand are fast leading to Earth’s

Golden Age are aiding the light by refusing to live in fear of 'possibilities.'”  
(14)

He reminded us that our serenity and excitement radiate out into the world and render great assistance to those who are stuck in fear.

“With the knowledge that the Golden Age on your near horizon already exists in the continuum, you can feel serene—well, serene and excited!—and the high vibrations of your feelings will radiate out into the world. Earth’s perpetual balancing motion will enable your light to reach those who need it to overcome their fears.” (15)

All the disadvantages that fear brings us should be enough, Matthew said, to convince us to step out of it and stay in the light.

“Simply by staying steadfast in the light, you keep fear at bay and by so doing, you radiate confidence, excitement and trust to all around you. Your energy alone can calm others’ anxieties about what is transpiring and where it is leading, and to the extent individuals are receptive, offer your knowledge about the fast-approaching world of peace, love and unity of spirit.” (16)

SaLuSa joined Matthew in reassuring us that no catastrophe was in our future or anything else that we needed to fear.

“With Ascension approaching very quickly you have no need to dwell upon what is happening on Earth now, as the cleansing gets underway and with our coming will be speeded up. One thing is for certain, and that is the Earth will not be largely destroyed as some predict. It will not be hit by a comet or any other missile, and we will deal with any such threat. ...

“Your part, Dear Ones, is as always to keep focused on the future and not be distracted by any attempts to instill fear in you. There is of course fear still around, but that largely comes from a lack of understanding as to what is happening within your Universe. ...

“You have so much to look forward to and absolutely nothing to fear. Indeed, all the changes are to bring you into a peaceful and happy existence.” (17)

In summary, then, we're warned that our groundless fears about our space family are keeping them from joining us and beginning their work. We've been shown how fear arises from the very nature of life in the Third Dimension. We've been told the process by which fear spreads and attracts further fearful circumstances to us. Our spirit and galactic commentators have described the damage fear does to us and the obstacle it presents to advancement.

We've received constant reassurance from the Company of Heaven that there is nothing catastrophic in our future that we need to fear and that our Ascension as a planet is assured. We lightworkers are requested to spread the information we've been given to reassure others. We're also advised to keep constantly in focus our desire to be lifted out of separation and deprivation, helplessness and anxiety.

The Company of Heaven has told us that nothing now can stop the fall of the fear-inducing cabal and the arrival soon of the much-awaited Golden Age. Fear may have been a 3D habit and calm confidence may be hard to reach after so many centuries and millennia of dualism, separation, and conflict. But, as we'll soon realize, the life that beckons us contains only promise and presents itself no inherent reasons any longer for us to live in fear.

## **Footnotes**

(1) The Galactic Federation through Greg Giles, March 12, 2012, at <https://ascensionearth2012.blogspot.ca/>

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) The Arcturians, through Suzan Carroll, Feb. 28, 2012, at <https://tinyurl.com/7v45ug5> .

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) Matthew's Message, Feb. 1, 2012, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) Matthew's Message, Mar. 1, 2012.

(10) Ibid., Feb. 1, 2012.

(11) Loc. cit.

(12) Loc. cit.

(13) Loc. cit.

(14) Matthew's Message, Mar. 1, 2012.

(15) Ibid., Nov. 5, 2011.

(16) Ibid., Feb. 1, 2012.

(17) SaLuSa, Aug. 8, 2011, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)



## Adamu: Can We Trust the Galactics? Yes and No

July 5, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/07/05/adamu-can-we-trust-the-galactics-yes-and-no/>



*Zingdad, Adamu's channeler*

*Adamu has graced us with his discussion of "Can we trust the galactics." Adamu is a higher-dimensional being who speaks through Zingdad in South Africa and has had a very formative influence on my own thinking, although he addresses us far less than I would wish. His descriptions are often as colorful and yet as revealing as any galactic spokesperson I can think of.*

*Here he asks us how trustworthy are we humans? He warns us that some galactics are of lower consciousness and do communicate with us through channels. These also cannot be trusted. And others are indifferent or here merely out of curiosity*

*Some are well-meaning but of lower consciousness as well. He reminds us of the damage that our "well-meaning" missionaries did.*

*He goes further to discuss how the best way to know whether a galactic is trustworthy is to consult the heart or inner voice. And he discusses what resonance really means. A very substantial meal, Adamu. Thank you for this.*

---

Adamu: Greetings to you my friend. You ask a simple question but, as usual, if we are to do the question justice and learn as much as we can from it then we need to take some time with it.

The answer is both “no, you cannot trust the Galactics” and “yes, you can trust the Galactics.” Perhaps my ambivalent answer surprises you? Allow me to explain...

### **Why you CANNOT trust the Galactics**

To assist us in gaining clarity, please allow me to turn the question around and ask “can you trust humans?”

If you were to simply put all of yourself and all of your energy at the disposal and mercy of any and every random human that you encountered, how long do you think it would be before you were denuded of every scrap of your personal assets and before you were used and abused in every conceivable way? Not too long, am I right?

So you simply cannot trust all humans. That way lies disaster.

But you can trust SOME humans. There are certainly many humans on earth right now that are good, kind and trustworthy, with whom you could throw in your lot and co-create.

And the same is true, only much more so, of the uncountable number of individual beings who fall under the label “the Galactics”. Because, indeed, “the Galactics” are, from your perspective, every sentient being living in the whole Galaxy, other than earth humans. That’s a LOT of beings!

Some of the Galactics are of fairly low consciousness. And some of those that are of this lower consciousness are able to travel space and time and find their way to your planet. If you were to simply welcome them in with open arms and give them free access to your planet and all it’s resources... well, that would NOT be in your best interests.

Some of these lower-consciousness beings are also making use of the psychic connections that are available to them in the form of what is called channelling. So

those Galactics can't be trusted and neither can their channelled messages. Their messages are designed to take from you your energy and to disempower you and render you more manipulable. That is what is in THEIR best interests... but clearly not in yours!

Many more Galactics are either indifferent to you or purely academically curious: they either have no interest in you or their interest is to simply observe, without interference, as you navigate this critical time in your journey.

Then there are those who actively wish your well-being. Those that would like to assist you in whatever way they can. Some of these, however, are ALSO not of a very high consciousness. "Well-meaning" is, itself, not an indicator of high consciousness.

I am reminded here of missionaries in your Earth history. In all well-meaning they brought their religious message to tribal peoples in far-flung places. The motivation was, mostly, good. They believed they were "saving souls". But what they actually did was to bring cultural devastation wherever they went. Not to mention diseases to which there was no resistance. And access to, and desire for, the artifacts of the missionaries' culture supplanted highly functional tribal cultural items.

And this religious incursion paved the way for even more destructive offerings from the missionary civilisation: distilled liquor, voracious acquisitiveness, destructive technologies and weapons and so on. And so there is little doubt that those tribal civilisations did not benefit from their interaction with those missionaries!

Should those tribal people have opened that door to trusting the missionaries? One can certainly argue they should not have. I make the point here that "well-meaning" is clearly not the same thing as "in your best interest!" Not in the case of human missionaries and neither in the case of Galactics.

But, of course, there most certainly are those of Galactic civilisations who are deeply loving towards you and who will also only act in your best interest. Who are they? They are the ones that know that you are not "other" than they are. They know that you and they are both motes of eternal, immortal consciousness. They know that you and they are, in reality, ONE.

They know that you are not, in truth, less than they are. They know that you are NOT best served by them rescuing you. They know that, very, very soon, when you are ready, there will be a time for a truly wonderful interaction between you. An interaction between equals. THESE are the beings that not only love you but also will only act in the best interests of ALL concerned.

So how will you know what kind of being you are listening to? What are you to do with the claim of a channelled entity such as “I speak to you from the higher dimensions and I come to you from the xyz star system.” Is it possible that this being does not tell the truth? Is it possible that the channel is distorting the message? Is it possible that the channel is entirely inventing this as a fiction? Perhaps a grand self-delusion? Or is it possible that the message is exactly as it seems to be and there is no deception at all?

If you are honest you will admit that all of the above are possible.

So how will you know the difference?

I submit to you that you will NOT know the difference if you are looking outside of yourself (to the message itself, for example) for THE TRUTH. Because THE TRUTH is not outside of you. There is, in point of fact, precious little that can be labelled as THE TRUTH. But what there is a great deal of is YOUR truth.

And so, if you wish to know when to trust (and when NOT to trust) the Galactics, then you must first find your connection to YOUR truth. I assure you with all the conviction in my being that you DO have access to your truth. You can dull it and silence it and then forget that you have it or you can pay it respect and listen to it attentively and in so doing hear it speak to you ever more clearly.

Your truth is “the little” voice that speaks to you sometimes. You can allow it to become the “big voice” if you would care to do so.

And so what I would invite you to do from here on out is to begin by regularly affirming the following to yourself:

“I trust MYSELF first. I trust my truth. I follow my heart. I do what is right for me to do. I know the truth when I hear it.”

Say this to yourself right now. And then repeat it to yourself regularly as you go about your life. Say it to yourself before reading any and all channelled messages.

Say it to yourself before someone speaks to you and you are not sure of their motivations. Say it often. And, as you say it become very delicately aware of what happens in the centre of your heart.

You see, right where your physical heart muscle is, there is also an energy centre in your being that connects you to the eternal, infinite Oneness of All. This is where you are connected to divine will. It is where you can access infinite wisdom, infinite knowledge and infinite creativity. So become ever more sensitively aware of how this energy centre (called your heart chakra) FEELS when you say the above affirmation. (1) And then continue to FEEL it as you read the channelling or hear the other person out. And then trust what you feel and respond appropriately to that.

Now I will speak to you of “resonance”. This is a good word but it is somewhat abused in spiritual circles. When someone likes what someone else says, they often say “I resonate with that.” This is sad. It waters the meaning of the word down. “Like” is not “resonate”

If you are acutely aware of your inner-truth because you are delicately listening to your heart and someone offers you something that is SO RIGHT for you that it makes your heart sing... that you feel they are giving voice to your very own thoughts... then you are “in resonance”.

Then there are other thoughts that someone might offer that you simply feel “okay, sounds fine, but it doesn’t ring my bell”. That is then, probably THEIR truth and is something you can simply let be.

Sometimes you will encounter something that is directly “disresonant”. This is when, for example, a channelled entity and the channeller are working together to manipulate you into giving up your energy so as to feed themselves, their egos and their needs at your expense. If you are paying attention you will feel this as directly, diametrically opposed to your own truth. As DISresonance. Pay attention to that feeling! It means this message is something that you must discard without any further ado.

So, given all that I have said you are probably feeling a little pessimistic about trusting the Galactics. Well here I will offer you some good news and good advice too.

## Why you SHOULD trust the Galactics

Firstly, as I have mentioned above, if you are attentively listening to your truth you will hone that skill and soon be discerning for yourself what is good for you from what is not.

Secondly, the more integral you become the more you will invite interaction with others of great integrity and less interaction those who are disintegral. Integrity means:

What you ARE is what you DO, it's what you SAY, it's what you THINK, it's where you GO, it's what you EXPERIENCE.

Do you understand? I am talking about all of your lining up in one direction in coherence with your truest nature. As you do this, so you cease to lie to yourself and others. You speak your truth. But you also live your truth in your every thought and action. All of YOU becomes aligned with your innermost self. As this happens so you can expect wondrous things to occur in your life. You become a worthy co-creator and others, who are themselves also worthy co-creators seek you out to co-create with you. Miracles ensue.

But that is not what we are talking about here so allow me to remain on task. What I wish to indicate is that YOUR integrity or lack thereof, is what will bring you interaction with others, including the Galactics, who are of a similar vibration.

You see, the deepest reason that you should trust the Galactics is the same reason that you should trust all of life. It is because there is a fundamental rule of the universe that goes:

“What you put out is what you get back”

Every single little thing in life works in accordance with this rule. It can do no other. You can absolutely trust life to mirror back to you what you are showing to it. To many of you this will seem untrue because the mirror can sometimes have a very long delay. This delay between cause and effect is called “time”. Time is what separates your actions from the universe's reactions. And sometimes that separation is long enough that it can span a number of lifetimes. When that happens you can forget how you set a ball in motion and be quite surprised when it comes bouncing back at you!

What you can do about this is: RIGHT NOW to become very, very conscious of what you are putting out. Put out ONLY what you want to get back. And then watch how your whole life transforms and becomes more joyful and loving. Then, secondly, practice great acceptance, forgiveness and patience when things come back at you that you do not understand.

So... you don't remember putting this or that thing out? And yet here it is causing you distress! Fine. Don't lash back at life with aggression! You'll just make it worse! Accept it and go within. Go to your heart and ask your truth: "what is the deep, deep choice that I made that caused this to occur in my life?" Await the answer. Listen for it. And then, when it comes (it might take a little time) trust it and respond appropriately. When you discover a choice that has resulted in a negative or painful result, it is time to come to a new decision that is more loving. THAT is how you heal the pain. Not by striking back!

Living like this WILL change your life in magnificent ways!

And most importantly, practicing this will show you in the most powerfully undeniable way that YOU CAN TRUST LIFE. If you live like this you will see, as a matter of your own life's experience, that all of life always reflects you back at yourself. You get back what you put out. Or, put another way, what you do to another, you do to yourself also. Always it is so.

And if all of life is like this, then indeed the Galactics can not be any different!

Dear friend. You are right now in the window of choice. This is what this critical time in human history means. You, individually, are right now choosing what kind of a reality you will experience in the next cycle of creation. You are choosing this by where you put your energy: what you do, what you think and what you say. In these ways you alter your spiritual frequency. If you would pay dear old Adamu any mind at all then I would implore you, for the greater well-being of YOUR soul, to move directly to listening to and trusting your own truth. To becoming ever more integral and congruent. And to giving up on the desire to have some other external being or beings come and rescue you and tell you what must be true for you.

Trust your OWN inner truth above all!

With that I leave you.

I love you with the heart of Oneness.

I am Adamu of the Monadic Entity of the Pleiadian Civilization

### **Footnotes**

(1) The heart chakra is a portal to universal consciousness. It is also not the same as the hridayam or spiritual heart that houses the soul. They have different functions.



# How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 1

July 3, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/how-do-we-know-we-can-trust-the-galactics-part-1/>



*Billy Meier meets Semjase: trustworthy?*

A reader has asked how we know that we can trust the galactics. How do we comfortably determine for ourselves that they are worthy of our trust?

Please know that this is in many ways an unanswerable question. No matter what I say here, whether one trusts another is not something that can be forced, pre-determined, made to happen, etc. Whether one trusts, similar to whether one loves, depends on the individual and conforms to no rules, such as the rule that would say under what conditions hydrogen would combine with oxygen to form water.

Trust is an individual matter and conforms to no rules, any more than love does.

So the answer to this question could go on for pages and pages and still would not influence anyone necessarily to trust. And, in fact, some people who are deeply skeptical might enjoy asking others to induce them to trust and then hold out. Their

response is something like: "See? You thought you could make me trust. But I'm still skeptical."

So neither I nor anyone else can make you trust. And that needs to be understood from the outset.

But I can give some suggestions about why many people have said they trust the galactics currently around the planet, as opposed to those who were here decades ago and primarily abducted and sometimes did bad things to people.

### **How We Feel in Their Presence**

How many stories have we read where someone comes into the presence of a saint like Mata Amritanandamayi or Papa Ramdas and were overwhelmed by the love they feel? I remember interviewing the Divine Mother on *An Hour with an Angel* and being overwhelmed by the bliss I felt fully an hour and a half prior to the interview. Both Linda (the channel) and I had to lie down afterwards because we were both overcome by bliss.

Bliss is a quality of the divine. It cannot be manufactured. It cannot be induced in someone, perhaps apart from some exotic chemicals that I'm not aware of. But we do tend to surrender to the experience of it because it shows up like everything we've always wanted. I once spent three days in bliss after a vision and nothing more could have been added to the experience to make it better. It was complete in itself and I was the happiest man alive.

The point of my saying this is that the galactics around the Earth are ascended beings, many like Ashtar and Sanat Kumara from beyond the twelve dimensions associated with human life. If we were in their presence we'd feel love and bliss and this is what would in a sense identify them as benign beings and trustworthy. One cannot live in a state of bliss and transgress. If one could, one would lose the bliss. If one could, Ascension would not be the goal we seek. We'd be seeking something else. Ascension would not offer us what we want, which is a more evolved, spiritually-beneficent life filled with bliss.

So the first answer to the question of how do we know we can trust the galactics is that your response in their presence should tell you. Being in the presence of an ascended galactic will bring you the experience of bliss and that cannot be falsely manufactured. Trust the love and the bliss you feel. It's their calling card.

That's why SaLuSa says: "If you could glimpse such levels [as will be available on Ascension] you would see out the remainder of your time in a joyous state, without fearing the future that is opening up to you. Far from it, you would be euphoric and know beyond doubt that it has been divinely decreed, and that no mortal can prevent your fulfilment." (1)

Or: "[Our ships] are alive with the higher vibrations of love, and visitors seldom want to leave the harmony, joy and happiness that they feel all around. Unlike Earth there is no negativity or lower vibrations, as we have moved far beyond them." (2)

Or Hatonn speaking of all souls, galactic and terrestrial, at Matthew Ward's level of evolution: "All souls at Matthew's station are highly-spiritually evolved, and as their spokesperson, he relays their unified feelings about souls on Earth. They love all equally and send healing light to all. They are able to honor all people as parts of God and separate that from their ungodly thoughts and actions." (3)

Let me leave off here and return to the next part of the subject tomorrow.

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Oct. 7, 2009, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Ibid., 17 October 2008.

(3) Hatonn in Matthew's Message, Oct. 10, 2010.

## How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactic's? – Part 2

July 5, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/07/05/how-do-we-know-we-can-trust-the-galactics-part-2/>



Continuing from yesterday, how else do we know that we can trust the galactics?

### **Their Track Record**

So much of what the galactics have done has to be inferred. And it is inferred on the basis of what they say is true and a comparison of what they say with what we know has occurred. We should note that what they say is not what the cabal says.

The cabal doesn't say that they've ended chemtrails. They wouldn't acknowledge that chemtrails exist. But the galactics do say that they've ended chemtrails and we have the evidence of our senses to prove that this is indeed the case; chemtrails appear to have ended.

The cabal doesn't say that they've ended the use of HAARP and other weather-warfare weapons. They don't acknowledge that they use them. But the galactics do say that they'll end their use. And in fact in the last nine months we've had very little activity that I'm aware of that could be traced to weather-warfare weapons.

In previous years, Dutch Sinse showed us many ways to track the use of HAARP. Never did the cabal say: "Here is how you can track the use of HAARP." And the galactics told us what they were doing about the use of HAARP and by consulting

the record of weather events, and "natural" disasters like earthquakes and hurricanes and volcanoes, one can see that a greater amount of peace has descended on the Earth recently than at any time within my memory anyways.



The galactics have lived up to their promises. The cabal made no promises in this area but were seen to be the deliverers of doom through their weather-warfare weapons, pandemics, chemtrails, etc.

Now extend this to other areas: No nuclear weapons have been exploded on the Earth. No World War III has occurred despite the cabal's clear attempts to extend war to Iran, after having devastated Afghanistan and Iraq for no reason save empire-building. Various attempts to launch pandemics have been thwarted. Various attempts to perpetrate false-flag attacks have been defeated.

So how can we know to trust the galactics? Well, the second reason would be to look at their track record. What have they promised and what have they delivered? No matter what area you look at in which they have given promises, I think you can see that they have delivered.

Let's listen to some of their statements (or those of others who look at the galactics) on these matters:

SaLuSa: "There are restraints [against the Dark] and we can for example refer to the divine edict, that no military power will be allowed to use nuclear weapons, or start World War Three." (1)

SaLuSa: Be assured you are safe from any attempt to create a major incident that will give the dark ones more power over you. (2)

Ker-On: The line has been drawn against certain activities that would endanger life on and beyond your Earth, and [the dark] are therefore curtailed in what they can do. (3)

Matthew Ward: "But, just as in the previous flu situations, the technology of our universal family has neutralized the swine flu virus-laden vaccines and will continue to do so as long as the makers persist in their scheme. And please have no worries about programmed microchips being implanted via inoculations—if that is attempted, the programming will be erased by that same technology." (4)

SaLuSa: "We of the Galactic Federation are closely monitoring activity on Earth, as Mother Earth needs to pursue her own cleansing program. She is very much like you in the sense that she also has to shed that which cannot go through to the higher dimensions. ... All changes will occur with as little harm to you as possible, and we can warn you of where the most danger exists. We will be working behind the scenes to lessen the impact of them where permissible. There are minor changes occurring on the Earth's surface all of the time, and these are quite natural and usually present little danger." (5)

SaLuSa: "Chemtrails are more an attack on your health but are not without their effect on your mind. As we recently mentioned, these are being cleared away so that now they have little effect upon you." (6)

Where do you hear the dark cabal saying these things? Therefore whom can you trust? Well, I think that, on the basis of their track record, we can trust the galactics. It's they who've turned our situation around and saved us from harm at the hands of the cabal.

I'll look at a third area in the next instalment.

## Footnotes

(1) SaLuSa, June 27, 2011, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Ibid., Jan. 1, 2010.

(3) Ker-On of Venus, Oct. 22, 2008, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(4) Matthew's Message, Sept. 21, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(5) SaLuSa, Oct. 18, 2010.

(6) Ibid., July 15, 2011.

## How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 3

July 6, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/07/06/how-do-we-know-we-can-trust-the-galactics-part-3/>



And the third way in which we can know that we can trust the galactics is to look at who trusts them, who works with them, and who urges us to trust them.

But here we encounter anomalies which show us that terminology like "galactics" is in the end meaningless. For instance, Sanat Kumara, known to many spiritual traditions as Quetzcoatl, the Ancient of Days, Skandha, Subramanya, Ahuramazda, etc. He is the planetary logos for Earth.

And yet he comes from Venus in a higher dimension. Is he not an extraterrestrial? We had this interesting discussion on *An Hour with an Angel* that illustrates how often it's meaningless to use a distinction like "extraterrestrial" in a unitive, multi-dimensional world.

---

Steve Beckow: Before we begin, can I just confirm for our listeners that you were known to ancient Persians as Ahura Mazda, ancient Hebrews as the Ancient of Days, and ancient Hindus as Subramanya. Is that correct?



Sanat Kumara: Yes, that's correct.

SB: And you consider Venus in a higher dimension as your home, do you not?

SK: That is correct. ...

SB: Well, if I could just make a point for our listeners, we have a television program called *Ancient Aliens* which says that when some extraterrestrials came to Earth they were treated as gods. In a certain sense, you could be pointed to as an example of this, could you not? You came to Earth from Venus, and you were looked upon as a god.

SK: Yes. Yes. ... But let me be very clear. I do not present myself as a god.

SB: No, I understand that, but I'm just trying to illustrate that point about what *Ancient Aliens* is saying. (1)

---

So is the ruler of this planet a terrestrial or an extraterrestrial?

Are most of us who read this extraterrestrials? As starseeds, we come from other planets. Many people on Earth have had lifetimes on other planets. Are they extraterrestrials?

If I were to say that Sananda overlit Jesus during the latter's ministry, I would again be referring to what we would consider an extraterrestrial, because Sananda is also from higher-dimensional Venus.

If Jesus trusted Sananda, is it not safe for us to do so as well?

Among the supposedly terrestrial saints who recommend the galactics is Saul, who is the higher aspect of the one who was St. Paul. Matthew Ward, who I'm led to believe comes from a high dimension, recommends the galactics as well. And we could point to all the ascended masters who are regularly asking us to cooperate with our stars brothers and sisters: Hilarion, St. Germain, Melchizedek, Serapis Bey, El Morya, Dhjwal Khul, etc.

And how could I forget the constant blandishments of the one I serve, Archangel Michael, and the other archangels?

So the third reason why we might be persuaded to trust the galactics is to harken to those who invite us to trust them.

There is also a fourth reason and I'll touch on that tomorrow.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Sanat Kumara on the Purpose of Life, the Universal Law, and the Longing for Liberation," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/06/sanat-kumara-on-the-purpose-of-life-the-universal-law-and-the-longing-for-liberation/>

## How Do We Know We Can Trust the Galactics? – Part 4

July 7, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/who-are-the-extraterrestrials/how-do-we-know-we-can-trust-the-galactics-part-4/>



*Representations of the heart differ in different cultures*

*This discussion was written prior to Adamu sending along his own message on the same subject (see <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/07/adamu-can-we-trust-the-galactics-yes-and-no/>) I almost refrained from posting it given that I defer to Adamu's wisdom. But to allow us to have some poor reflection against which to see beauty, I throw caution to the winds.*

The fourth way that we can know whether or not we should trust the galactics is perhaps the most confirming and affirming of all and that is by asking our heart or inner voice for its verdict. But to say why that is so, I have to say something about the heart or inner voice and about when its evidence is strong and when weak.

And please understand that this is very difficult for me because I'm not an enlightened person or a spiritual teacher. I'm not trying to represent myself as if I am and not trying to climb up on a pedestal. But I won't allow those considerations to prevent me from discussing the matter nonetheless, from the little I know of it from experience.

What is the heart? Perhaps this would be a good place to look a little more deeply into what the heart actually is, if you'd permit me.

It isn't a physical organ that pumps blood. It isn't the heart chakra. The hridayam or spiritual heart is in fact the portal between the physical form and the soul. And, as far as I know, the soul is a portion of the Divine which, like a hologram, has everything in it that the Divine could be said to have in It.

The world's great religions testify to the fact that God is to be found in the lotus of the heart or Hridayam:

Upanishads: "The ancient, effulgent being, in-dwelling Spirit, [is] deep-hidden in the lotus of the heart." (1)

Upanishads: "Within the city of Brahman [God], which is the body, there is the heart, and within the heart there is a little house. This house has the shape of a lotus, and within it dwells that which is to be sought after, inquired about, and realized." (2)

Shankara: "Here, within this body, in the pure mind, in the secret chamber of intelligence, in the infinite universe within the heart, the Atman [soul] shines in its captivating splendour, like a noonday sun." (3)

Habbakuk: "The Lord is in his holy temple [of the heart]: let all the earth keep silence before him." (4)

Al-Ghazzali: "The first step to self-knowledge is to know that thou art composed of an outward shape, called the body, and an inward entity called the heart, or soul. By 'heart' I do not mean the piece of flesh situated in the left of our bodies, but that which uses all the other faculties as its instruments and servants. In truth it does not belong to the visible world, but to the invisible, and has come into this world as a traveller visits a foreign country for the sake of merchandise, and will presently return to its native land. It is the knowledge of this entity and its attributes which is the key to the knowledge of God." (5)

God-realization or Brahmajnana sees the heart open up and close again; mukti, liberation or sahaja samadhi sees the heart open and remain open, says Sri Ramana Maharshi:

"[The] Heart is the seat of *Jnanam* [wisdom] as well as of the *granthi* (knot of ignorance). It is represented in the physical body by a hole smaller than the smallest pin-point, which is always shut. When the mind drops down in *Kevalya Nirvikalpa* [*samadhi* or God-Realization], it opens but shuts again after it. When *sahaja* [*nirvikalpa samadhi*] is attained it opens for good." (6)

In my view, when we connect to our hearts, what we hear is what many call our Higher Self, soul, Atman - you can call it by many names. And this source does not lie.

However, whether the voice of that source, when consulted is weak or strong, depends on how often we seek its counsel and how well we listen to it.

If we consult it often and in fact make no important decision without consulting it, I think its voice is strong. So in what I'm about to say, please consider it understood that I'm speaking to the one who consults it often and follows its counsel.

For me, the ultimate test of whether the galactics are trustworthy is supplied by the heart, the inner voice, or Higher Self.

Matthew Ward is known for saying so often: "Follow your heart in those matters. ... Trust your intuition, the messages from your soul to your consciousness." (7) "Simply by following your heart, the seat of the soul, you are serving the light and fulfilling the lifetime purpose you signed up for!" (8)

But following this counsel and relying on it is something that will prove most successful for those who have well-ploughed this row. The skeptical among us will say "I consulted my heart and heard nothing" and so it undoubtedly will be.

That doesn't prove this method wrong but only reveals that we haven't developed it to the place where it can assist us. If we haven't developed our connection with the heart, if we want to answer the question whether we should and can trust the galactics, we might be better advised to fall back on the other methods.

So these are the ways known to me that can help us decide whether we should be trusting the galactics or not. I rely the most on following my heart or inner voice.

I hope I answered the original reader's question.

## Footnotes

- (1) Swami Prabhavananda and Frederick Manchester, trans., *The Upanishads. Breath of the Eternal*. New York and Scarborough: New American Library, 1957; c1948, 17.
- (2) Ibid., 74.
- (3) Shankara in Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood, *Shankara's Crest-Jewel of Discrimination*. Hollywood: Vedanta Press, 1975; c1947, 53.
- (4) Habakkuk 2:20.
- (5) Al-Ghazzali, *The Alchemy of Happiness*. trans. Claud Field. Lahore: ASHRAF, 1971; c1964., 21.
- (6) Ramana Maharshi in S.S. Cohen, *Guru Ramana. Memories and Notes*. 6th edition. Tiruvannamalai: Sri Ramanasramam, 1993, 96.
- (7) Matthew's Message, Aug. 29, 2008, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>
- (8) Ibid., May 21, 2008.

## How the Galactics Reason

Aug. 8, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/08/how-the-galactics-reason/>



What do the galactics need to keep secret and why? What unfortunate consequences could result if something secret becomes public knowledge?

Who decides what the galactics will discuss and what they won't? Do the galactics make timely disclosure of that which no longer needs to be kept secret?

The discussion is being held for us as ground crew, Earth allies, lightworkers and starseeds - and SaLuSa discusses a matter today that has been moulded or shaped by the galactics in part in secrecy so let's have a look at what he says.

SaLuSa tells us that the original rumor that there would be an important Disclosure event around Aug. 4 arose from fears of a dark false-flag attack. He says:

"The idea of the 4<sup>th</sup> August being a special day, was born out of rumours circulating for quite some time that suggested that the dark Ones were themselves proposing to use the Olympics for a false flag attack." (1)

The galactics did not simply correct this impression but allowed us to believe that something might happen even though they knew it would not, as SaLuSa acknowledges here:

"We anticipated your thoughts that saw a way of countering such an idea, and rather than discourage you we stood aside to allow you free expression. By doing so in short time large numbers of Lightworkers shared the same desire for Disclosure to come out, in some form or another, during the Olympic Games."

One of the reasons they did not counter the idea was because they saw that a groundswell of opinion in favor of Disclosure would carry the Disclosure ball forward, would build a protective aura of light around the Olympics, would increase the authority of the galactics to protect the Games by the Law of Attraction, etc.

He discusses how the galactics reasoned around the matter of Disclosure and the Olympics generally:

"We feel this is the time to explain how there is gain from your focus upon the 4<sup>th</sup> August and the period that the Olympic Games are held. When a possible date is given for the changes you have been promised and are anticipating, it is understandable that you are excited and place your whole attention upon it.

"It is creating an enormous amount of goodwill by bringing the people together as never before. The benefits ripple out all across the world and help overcome the prejudice created and played upon by the dark Ones.

"You have been in this position several times only to be disappointed, but few of you realize that there is lasting value in what you have achieved. The thoughts, prayers and desire you send out for a specific purpose create a pool of powerful energy that provides the conditions for its manifestation.

"So even when the result is not what you have focused upon, you have helped bring it that much nearer to fruition. So perhaps you will understand that when we see the potential for strengthening the Light upon Earth, we will not cast doubt upon what you are doing but even encourage you to do so.



"That created a great aura of Light around them and offset the intentions of the dark Ones, and made it more difficult for them to succeed. So do you understand why we would not interfere, or try to distract you from what you were doing? ...

"So what we are saying now about the Olympic Games is keep your positive focus upon it, knowing that it will put a Light barrier in place for its protection. Anything more that is achieved will be wonderful, but whatever you do it will take you a step nearer to Disclosure."

To allow us to believe that Disclosure was possible served a grander purpose than saying that it was probably not.

"What we knew about it did not matter, because your actions were serving a grand purpose even if you were unaware of it. In reality if sufficient numbers of you were all focusing on the same outcome, you could achieve a positive result. We would not pre-judge it or tell you it could not be done, as that would sway you in a way that could prevent it from happening."

He confirms that there actually was a spacecraft visible - not a hologram, not a Blue Beam projection, but an actual spacecraft.

There was of course a Space Craft present when the opening ceremony was taking place, and it was intended to be seen as a way of showing that we were there. It received little coverage but millions of people observed it, and it will be another positive step forward to bringing pressure to bear upon the Governments to acknowledge our presence.

He reminds us that the galactics will not permit a false flag attack to happen, but still invokes secrecy.

"We are aware that quite a number of sources are creating fear by spreading the idea that a false flag attack is imminent, but by doing so they give the dark Ones the precise energy they feed off. We do have Divine authority to intervene and whilst there may be an attempt to frighten people with a fake alien attack, nuclear devices will not be allowed to be used.

"We shall be ready to assess any attempt of the Illuminati to cause trouble, and that is all we are prepared to comment on for now."

If the galactics did not maintain secrecy, the cabal might move from Plan A (false flag) to Plan B (perhaps a Manchurian-candidate assassination, a mass shooting, or a school shooting).

He adds that "it is already general knowledge that Steven Greer has made a film that will also bring about a move to bring about full Disclosure." And other Disclosure plans are also afoot.

In my opinion, there are many things about what the galactics are doing that we don't understand and which it would be counter-productive for them to explain before the fact. They do explain after the fact. And when they do, we usually find their explanations quite reasonable.

We have to keep in mind, I think, the size of what they are managing, the need to see to our free will, the fact that they don't imprison, torture and murder as the cabal does, and so many other factors that are probably totally unknown to us.

We are the ground crew. We are the Earth allies. We are lightworkers and starseeds. SaLuSa asks us, as their allies, to have faith in them and permit them to decide matters of timing.

"So, Dear Ones, the pressure is on those who can authorize Disclosure to make it happen, and it cannot be held back much longer. So please do not think that if it does not happen as you expect, that it represents some kind of failure.

"Much is going on that requires good faith in us, knowing that all of the time we are working for your release from the dark Ones. Also remember that we have a far greater view of what is taking place on Earth, and move according to the opportunities that present themselves. We ask that you allow us to decide what is in your best interests and wholeheartedly support us. Anything less is not helpful to the cause or goal to get you firmly on the path to Ascension."

Regularly we forget the important role we play, but as the energies rise on the planet and our full powers gradually return to us, I'd like to suggest that it becomes more and more important for us to remember the important role we play and the need for us to have faith in the plans and the reasoning of our star brothers and sisters around the matters that concern us so profoundly.

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Aug. 8, 2012, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

## Why Does the Company of Heaven Carry Out Some Actions in Secret? – Part 1/2

Jan. 22, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/why-does-the-company-of-heaven-carry-out-some-actions-in-secret-part-12>



*Subduing the dark and building a New Earth is a huge operation*

“A great deal of the work of transformation that is taking place upon this planet is not seen,” Sanat Kumara told us in August of 2013. “So it is difficult and it is an act of trust, of faith.” (1)

Much of this work isn't seen because it's happening on higher dimensions, or at least being initiated from higher dimensions, and we can't see it with our physical eyes.

But there's a second aspect to things that are happening. Some of them are happening in secret and we terrestrials often have great reservations about anything that happens in secret.

The cabal used secrecy, and excuses like “national security,” etc., to hide their machinations and we've all been disadvantaged and some of us harmed by their

actions. We now hunger for transparency but that's not always possible, at least not until the dark ones stop their harmful actions or are stopped.

Let's look for a moment at why some things for our benefit cannot be carried out in the open.

What's happening on the planet is huge. The scale is huge. The need for coordination is huge. The potential for opposition from the dark and the fearful is also huge.

The Company of Heaven is carrying out the Ascension of the planet and all its inhabitants. The particular type of Ascension being attempted is brand new (mass Ascension, physical Ascension). The Ascension scenario could easily be misinterpreted in a dozen ways.

The old economy is gradually being reduced and the new economy erected in its place. Wrong moves here could induce panic in society.

All of this is in part being staged by friends from other star systems. Their presence alone could cause panic in the populace unless revealed gently and carefully.

Ranged against the Company of Heaven are forces whose interests lie in keeping people poor, enslaving them, getting rid of "useless eaters," etc. They've developed a culture of secrecy, rife with "black projects," linked to false-flag events like 9/11, and supported by various arms and agencies of the government. They murder their opponents, as John Kennedy noted, and so must be met and overcome in secrecy as well.

[youtube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zdMbmdFOvTs>[/youtube]

*President Kennedy described the ways of the cabal*

It therefore falls to the Company of Heaven not to advertise some of their plans ahead of time and to carry out many of their initiatives under wraps.

A good example is the Reval. One reason for its postponement has been an extensive sting and round-up of dark figures from the Vatican Bank all the way down to members of Congress. That sting couldn't be discussed beforehand or it would have alerted those who were slated to be removed from office.

“Our wish is to see all activity brought into public view, so that in future you know exactly where you stand,” SaLuSa told us some time ago. (2) But that isn't possible just yet. Let's look at some of the reasons for secrecy.

### **Secrecy is Necessary to Avoid Interference or Resistance from the Dark**

One of the most obvious reasons for secrecy is to avoid interference from the dark. SaLuSa said in 2012: “It is a matter of keeping our plans to ourselves as far as possible, and stopping interference ... from those still loyal to the Illuminati.” (3)

Ashtar discussed the violent retaliation that might come from advertising the plans of the galactics. The Illuminati had well-developed plans for launching “Project Blue Beam,” which would have seen the staging of a false alien invasion through the use of laser-optical technology to induce fear in the population.

"Now, we also have maintained a level of secrecy, and in this case you can even think remaining hidden, because we did not want to invoke, or provoke, any level of violence. That is against not only universal law, but the laws to which we all adhere. And each of us has codes of conduct, of what you would think of as behaviors, of regulations, though they are not as codified as some of what you believe is law.

“We do not wish to provoke a violent response. So we stay secret in many of our undertakings, simply - in the past this is - so that there would not be retaliation. Because that would completely defeat not only our mission and purpose, but it would be hugely detrimental to the planet and to the human advancement.” (4)

[youtube]<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8y06NSBBRtY>[/youtube]

*President Eisenhower warned us of the military-industrial complex*

### **Secrecy is Necessary to Avoid Arousing Fear**

Even if the Illuminati did not retaliate, they created and broadcast so many movies that portray galactics as predators and conquerors that a sudden show of extraterrestrial ships could induce a wave of fear and panic in the populace. Ashtar tells us they want to avoid this as well.

“The biggest reason that we have for secrecy, and I think I would speak for all my brothers and sisters of the various forces, ... is ... simply because we did not wish to create any type of fear.” (5)

Matthew Ward offered the same explanation for why the Company of Heaven was not discussing the new economy in as much detail or as publicly as we might have liked.

“Conversion to a new economic foundation and operation is an enormous undertaking, and it cannot be publicly heralded that this is occurring as that would cause panic throughout the business world. The lighted souls who are leading the way know that panic would fuel the dark ones, who are clinging on for dear life. It is essential that these new leaders take judicious steps quietly to avoid creating a fear-filled populace.” (6)

Most people are not yet ready to consider that galactics are helping remove the dark figures on the planet who've cornered the world's wealth and who planned a nuclear World War III to reduce the population. The actions the galactics take are essential for the wellbeing of the planet and its inhabitants but could as easily be misconstrued as understood and cause panic instead of relief.

According to Ashtar, many of the responses to dark initiatives are carried out in secret to mask the level or extent of galactic involvement.

“You do not know - and these are secret operations to a great extent - the level to which we intervene, very often. Because we do not want that intervention to be either viewed or seen as coming from outside the human realm.

“Sometimes that intervention is being acted out and responsibility taken by some of our troops, our forces that are already on the ground, and sometimes it is taken as intervention directly from one of the fleets.

“But regardless, there is a lot more intervention that takes place than you are aware of. And that is a good thing. Because the interventions work, and the situations do not escalate or the events do not take place when those interventions are successful.” (7)

The galactics have prevented many instances of false-flag operations like a second 9/11. They've prevented the United States and Israel from bombing Iran. And they prevent incidents from becoming more tragic than they have been, like containing Fukushima radiation or removing depleted uranium from the atmosphere.

But most people aren't even aware of these cabal-inspired plans so they wouldn't be aware of why the galactics are doing what they're doing.

(To be concluded tomorrow.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Transcript: Sanat Kumara Discusses the Law of Intent, Part 2/2," channeled by Linda Dillon, August 20, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/transcript-sanat-kumara-discusses-the-law-of-intent-august-20-2013-part-22/>.

(2) SaLuSa, Aug. 17, 2012, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Matthew's Message, July 18, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(7) "Ashtar," *ibid.*



## Why Does the Company of Heaven Carry Out Some Actions in Secret? – Part 2/2

Jan. 24, 2014

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/why-does-the-company-of-heaven-carry-out-some-actions-in-secret-part-22/>



*The sudden sight of a mothership could cause fear*

(Continued from [Part 1.](#))

### **Secrecy is Necessary Because Some Matters are Beyond Our Understanding**

Some matters are not divulged because they involve actions and technology that are well beyond our understanding. When something is beyond our understanding, we often become suspicious and afraid, Ashtar says.

“There are things that we do not discuss with the humans simply because you might not understand it. Now, I do not say this in any way that is derogatory, but there are simply ways in which we operate, such as technology, that is so far beyond what is currently available to you that you would not understand it.” (1)

Have you ever noticed that the most tragic of events can occur and what we humans want most to do is understand why? Understanding plays a big role in our feeling comfortable with something and so, when a technology is beyond our understanding, it creates a situation in which suspicion, fear and dread can

arise. Many times when a spaceship shines a laser beam onto the Earth, we suspect malevolent intention. If a galactic emerges from a ship, we greet the incident with caution and fear. And the galactics know that and tread carefully where contact and advanced technology are concerned.

### **Secrecy May be Advisable so as not to Stop Momentum**

Sometimes the Company of Heaven will not discuss a matter beforehand because, in our movement towards Ascension, significant momentum has been achieved which would be halted by discussion. Sanat Kumara related an instance of this before Dec. 21, 2012. The human population had asked at soul level to ascend together and the Company of Heaven agreed but to discuss it prior to 21/12/12 would have caused our forward motion to stop altogether.

“Why did we not warn you that you might be disappointed? Because the energy, the forward thrust of what you were creating together with us, was so strong that we had no desire, particularly in [regards to] the unfoldment of the Mother's plan, to say, 'Wait a minute, and stop. Let us take time out and breathe.' Because that would have ... hmm ... you have a saying, ‘put a wrench in the works.’” (2)

We may not like that reasoning, but if we're concerned with Ascension, we may be able to understand it.

### **Secrecy Helps Avoids Raising False Expectations and the Fear that Comes Along with Them**

The Company of Heaven may remain silent where disclosing their intentions and actions will set up false expectations, as Ashtar discusses.

“What we have kept secret in terms of our plans has also often been that we did not wish to set up false expectations, because [of] the number, the millions and trillions of variables that we are operating with, not only in terms of our own forces and our own fleets, but in terms of human variables - and you change your minds as quickly as your weather patterns.” (3)

Not all people on the planet are level-headed and realistic. Some react in superficial ways, without thinking matters through. Many are in dire straits and impatient.

False expectations often result from inaccurate estimations of what the galactics can and cannot do. It does no good to explain that they follow the universal laws and won't interfere with our freewill under any circumstances. People simply want to know why an event has not happened. To reduce the disappointment that arises from false expectations, the Company of Heaven may cloak their actions.

The Company of Heaven also warn that false expectations generate fear. Here is Jesus on the matter: "Long ago we have said to you the acronym for fear 'false expectations about reality' and there are so many false expectations about reality, particularly in the old Third, and it is not even real." (4)

False expectations and fear accomplish nothing, he reminds us.

"Now what [does] fear accomplish? Nothing. ...

"Fear has nothing to do with what is truth. And when you are in fear, what happens is your entire energy field freezes. So it is as if you have been flash-frozen and are ready for the supermarket, ready for somebody else's consumption. And you are absolutely not helpful or useful in your own life or your own process, your own journey and you are not useful to anyone else either.

"In fact, fear is a contagion. And so when you fall into fear, not only are you frozen, it spreads to those you love and because you are frozen there is nothing you can do about it. It is a very, very dangerous element to carry." (4)

To reduce false expectations and the fear they generate, the Company of Heaven may keep certain operations under wraps.

For all these reasons, Blossom Galactic Federation sources tell us that "we do not wish to be secretive or puzzle posers, yet there are certain details that simply would not [contribute to] that which we have in place."

"There are plans that are not yet ready to be opened up to you for the timing is inappropriate and to reveal certain matters now would not be useful to the overall benefit of the upliftment of your planet.

"We have much in place and, when it is able to be shown to you, you will accept reasoning that this time you may not be able to, because of measures that must be taken into account." (5)

To accomplish something as large as a reformation of the global economy, the introduction of new civilizations, and the Ascension of the entire planet makes it necessary for our friends from the stars and our celestial and spiritual partners to keep some of their initiatives under wraps until they're accomplished.

Perhaps in the end it all boils down to trust. Do we trust the Company of Heaven? We've had our trust betrayed so often by the governments of the world, their agencies, and their cronies and by religious, business, and educational leaders that we get spooked nowadays at the first sign of contradiction or inexplicability. Yet if we delve deeper, we almost always see the wisdom underlying the Company of Heaven's plan.

### **Footnotes**

(1) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

(2) "Sanat Kumara: Our Heartfelt Apologies to the Disappointed," Jan. 7, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-midpoint-of-ascension/sanat-kumara-our-heartfelt-apologies-to-the-disappointed/>.

(3) "Ashtar," *ibid.*

(4) "Transcript: Yeshua Discusses False Grids, Part 1/2" channeled by Linda Dillon, August 6, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/transcript-yeshua-on-false-grids-august-6-2013-part-12/>.)

(5) Galactic Federation through Blossom Goodchild, July 2, 2009 at <https://tinyurl.com/242v84g>.

**⌘ Does the Dark Remain? ⌘ ⌘**

# Why Doesn't the Light Simply Step on the Dark and Be Done with It?

Dec. 18, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/why-doesnt-the-light-simply-step-on-the-dark-and-be-done-with-it-2/>



I would say that up until around November 2010, the galactics went to great pains to establish the following matters with us – at least with those of us who would listen:

- That they come to bring in a new era of peace, abundance, and harmony
- That they come to allow as many people to ascend as possible
- That they will dismantle the structures of oppression that the dark has raised
- That they are greatly superior in force to the dark.
- That they do not breach the laws of free will and karma or any of the other laws of God
- That there is a divine deadline beyond which they will intervene more freely
- That before that deadline, they are circumscribed in what they can do
- That they must act sometimes in secrecy to prevent the dark from knowing their plans
- That, in acting, they must cause as little disruption and destruction as possible.

Once November 2010 hit, we seem to have passed a tipping point. As SaLuSa put it in his latest message:

“It is darkest before the dawn and you have reached the point of no return for the dark Ones, as the Light is blazing its way into your lives. You have now recognised the changes for what they are, and as being essential if you are to fulfil your dreams and desires. It is necessary to overcome the unsatisfactory way of life, that restricts your free expression of who you really are as sovereign Beings.” (1)

In other words, we have entered that time where the people themselves will rise up against the Illuminati, with their national-security state, and remove their dark tentacles from all social institutions.

And you see this. Behind the clamor of lightworkers against the TSA, the Food Bill, Big Sis and her Walmart surveillance plans or plans to train garbage workers to recognize “domestic terrorists,” behind the riots in Europe, behind the democracy ferment in Thailand, Burma and elsewhere is a populace bent on ending the reign of the dark on this planet once and for all.

Of this conflict, SaLuSa tells us:

“As you see the last days being acted out, it is causing a reaction of anger and protest amongst you.” (2)

“Demonstrations and riots are becoming more frequent as people reject a return to the past. They are awakening to the potential that exists to make a clean start, and have no desire to accept any form of compromise.” (3)

On one side is ranged the dark, which the Washington Post showed some months ago had raised a huge and formidable national-security apparatus during the post-9/11 years while we were sleeping. They are exploding missiles, rattling sabres, and threatening World War III.

On the other side are ranged lightworkers, rallying, protesting, exposing conspiracies, and taking the dark to court. The two sides are crashing against each other and the din of battle drowns out the galactics and their calming words.

And so it may be for a while, as Diane of Sirius warned us in 2009: “The problems on Earth are creating chaos and will continue to do so for many months.” (4)

In my opinion, the outcome is pre-determined. The light will win and that not very far into the future. The dark is already routed. If the light was Genghis Khan, their opponents would all be dead. But they are not Genghis Khan and so their opponents receive the fairest of treatment while many of us are champing at the bit wondering what the galactics are doing and why we need to suffer more.

None of this is like anything we're used to. None of it makes any sense to people raised on Starship Troopers and Independence Day. Hey, just wipe them out and be done with it for God's sake. What are you waiting for?

But I cannot stress this enough: We are the ones, among lightworkers, who studied their messages, who know as well as anyone on the planet what they are up to and how they work. Of all lightworkers, we – and by “we” I mean all the followers of all the literature of light, whether it be from galactics like SaLuSa and Hatonn, or angels and spirits like Archangel Michael or Matthew Ward, or terrestrials like Drunvalo, Patricia Diane Cota-Robles, the effervescent Lauren, etc. – of all lightworkers, we have drunk most deeply at this fountain and it should be us who now respond to this situation in a way worthy of terrestrials, standing at the crossroads.

So we know what is being asked of us. But when the clamor rises in intensity, we can get swept away in it and become a part of the mob.

Thank heavens part of it is happening at Christmastime and is disguised by seasonal merriment. Moreover, Christmas offers an escape for those who do not wish to be swept up in the anger that is being released.

The galactics are not going to respond like Starship Troopers. They are not going to blast the cabal into smithereens. Matthew told us last year:

“Please be patient! What is happening is not a revolution, it is spiritual evolution—that is the way of the light! It is the way of lightworkers and light warriors, whose armor and weapon against the darkness is the power of love.” (5)

Any member of the cabal guilty of a crime will face the courts. All will be given a chance to reject the ways of the dark and join us, if they have not committed atrocities so inhumane that they are excluded from what follows, by their own actions.



Regardless, the Company of Heaven are aware of the vast number of variables at play here. We've heard them tell us they're aware and, like Matthew, ask us to be patient. They hinted at it in their messages:

Adrial: “Keep in mind the vast scope of the transformation of Earth and her six billion humans.” (6)

SaLuSa: “We of the Galactic Federation are handling the bigger picture, and working to change the very foundation of your society. To remove a well established system is not easy, particularly as we plan to do it with as little disruption to your lives as possible. However, the care we have taken to prepare you for the changes is proving successful, and our allies are near to total readiness and go ahead. We admire your patience and hope that is because you understand what is involved in taking you forward.” (7)

“What has taken centuries to bring you to your present position cannot be undone overnight, but with the right moves an entirely new approach can be introduced. ...

“Many channels have told you right from the outset what was going to happen, and it only requires a little more patience to see that Humanity is being guided into a new direction.” (8)

Now that lightworkers, like Wikileaks and the many other individuals and organizations that have been revealing the excesses of the dark are beginning to really make their messages heard, we need to remember what the Company of Heaven advises us:

Matthew: “With the massive amount of truth to be revealed, a foremost consideration is to attain a balance between how rapidly startling information can be given and how much psyches can assimilate healthfully.” (9)

SaLuSa: “The bigger truth of how you have been kept back for millennia of time will astound you, and you will gasp at the degree to which your power has been taken away from you.” (10)

"We ask, as we have done before, that you do not play into the hands of the dark Ones by becoming violent. You cannot win the battle that way and

only give cause for a powerful response, and a further curtailing of your freedom." (11)

“Keep calm as you get to hear of the truth behind many tragedies that have occurred in recent times.” (12)

Looking forward from this point, this may prove to be the hardest period of our history to endure. So it will be important to remember what we've learned and what our guiding lights have asked of us, as Matthew does here: “We urge you to stay steadfast in the light and be patient.” (13) Or SaLuSa here:

"The future is assured, and we will gradually have a greater role to play in your lives. We ask you all to be part of the movement for peace, and not engage in violence no matter how much you are incited. Live to your highest ideals and you will not go wrong, and in so doing will show the way for other people.” (14)

The time we trained and prepared for is now. The place we were always meant to be is here. The task at hand is to keep our heads even if all around us are losing theirs.

## **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, Dec. 17, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) SaLuSa, Nov. 29, 2010.

(3) Ibid., Oct. 4, 2010.

(4) Diane of Sirius, Apr. 10, 2009, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(5) Matthew's Message, July 18, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>

(6) Adrial, May 11, 2009, Mark's Corner, at <https://tinyurl.com/2a5shgl> <https://tinyurl.com/2a5shgl>

(7) SaLuSa, Dec. 17, 2010.

(8) Ibid., June 29, 2009.

(9) Matthew's Message, March 29, 2010.

(10) SaLuSa, Feb. 24, 2010.

(11) Ibid., Oct. 4, 2010.

(12) Ibid., Feb. 24, 2010.

(13) Matthew's Message, March 29, 2010.

(14) SaLuSa, Oct. 4, 2010.

# The Galactics Treat both Darkworkers and Lightworkers the Same

Dec. 4, 2011



<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/the-galactics-treat-both-darkworkers-and-lightworkers-the-same/>

In a sense, the dark cabal could not have picked a better adversary than the Galactic Federation of Light because the GF follows the natural law, is committed to peace and harmony, and uses gentle yet firm means of disabling those who oppose the Divine Plan. They treat both darkworkers and lightworkers with the same respect and peaceful intent.

They're the perfect adversary and the cabal has taken advantage of their self-restraint on many occasions. Let's look at what SaLuSa has to say about the way the GF operates.

Behind the galactics's refusal to use force is their recognition that freewill is a law of the universe, says SaLuSa:

“God has given you freewill and will not interfere with your decisions, unless the outcome goes beyond your Earth and affects other planets and life forms.” (1)

Nuclear explosions in space are an example of something that went beyond this planet and affected other dimensions. Matthew Ward describes damage done to a soul by a nuclear explosion in space:

"When a soul is in the area of a nuclear explosion in space, it is shattered and the parts are scattered, and for healing to occur, all parts must be retrieved and reintegrated so that all experiencing once again is intact. For the largest portion of a soul to locate all of its parts is extremely difficult, and when it does, the reintegration process is complex and lengthy. The scattered parts may have ramifications for other souls.

"Soul parts may enter bodies, where the resultant change may either enhance or impede the resident soul's chosen pathway, or they may be captured by dark ones and cry out weakly for rescue. Way-showers and healers throughout the universe, including on Earth, are aiding the damaged souls. This is not yet within your ability to comprehend." (2)

Last year SaLuSa discussed the thinking behind the manner in which the galactics proceed.

"You are beginning to understand the way we operate, and you are making due allowances for the caution we show. Matters must be carried out in an orderly way that provides the people with security, and not that there should be a fearful response. Be assured we have planned for any outcome, but work towards a harmonious relationship with you." (3)

Books, movies, comics, TV shows and all other media, controlled by the Illuminati, have consistently represented extraterrestrial life as menacing. Yet nothing could be farther from the truth where the Galactic Federation is concerned, as SaLuSa tells us.

"[Some] hold fear of our presence, mainly due to the images projected by your writers of Science Fiction. It is the comic book image of monsters set upon taking over your world. It has created a reaction of fear to our coming. However, the very reason for our messages is to convey the love we have at heart for you, and to let you know that our mission is one of peace." (4)

The Galactic Federation has never threatened us, SaLuSa states. Far from it.

"We have never represented any type of threat to you, and in fact take pride in having protected you for thousands of years. We have kept unwelcome visitors away from Earth, and carefully monitored on-earth activities whether they have been natural or man made." (5)

Though the Galactic Federation's intention has never been to take over a planet, other ETs have come to Earth with that intention.

“When we seek out other civilizations it is never to colonies them, but some groups of ET’s who are not members of our Federation have that in mind. It has happened to you in the past, and the presence of the Annunaki some 5000 years ago in Sumeria is such an example. Much that has filtered through from those times has led mankind down the slippery slope to near annihilation.

“Whilst it is true that they falsely presented themselves as gods, Man was in that time at a low point in his vibrations and open to their rule. However, the time of the warriors of war has now been overtaken by the warriors of Light. By regaining your rights, you will also once again become the Sovereign Beings that you were born to be.” (6)

Just because the galactics are here on a mission does not mean they can carry on arbitrarily, he informs us. “The authority we carry does not mean we can proceed just as we wish, as there is a correct way to approach such matters that are important to your evolution.” (7) They cannot interfere with our freewill or karma.

“As you should know by now we only go as far as the higher Councils authorise us, and we would not do anything that could be seen as interference. You have created your reality, and it is not our place to prevent you experiencing the consequences.” (8)

“We cannot do just as we like, and obey Universal Law which prevents outright interference.

“We are not allowed to stop the unfolding of karma that has been brought about by the actions of Man on Earth. If we did, we would be denying you an opportunity to learn from your mistakes, and we ourselves would incur karma. We are too wise to even consider it, but can often lessen the effects of the outcome.” (9)

We would probably not understand their purposes even if they explained them to us, at least not now. “Our action is often beyond your understanding and operates on a Galactic level, and we are very much involved in the use and control of energies to bring balance to Earth.” (10)

The galactics have a long history of dealing with the kind of resistance the dark present to them. “We are long-time members of the Galactic Federation, and well used to confronting problems such as you present us. There is never any sense of panic or concern, as in reality we are in charge of events taking place on Earth.” (11)

The dark is fortunate to be opposed by the GF because it takes as good care of them as it does of the ones they oppress.

“I ... can tell you that the Galactic Federation look after their own, meaning that our allies and those who carry peace and love in their hearts are protected. Having said that we would not mistreat those that have darkened their souls, as we love all life and if they confront us they will be restrained so that they cannot cause any further harm to Mankind.

“Our ways are gentle yet firm, and through our example we hope that the dark Ones may yet abandon their pointless and obstinate opposition to us. We come as the ambassadors of peace from the Creator, and love is our strength that we willingly give to all.” (12)

Thus the dark cabal, though it'll inevitably be subdued by the more powerful force of the Galactic Federation, will be treated with the same loving care as the humans they have controlled for many millennia. The planet faces no threat from the benevolent forces that surround our Earth, who are here to restore freedom and abundance to the planet, prior to preparing us for the planetary shift at the end of 2012.

## Footnotes

(1) SaLuSa, Apr. 13, 2011, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) Matthew's Message, Aug. 5, 2005, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) SaLuSa, March 26, 2010.

(5) Ibid., March 29, 2010.

(6) Ibid., Feb 17, 2010.

(7) Ibid., March 22, 2010.

(8) Ibid., March 5, 2010.

(9) Ibid., March 19, 2010.

(10) Loc. cit.

(11) Ibid., March 5, 2010.

(12) Ibid., Jan. 22, 2010.



# State of the Planet, Fate of The Dark

Sept. 23, 2009.

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/negative-alien-races/state-of-the-planet-fate-of-the-dark/>



In his latest message (Sept. 21, 2009), Matthew Ward makes points that are central to our understanding of the situation with dark extraterrestrials.

Before Matthew's statement, I, at least, had no reliable information on whether dark beings could reach Earth any more or not. Matthew offers us the reassurance that they cannot. Whether or not some remain on Earth, no new recruits are getting in.

"Groups or individual souls immersed in darkness cannot approach the protective grid of Christed light energy that surrounds the planet—light is anathema to their dark essence. ...

"The dark forces, a vast and powerful energy field that can roam the heavens and cause chaos, even the death of entire civilizations and their planet homelands, [are] no longer ... near your solar system. When distant civilizations started beaming intense light to Earth, that force field left because it cannot tolerate light." (1)

If Matthew is right, and I think he is, there is no grounds for fear about our future. But will we remember that in the face of messages that come with differing information?

We have to decide what version we are going with and then remain with that until proof overturns it.

Matthew says in his message that we are intended to develop discernment in the face of conflicting information.

Interestingly, Matthew puts a date to the beginning of the current intervention of the Galactic Federation - around 70 years ago (so around 1940). I have not seen anyone so far attach a relatively-specific date to this present operation.

"The spiritually and technologically evolved civilizations that God authorized to start helping Earth about 70 years ago are unquestionably of the light.

"It was light from some of those powerful civilizations that drove away the dark forces. When it is safe to do so, some of the millions of light beings surrounding the planet in spacecraft will land to share their technology and otherwise assist Earth and her life forms, [and] then return to their homelands."

Obviously, at this point, no one has anything resembling proof. But until proof arrives, Matthew's view is persuasive to me.

Matthew comments further on the impact of the rising energies on us. His understatement is music to my ears, which have often been strained by accounts.

He uses a metaphor of two casts of actors on a stage, the one of the dark and the other of the light.

"The force that is driving both 'casts' to dominate the stage also is evoking the differing reactions of observers—that force is the vibratory level Earth has reached, and it is accelerating life itself.

"The vibrations are the cause of 'good' and 'bad'—the duality in human nature—becoming more obvious."

I listened to David Wilcock at the Awake and Aware Conference, reeling off names and numbers and simply marvelled that a human being could do that. I certainly cannot. I generally need a simple explanation of physical matters and, as the energy rises and with it my bliss, my need for a simpler and simpler explanation appears to grow.

"When Earth reaches still higher vibrations, the dissension [between dark and light] will be reconciled into harmonious cooperation for the good of all."

Meanwhile, dark beings who resist the light will be obliged to depart this world.

"As Earth rises into higher densities where the light is more intense, the dark ones—puppets of the dark forces—will embrace the light or their physical bodies will die and the souls automatically will be drawn to worlds where the energy density matches the energy of the physical lifetime."

I am reminded here of how it is on the astral side. A being who resists the light in the afterlife is by the Law of Attraction drawn down to the Dark Planes. Any being who cannot tolerate the light at any one level must retreat further down the planes. There is no mixing of dark and light beings on the other side as there is here. (2)

Matthew reminds us that we have a ways to go yet. The Illuminati have not totally given up. The rising energy is causing a clash in duality even as it is lifting up those who are receptive to it.

### **Footnote**

(1) Matthew's Message, Sept. 21, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(2) On the fate of dark beings after death, see "The Astral Plane - The Dark Plane," at <https://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/nmh/dark1.html>.

## SaLuSa: A Time of Separation

May 31, 2010

[http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).



Dear Ones, there is so much to take in during these changing times, so let go of the old ways unless they serve the Light, and be ready to change your beliefs to those that come with the New Age.

The way is simple and the direction is signposted by Love and Light. If you can find balance and harmony in your life now, we would say that you are already living from a higher state of consciousness.

Is it then no wonder that you feel different to many people around you, and find their ways no longer acceptable? It is a sign of the separation that is occurring at the present time, and it is a perfectly normal development.

# The Galactics Know Every Move the Dark Makes

Oct. 23, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/the-galactics-know-every-move-the-dark-makes/>



We're aware that the galactics and celestials know who wishes to ascend and where we'll be at the moment of Ascension. They know how to track us down for NESARA, even if we live in the mountains or other remote places. But we may not know that they know every move the dark makes and every thought or intention they have.

That doesn't mean they intervene in all circumstances. Some things in our life contract or some matters of free will the Company of Heaven will not interfere with.

But where matters of cabal strategizing to dominate the world are concerned the Company of Heaven knows everything that goes on and can keep the dark from achieving its goals.

SaLuSa said last year that “we ... know what is in the minds of the dark Ones, and they cannot fool us as hard as they try.” (1) On Oct. 22, 2012, he reminded us:

“Nothing happens that we are not aware of even if it is out of our sight. We know the true intent of the different nations regardless of what they say to the outer world. They are in fact divided into those who encourage war, and those who now seek peace even if their history suggests otherwise.”  
(2)

No official decision is made without their knowledge, he says, which helps them avoid having to confront the cabal directly.

“We oversee government officials, and anyone directly involved in decision making. We are there when covert operations are planned, and our allies and us benefit from such knowledge. It helps us avoid any major actions against you, that might otherwise have caught us off guard. As you have found out, there is nothing quite like a good intelligence system.” (3)

He tells us that they have many ways of knowing and surveilling.

“We cannot be fooled, and we have the means to determine whether people speak truthfully. Indeed, when face to face with you we can tell so from your auras, or read your mind. From our point of view, you can literally be read like a book. We can see if you are spiritually evolved, and such souls emanate such a powerful Light. It is this that you can feel from these ones when they come close to you.” (4)

In addition to their native abilities to see far and penetrate deeply, they have technological means and spiritual means of knowing as the Pleiadian High Council informs us.

“We are able to continually monitor any situation on Earth and have many such monitors sustained and looked upon on our ships.

“Through extremely small Nano-like technology that goes past even the notice of your dark, we are able to monitor any situation and even without the use of such technology, we are able to find everything we need through an easy counseling of the Akashic Records which hold each and every event that has ever manifested on Earth.

"As such, we are keeping our eyes and hearts on Earth constantly and are working with ourselves and with our many liaison teams to see that all that

has been predicted to transpire in the time window established will do so as needed.” (5)

They will use the Akashic Records to show us our true history, SaLuSa says.

“As you know by now, your history bears little resemblance to the official records, and it is more a matter of hiding the past from your eyes. However, the truth cannot be hidden, and every event that has ever occurred is held within the Hall of Records.” (6)

Archangel Michael and the Pleadians have told me personally that they read the 2012 Scenario every day. But they also monitor all other news. Here's SaLuSa on that: “I ... tell you that we monitor all of your news, and we are well aware from one minute to the next as to what is going on.” (7)

They use their superior ability to see to guard those who play an important role in the Ascension of the Earth, according to him.

“We have an overall view of it all, as from our place in the skies we are able to monitor what is going on in any part of the world. We guard those of the Light who are especially protected because of their importance to everyone on Earth and have a major part to play in seeing the changes go through as planned.” (8)

The dark know the galactics' powers and role but can do nothing to stop them, he reveals.

“We are the invisible forces that operate anywhere and everywhere the dark Ones are likely to be. Many of them now know the role we are playing and are reluctantly being forced to accept that they cannot stop progress. Neither can they stop the cleansing that is under way, that also involves making their bases inoperative and their nuclear weapons ineffective and unusable.” (9)

Their wider and deeper viewpoint allows the galactics to see solutions to our problems that we cannot, SaLuSa says.

“There are Man's attempts to find solutions to your problems, and ours that do not always follow yours. Our view of them means that we see a great deal more, than you can possibly comprehend.” (10)

And it allows them to ensure that any negotiated peace will be maintained.

“You will soon have to dismantle all weapons of war, and in fact once true peace has been achieved it will not be disputed or ignored. If it were it would be to no avail, as there is nothing that can be hidden from our sight however well concealed it may be.” (11)

The Company of Heaven sees things differently than we do. They see the outcome of events though when or how that outcome will occur may not have been decided.

“Because everything is in the now we do not view things as you do, and we see the overall picture which shows that completion of this cycle will work out as intended.” (12)

So there is very little that can be kept from the galactics.

All that having been said, on occasion, the intelligence network does not work. The cabal fooled the Earth allies around the Madrid train bombing and the galactics did not pick it up. Says Matthew Ward:

“Although monitoring has been diligent, false information by one of the dark forces misguided the Earth teams so that prevention of the train bombings in Spain was thwarted, and since that time, scrutiny has been tightened both on the surface and beyond the planet.

“Additional ETs with extraordinary powers of both perception and self-protection have taken form on the planet, surveillance teams in spacecraft have increased their vigilant missions, and the reporting systems between them and their colleagues on Earth have been expanded.

“And not least, people formerly convinced that they were being truthfully informed now are realizing that they were supporting the dark side, and they have joined the ranks of the active lightworkers.” (13)

However, by and large, the galactics can draw on their own powers of perception, the Akashic Records and technology to thwart any attempt by the cabal to take advantage of them. They still, by the law of free will and by prudence, may not intervene in many circumstances. But it's very difficult to fool them or work around them.



## Footnotes

- (1) SaLuSa, Feb. 4, 2011, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)
- (2) SaLuSa, Oct. 22, 2012.
- (3) Ibid., June 25, 2010.
- (4) Ibid., June 25, 2010.
- (5) The Pleiadian High Council, “Consciousness of our Craft and our Earthly Lineage,” channeled through Wes Annac, April 21, 2012, at <https://aquariuschannelings.com/2012/04/21/the-pleiadian-high-council-consciousness-of-our-craft-and-our-earthly-lineage/>.
- (6) SaLuSa, Oct. 26, 2009.
- (7) Ibid., Feb. 4, 2011.
- (8) Ibid., March 16, 2012.
- (9) Ibid., March 16, 2012.
- (10) Ibid., June 25, 2010.
- (11) Ibid., May 21, 2010.
- (12) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2012.
- (13) Matthew's Message, June 5, 2004, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

## Difficulty of Comparing Lightworkers' Ways to Darkworkers'

March 22, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/how-will-the-galactics-help-us/difficulty-of-comparing-lightworkers-ways-to-darkworkers-2/>



### *Why the dark can move faster than the Light*

Oftentimes we have difficulty estimating what the Light are doing. They seem to move at a glacial pace at times. Meanwhile, the dark seems to move very quickly. We often appear to apply criteria appropriate to the dark to the Light and nothing seems to make any sense or yield comforting explanations.

So I wanted to bring a few factors into the situation to make things a little less confusing. They are:

(1) The Light must follow all levels of law - natural or universal law, global treaties and charters, national law, etc. The dark is not hampered by a need to follow any level of law. They do what they want, just as the mafia or the Ku Klux Klan did.

To get their way, they blackmail. mind-control, torture, and assassinate. The Light does not use any of these means to influence events. The Light must gather evidence, prosecute things in councils and courts, and generally proceed at a slower pace and in a more cautious way than the dark so as not to harm.

The most compelling law that the Light must follow, at least until after a "divine deadline" has been reached, is the Law of Free Will. They cannot violate the free will of any individual, as long as the exercise of that free will does not itself violate certain overriding factors. These include the fact that the free will of a higher entity like the Earth will prevail over the free will of one of Earth's citizens, the expression of the free will of the collectivity of Earth's citizens may override the free will of a few darkworkers, etc.

(2) The Light is ministering to the whole of Earth's population while the dark are merely serving themselves. Given that the Light must do things that apply to all terrestrials, they have to move more cautiously, deliberately, and slowly.

Citigroup, for instance, once wrote a letter to its rich clientele and said that they served the elite or plutocracy. (1) Therefore their agenda was exclusivist and could proceed with some dispatch. But NESARA, to continue the example, serves the whole planet and therefore must take into consideration the welfare of diverse nations, diversely educated, industrialized, religious, and so on.

(3) The Light is working towards an outcome that must be constructive and last for ages. The dark could destroy the planet and that would be a satisfactory outcome for some of its leaders. The Light works for Ascension - and, not simply Ascension,. but the Ascension of the greatest number of people with the least amount of inconvenience. The dark could work for a nuclear World War III and plan to leave the planet altogether and these results would be seen as successful outcomes from their twisted perspective.

So these are examples of ways in which the manner of progression and desired outcomes differ for dark and Light that explain why the Light moves more slowly than the dark and operates more cautiously. In my opinion, we need to take these factors into consideration, when feeling impatient and wondering why things are taking so long.

## Footnotes

(1) "Citigroup's Plutocratic Vision for America," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/financial-crash/citigroups-plutocratic-vision-for-america/>

## **Do UFOs Represent Some Sort of Threat? Or Is This Just Government Propaganda?**

Jan. 21, 2020

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/01/21/do-ufos-represent-some-sort-of-threat-or-is-this-just-government-propaganda/>



*UFOs represent no threat to our societies. This whole website is testimony to that.*

## **Do UFOs Represent Some Sort of Threat? Or Is This Just Government Propaganda?**

Arjun Walla, Collective Evolution, Jan. 3, 2020.

<https://www.collective-evolution.com/2020/01/03/do-ufos-represent-some-sort-of-threat-or-is-this-just-government-propaganda/>

The topic of UFOs and extraterrestrials, as well as the possible extra-dimensional origins of these supposed ‘intelligences’ and craft continues to gain rapid popularity and credible disclosure within the mainstream, and that’s because of the fact that the UFO phenomenon is indeed real. These objects are spotted, photographed, recorded on video, commonly tracked on radar and observed by military pilots who are scrambled to take a closer look. This is evidence that can’t

be denied, which is why Christopher Mellon, who served 30 years in the federal government and was Deputy Assistant Defense Secretary for Intelligence from 1997 to 2002, has published detailed articles for outlets like The Hill as well as The Washington Post emphasizing the reality and seriousness of this subject. He is one of several to do so.

advertisement - learn more

Don't get me wrong, it's great to see this type of UFO mainstream disclosure taking place, although it's unfortunate that the topic, or any topic for that matter, has to be taken seriously by mainstream media for many to even take the subject seriously. This type of disclosure is well overdue given the fact that there has been a long campaign of "official secrecy and ridicule," as stated by Roscoe H. Hillenkoetter, the very first director of the CIA. (source)

But why now? The topic of UFOs has been gaining a tremendous amount of popularity and credibility, not only from the type of sources listed above, but also from a slew of credible 'whistleblowers' from intelligence agents, ex-government officials, high-ranking military personnel, astronauts, and many more who have been and are disclosing this reality. There was and has been more than ample evidence to show that UFOs are real, that there are "objects in our atmosphere which are technically miles in advance of anything we can deploy." (Lord Admiral Hill Norton, Former Chairman of the NATO Military Committee)

So again, why now?

It seems that mainstream media had no choice but to jump on the topic and attempt to control it. Like I said, mainstream coverage on the topic of UFOs is great, but one cannot help but point out the fact that mainstream media outlets, or as I like to refer to them, establishment mouthpieces, have been feeding us disinformation and misinformation since their inception. Does this mean they plan to do the same thing with UFOs?

Operation Mockingbird is a great example, but it seems like it's still going on today. Dr. Udo Ulfkotte, who was a top German journalist and editor and has been for more than two decades, went on the record stating that he was forced to publish the works of intelligence agents under his own name, also mentioning that noncompliance would result in him losing his job. William Arkin, a longtime well known military and war reporter who is best known for his groundbreaking, three-part Washington Post series on the Black Budget in 2010 has gone public outing NBC/MSNBC as completely fake government run agencies. You can read more

about that here. There are even declassified documents that clearly show the relationship that intelligence agencies like the CIA have with mainstream media, as well as academia.

This is important to note.

Why is this important to recognize? It's simple, because again, all we've seen is deception, at least for the most part, which is why it raises an eyebrow how people with backgrounds like Mellon, all of a sudden, are able to publish serious pieces in these media outlets about the topic of UFOs. What about all of the other activists, researchers and whistleblowers over the years? Why are they not receiving any attention at all? Was the UFO topic becoming so popular that 'the powers that be' are now simply trying to control the narrative of the subject? And if so, what are they trying to do with it? This is just speculation on my part, and I am sure on the part of many other researchers out there.

### **The Threat Narrative**

One thing that seems to rub me the wrong way about mainstream UFO disclosure is what seems to be a constant 'threat narrative.' This is a phenomenon that dates back hundreds, if not thousands of years. Cases have been documented for a very, very long time. If there was some sort of 'extraterrestrial threat' or a threat to national security by these objects, if they are extraterrestrial in origin, wouldn't some type of 'event' have already taken place by now? Why is it that a 'threat' narrative always seems to accompany any type of UFO disclosure by the mainstream? Perhaps the elite want to weaponize space? Perhaps they want to present it as a threat, the same way they present terrorism as a threat? To justify immoral actions? These are all important points to consider given the fact that we've already been lied to and misled on so many other major topics. Why should the topic of UFOs be any different?

That being said, perhaps there is no threat type of agenda here, more on that in a bit.

This phenomenon is deep, and to anybody who is researching it knows that it's not fair to a number of researchers and experts who have been left out of this process of mainstream disclosure. Mainstream disclosure also doesn't address all of the information and evidence that's piled up over the years. It's simply, government, or perhaps, 'deep state' disclosure. The narrative is controlled, and despite the vastness of this subject, we are simply getting a narrowed down view of the

phenomenon, whether the intentions of mainstream UFO disclosure are ‘good’ or ‘bad’ remains to be seen.

Now, I am not saying that malevolent forces from other world’s don’t exist, and I’m not saying benevolent forces don’t either. Based on all of my research over the past decade, there are no doubt some disturbing aspects that are associated with this phenomenon. The phenomenon itself, whether benevolent or malevolent, is in itself a disturbing paradigm buster for many people. There are also opposite, and uplifting factors that go hand in hand with the phenomenon as well. We as a collective are not yet ready for mass disclosure and all of its implications. If we were, it would have happened already. Perhaps it’s happening slowly at a pace that best suits human consciousness? Perhaps the ‘deep state’ or people in power aren’t control of disclosure? Perhaps we are? Perhaps ‘they’ are, perhaps it happens on ‘their’ terms, when we are ready, and not ours?

Some malevolent aspects of this phenomenon may even be connected to our own government, like abductions, for example. There are reasons to believe that a large majority of forced abduction experiences are actually government run psychological warfare experiments. In his book, “Forbidden Science 4,” Dr. Jacques Valle explains how he came in possession documents showing that forced “UFO abductions” were conducted by the CIA as psychological warfare experiments. You can read more about that here.

A former member of the Air Force Office of Special Investigations, Richard Doty, has also claimed the same thing. And that he was one of many who were tasked with spreading disinformation into the field. You can read more about that here. Government agencies have long infiltrated the field for the sole purpose of spreading disinformation, in order to drive researchers and investigators far away from the truth. This is something that is still happening, at large, today, in my opinion.

Is mainstream UFO disclosure part of this disinformation campaign? So far it doesn’t look like it, as they’ve done a good job bringing legitimacy to the reality of the phenomenon. But we have yet to see how far they go.

With regards to mainstream UFO disclosure, Mellon, and the organization he is a part of (Tom DeLonge’s TTSA), are doing a great job of bringing awareness to a real phenomenon, however, again, the term ‘threat’ seems to be used constantly, especially by a former Pentagon official that’s part of the team, Louis Elizondo.



Elizondo was part of the now disclosed Ariel Threat's program at the Pentagon, one that tracked and kept a close watch on UFOs that entered into our atmosphere.

The New York Times broke the story about a secret Pentagon program, but any UFO researcher knows these programs are more in-depth, expensive, and expansive than anything that's described in that article.

Elizondo has emphasized on multiple occasions that he believes these objects are indeed extraterrestrial in origin. In the clip linked in this sentence, he also mentioned a 'potential threat' multiple times.

### **The Threat Narrative Is Understandable, But...**

This is not to say that perceiving these objects as a potential threat is not justified, but for years these objects have performed evasive maneuvers. The fact is, from a military point of view, it's understandable why these are perceived as a threat. It's not illogical, after all, these objects are technologically more advanced than any aircraft known to man. If something is violating air space and hovering over nuclear missile facilities, for example, which they often do, it would be irresponsible for our military not to at least consider a possible threat, at least at our current level of human consciousness.

The evasive characteristics and efforts to avoid our own aircraft has been emphasized by multiple people, like Canadian defense minister Paul Hellyer, for example, who said that these objects commonly take "corrective measures to avoid our aircraft," and that our military tends to "shoot first and ask questions after." (source) Don't forget four star General Nathan Twining, who stated in a declassified intelligence document decades ago that,

"The phenomenon is something real and not visionary or fictitious. The reported operating characteristics such as extreme rates of climb, maneuverability (particularly in roll), and motion which must be considered evasive when sighted or contacted by friendly air-craft and radar, lend belief to the possibility that some of the objects are controlled either manually, automatically, or remotely." (source)

There are a trove of declassified documented cases that also show the same thing.

We must ask ourselves, are these objects genuine threats? Have they shown themselves to be threats? Has their behaviour been indicative of any type of 'threat' activity? There are some cases you could maybe argue that yes, their

behaviour has been aggressive, but for the most part based on my research, there isn't really much to base a 'threat' narrative off of when it comes to the examination of how these objects have been observed and recorded. There are literally, practically zero cases that represent that type of behaviour.

The way mainstream UFO disclosure stands right now, it's not an extreme, over the top 'threat' type of narrative as of yet, but it's there, no doubt, and it seems to be the only perspective that's being pushed without considering other possibilities.

Is this being done for ulterior motives, or is it innocent? I don't know.

Again, unidentified flying objects entering into our airspace, hovering over nuclear bases, tampering with nuclear weapons, etc, from our level of perception, it's easy to see how this type of activity is perceived as a threat, but is there a fear mongering agenda here or is this perception simply necessary, at least from our current level of consciousness? Is there an agenda here? Or is this just a natural expected narrative ?I'll let you decide. There have been suggestions from people with interesting backgrounds that a threat narrative is being used for a supposed false flag alien invasion, but I'm not going to go into that here. You can read more about it here.

The classified black budget world would have to be really advanced to pull that off, perhaps they are.

It's also important to mention that there is no easy way to disclose the reality of this phenomenon. Mainstream UFO disclosure can't simply burst out and hit the unawakened population with certain truths about this topic. It's disturbing in many ways as it is uplifting and encouraging. There are many dimensions and aspects to this phenomenon, and it opens up countless amounts of questions that veer off into many other related fields. It's a paradigm buster.

At the end of the day, regardless of how they are perceived by our military and our elite authority agencies, the fact remains that a large majority of cases clearly show no hostility, and are not indicative at all of any type of hostility. Sure, they may be intrusive, curious, and strange, but again, the phenomenon seems to be older than we are, and we still have no clear signs of hostility as of yet. If anything, I'd imagine that our race is the one that 'they' have to be cautious of.

So, again, we have to ask ourselves, is a threat narrative being pushed? Are good people who believe we should be pre-cautious and perceive them as a threat being

used to push some sort of ulterior agenda? Or is it simply ‘protocol’ to assume the ‘threat’ narrative?

### **The Takeaway**

I’ve said it before and I’ll say it again, this topic truly leaves no aspect of humanity untouched. It has huge implications, spiritually, technologically, historically and scientifically. The process of disclosure is long, and it won’t come from any type of authority figure, it will happen naturally, in my opinion, as time goes on and as the collective mind opens up to the fact that we are not alone in the universe, and that we have been and are being visited for a very long time.

## Do Aliens Live Underground?

Oct. 14, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/negative-alien-races/do-aliens-live-underground/>



*Phil Schneider reported encountering aliens underground*

Yesterday, we posted Suzanne Lie's prediction that the dark underground extraterrestrials would be leaving by 11-11-11. One of the statements she made was that most people don't even know a war was being fought or that aliens live underground. Undoubtedly most do not so I wanted to give a little background on the subject.

Phil Schneider called that war the "alien wars." He may have been killed for revealing details about it or about the Dulce, NM, deep underground bunker that he was helping to build. He came upon a large alien Grey species in late August 1979 in the course of drilling the Dulce site. He said they had been encamped there for perhaps 4-500 years.

I recently watched an episode of *UFO Hunter* in which they debated whether there was an installation underneath Dulce. In the video above, Phil discusses the building of it. Seems a little incredible that the *UFO Hunter* did not know about Schneider's video which has been around for a while and was an Internet success in its day.

One of the things we heard about when the bunkers were blown up recently was that experimentation was conducted in them. In addition to Phil's testimony on the subject in the video, you have only to listen to any Dan Burisch video on project Camelot to learn more about that. (1) But here is Matthew discussing the subject:

“The enormously profitable illegal drug industry funds both factions' 'black ops,' including terrorist activities blamed on innocents and vast underground areas where their scientists conduct unconscionable experiments on humankind and develop spacecraft, weaponry, surveillance and weather-control systems using technology introduced by the 'Little Greys.'” (2)

Phil lost fingers from his hands in the fire fight that broke out and was nearly killed. He said the blue beam that came from the alien literally “opened me up like a fish” and forced him to retreat to a hospital where he lingered between life and death.

It's somewhat difficult to match up descriptions of the races living underground because the references are too short and undetailed and the names used are often different. Here Adamu discusses the “reptoids” and their “child race” (the little Greys) who live underground.

“Then there are the Reptoids. Now, this is confusing because there is a race from Alpha Draconis and then they have a sort of a child race which was created on earth a long time ago – in fact these are more earthlings than you are! This other race lives in vast caverns beneath the ground at another density.

“But either way, the Reptoids are the least likely to be your friend if you should meet with one. The others will probably engage with you if you try. They may bargain with you, discuss things. The Reptoids are not likely to do this. They have a rather violent streak and if they are in your presence it is because they want something. And if they want something that you have

they will take it, your continued breathing not being a consideration to them.” (3)

Like their reptoid masters, Adamu notes, “the members of the Grey race, the ones from Zeta Reticulum that have intervened with you, have not been of the most loving always.” (4) All in all, he says, “they have no compunction about coming into your planetary sphere and seeing it as a resource for them to plunder. I dare say, if the Galactic Federation were not here to curtail their activities they would a long time ago have made their presence unambiguously felt. In unpleasant ways.” (5)

St. Germain may have been referring to these dark underground races in Sept. 2008, when he said:

“Many changes are afoot, not least of all the removal of the lower influences that have of necessity been contained within the magnetic field of Earth. They are being rapidly transmuted and clearing the way for the manifestation and upliftment of the new Earth.” (6)

I’d like to distinguish between what these underground species that Phil and Adamu are talking about and what a gentleman claiming to be an extraterrestrial is saying more recently about the alien wars in space being over. A number of you have asked me to post that video but I’m afraid I’ve asked the Boss about it and he says that the Greys and Reptiles were “reassigned” seven years ago and that the reports contained in the video are not credible. I don’t want to start a light war by being more detailed than that. But that’s why I haven’t posted it.

The contention that no dark species from space have been allowed near the Earth since a while back receives support from the Arcturian Group, through Marilyn Raffaele, who said in July of 2010 (a date which pushes the more recent announcement back by a year at least):

“In the past there were beings who indeed did not have your best interests at heart, but they are no longer being allowed to come here as this is such a powerful and critical time in the shifting energies of your evolutionary process.

“We tell you that your governments did know about and work with many of these beings and their attained technologies are even now being used by

your government and the military in many ways that could actually help the public, but are not being given to you.” (7)

SaLuSa also confirmed that dark aliens from outer space could not approach the planet from farther back in May of 2010 so a recent announcement that the war has been ended within the last few months is definitely contradicted by our other sources. Says SaLuSa:

“The outer ring of ships are much in the way of a protective barrier, to ensure that unwelcome visitors are not allowed to interfere with your evolution. Apart from the Galactic Federation, very few Beings from other civilisations are given permission to enter your atmosphere or land on Earth. Usually they are crews on a scientific expedition, and sometimes from another Universe.” (8)

We can reference the exclusion of the dark space aliens from Matthew in 2009:

“The light grid around Earth permits entry by light beings only; even if dark entities wanted to enter, they cannot approach the brilliance of that grid.” (9)

We can go back farther in Matthew to 2007 and still find references to the fact that they have left this vicinity.

Although the dark forces, the vast force field of negative thought forms, has left this part of the galaxy, tentacles of that energetic influence remain and are making last ditch efforts to control the most vulnerable souls as well as attack those with the brightest light. Further, the higher frequencies now on the planet are magnifying all human characteristics, and those that are darkly-inclined are showing that intensification through increasing hostility, greed, violence and apathy toward those who are suffering and in desperate need.” (10)

So the fact that Matthew is talking about their defeat having come earlier than 2007 again substantiates what AA Michael said to me.

Coming back to the extraterrestrials underground, Matthew Ward discussed how some little Greys came to live underground. But keep in mind that Phil Schneider was not referring to little Greys but tall Greys. Both undoubtedly have existed

under the Earth's surface. Here is Matthew from 2005 on the little Greys underground:

A civilization that you commonly know as the 'Little Greys' shared their technological knowledge that by soul level agreement was in exchange for human DNA samples, which include the emotions that that civilization lost in its intellectual struggle to keep from dying out.

Their intent was to integrate human emotions into their progeny, but without emotional ingredients in their makeup, they had insufficient frame of reference for evaluating the character of those whom they approached, and to a considerable degree, they were betrayed.

“While it is true that some ‘abductions’ happened, most of the Greys adhered to the contracts’ provision that the humans had to consciously remember their agreements. A few humans did not, and in some cases the ‘abductors’ knowingly carried out the experiments anyway and were harsh indeed. At the same time giving a deaf ear publicly, some within government encouraged the revealing of the frightening and painful abductions. They performed some themselves to lend more credibility and thus more fear to the existence of the Greys, who now live underground, captive of Earth’s third density atmosphere.” (11)

Matthew spoke about “non-lighted beings” living underground in his Oct. 2011 message and said they were soon to leave. But he did not say whether they were tall or little Greys. But this statement lends quite a bit of credibility in my eyes to Suzanne’s prediction.

Matthew said that “the non-lighted beings from other civilizations who are living on the planet will be leaving soon because their bodies cannot survive in the vibratory levels the planet is traveling toward.” (12)

Hatonn, who is director of interdimensional communication for the Galactic Federation, also mentioned these dark ETs back in Oct. 2010 in the course of reassuring us about the cabal’s planned opposition to Disclosure:

“Also I want to debunk the warning that aliens posing as friends really are base entities who want to take over your world. Hogwash! The light grid around the planet prevents any civilization with dark intentions from being anywhere near Earth. And if the bad guys try to put their own ‘secret’ craft



in the skies and bring out some of the Greys living underground and claim it's an invasion, we can stop that charade before it gets going.” (13)

SaLuSa may have been referring to them or he may have been referring to the space-faring Greys when he said in May 2010: “Of course there are negative Space Beings, but they are prevented from interfering with your Ascension.” (14)

Whenever I post a statement like Hatonn's, someone asks why the galactics have not booted the alien species out before now. And I need to explain then that the galactics respect the universal law. Many of these alien species were here either because they were permitted by the secret government to have bases here in return for technology. Phil Schneider maintains that his government knew about the existence underground of the tall Greys.

The last thing I wanted to say is that almost all of the galactics around this planet are human beings, our ancestors, and of mammalian extraction. Someone sent me an episode of Morgan Freeman's “Through the Wormhole” program that was discussing what aliens might look like and all the examples shown were human – yes – but of reptilian and Grey extraction. This skews the picture and raises fear in people (not like I think Morgan was doing it knowingly).

The force of galactics who are here fighting the cabal are predominantly mammalian human in appearance, like the famous photos of Semjase, Asket, Mona Lisa, SaLuSa and Hatonn. Perhaps I'll arrange those photos below.

There is no need for us to believe that we are about to be invaded by a race of praying mantises or Tyrannosaurus Rex. Nothing like this is in the cards. We're about to be joined by family and we need to keep that very much in the forefront of our minds.

Not only family but higher-dimensional family, enlightened beings, and peaceful and ethical people.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Many of his videos can be found at [https://projectcamelot.org/dan\\_burisch.html](https://projectcamelot.org/dan_burisch.html)

(2) Matthew's Message, July 27, 2008.

(3) Adamu, “Adamu Speaks,” 7 Sept. 2008, at <https://tinyurl.com/yapap8a>.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Saint Germain, "St. Germain Update," 26 Sept. 2008, through Mike Quinsey, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(7) The Arcturian Group, July 6, 2010, through Marilyn Raffaele, at <https://www.onenessofall.com/>

(8) SaLuSa, May 21, 2010.

(9) Matthew's Message, June 24, 2009.

(10) Matthew, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://tinyurl.com/6cnd3d>.

(11) Matthew's Message, Dec. 11, 2005.

(12) Ibid., Oct. 10, 2011.

(13) Hatonn in ibid., Oct. 10, 2010.

(14) SaLuSa, May 24, 2010.

# Few if Any Dark Aliens Exist Around the Planet Any More

March 7, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/03/07/dark-aliens-exist-planet/>



*The following comments respectfully address Sean Casteel's article, The Dark Side of Flying Saucers - Are We Dealing With Something Evil? at <https://www.ufodigest.com/article/dark-side-flying-saucers-are-we-dealing-something-evil#comment-1162>.*

*2012 Scenario readers: Please note that the readership of UFOdigest is different from the readership at the 2012 Scenario. I've therefore used a different vocabulary when discussing coming events. I've restricted my explanation to some topics and excluded others.*

*Some readers may say but you haven't mentioned the Earth allies, the ascended masters, NESARA, interdimensionality, or Ascension.*

*No, I haven't. I've tried to keep my article within a range that I think that magazine's readership would accept.*

Sean, your comments about dark aliens are very well put and are probably accurate for a past time but you may find that they may not be accurate any longer.

The galactics who are here around this planet, having come from distant places like Andromeda, Arcturus, the Pleiades, and Sirius, are not prevented from also communicating with us and of course they do communicate, through channels. Some channels are reliable; some are not.

Perhaps the best channelled source is SaLuSa of Sirius, through Michael Quinsey, available at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm) .

If you wish to have the galactic perspective on what you say here, it is quite easily gotten.

What SaLuSa and other sources say is that the Greys did in fact abduct people, use them for sexual breeding, and so on some time ago, but they are either no longer on the planet or are leaving. Please remember that the Greys enacted treaties with the U.S. government which allowed them to abduct in exchange for their technology. Such devices as the silicon chip, kevlar, teflon, fibre optics come from alien technology.

Moreover the U.S. government also received propulsion systems from the aliens which have allowed it to create such terrestrial spacecraft as the triangular TR3-B Aurora, which is capable of flying to Mars. In fact the U.S. has had bases on Mars since the 1970s (they have also been able to teleport to Mars since that time). The secret space fleet goes under the title "Solar Warden."

All dark aliens are prevented from coming to the planet now by (1) the opposition of the galactics themselves or (2) the barrier presented by the rising light energies that surround the planet which the Greys find difficult to endure. The same applies to other aliens of dark intent - the Anunnaki as well, for instance - none of whom can tolerate the higher light levels.

Why are the light energies around the planet increasing? Well, I'm sure you've heard of what is occurring in 2012. We are heading for a planetary shift or transformation at the end of that year which is being orchestrated by the galactics from a number of star councils and federations, working for this planet's hierarchy.

This shift is of course the subject of the Mayan calendar. It is taking place throughout the universe, not just here on Earth.

The governments of the world are presently discussing what plans they will follow to end the UFO cover-up that has been in place since the CIA's Robertson Panel ordered it in the 1950s.

After disclosure will come First Contact, in which the galactics will land on the planet and begin working with us towards the shift.

Plans have already been made to create a new economy on Earth, to terraform the planet, to introduce new technologies, etc.

I'm sure you know that the galactics have not allowed nuclear bombs to be exploded on the planet, under it, or in space for many years now. (The North Korean explosion was not nuclear, though it was represented as being so.) You can listen to the testimony of the Hastings Panel but there is much more literature available on the subject.

You may not know that they have relieved the planet of its burden of depleted uranium in the atmosphere, which alone would have killed off life here. A very small dose of DU is lethal, as I'm sure you know.

They have also rid the atmosphere of non-DU nuclear fallout from bomb detonations. They have curtailed the flow of oil in the Gulf of Mexico. They mitigate the damage from chemtrails and HAARP weather warfare. They have neutralized the many manmade pandemics produced out of Fort Detrick, such as SARS, Swine Flu, and even AIDS.

They are not waiting for disclosure to assist us but are helping now from their ships, most of which are cloaked. However the sightings of UFOs are increasing, as I'm sure you know, and becoming more spectacular in the ramp-up to disclosure. One of the more spectacular sightings happened at the Dome of the Rock recently. Another was the fleet that appeared over New York on Dec. 13, 2010.

It is the increase in consciousness from the rising light energies that is causing such things as the outbreak of rebellion in North Africa. It is expected that freedom protests will spread all over the world before they are finished. You can see they are also spreading in the United States from Wisconsin outward.

It is intended that the cabal or elite that goes under many names - the Illuminati, New World Order, Military-Industrial Complex, shadow state, whatever you wish

to call it - will be neutralized and in fact this has been an ongoing effort for quite some time.

The galactics obey universal laws like the Law of Free Will and the Law of Attraction so they cannot just come in and initiate events. They must be invited. But more and more people have in fact been inviting them and their sphere of operations continues to grow. What I've just said applies until such time as a deadline is past, beyond which the galactics have more freedom to intervene in our affairs. (All this is discussed on my site. See below.)

Things like the phony "war on terror" were initiated by the equally phony 9/11 false-flag attack, which itself is only one among many phony attacks, such as the London bombings, the Mumbai assault, the Oklahoma City bombing, the various airplane bombings using mind-controlled Manchurian candidates, etc.

They were all staged to cement control over the population and to start wars in Afghanistan and Iraq for various reasons. The galactics stopped the cabal before it could attack Iran, although it tried.

In my opinion, we terrestrials could not have defeated the Illuminati's plans to depopulate the globe and bring the world population down to 500 million from 7 billion without the assistance of the galactics. But few people know this. It will all come out after disclosure.

So while SETI is supposedly listening for beeps and clicks, SaLuSa, Mira, the Pleiadian Council, the Arcturian Group, Kryon, and many other galactic sources have been addressing us for years.

So there is no need any longer to fear the Greys and the Anunnaki. In fact there is no need to fear anything. Our future is not only assured but it is going to be nothing short of spectacular, when viewed from our present standpoint.

While some Earth changes will take place that will result in some tumult (volcanic eruptions and earthquakes, for example), in general there is nothing to fear about our future. These planetary events are happening to prepare the Earth for the shift that is to take place.

As soon as the cabal has been defeated, which is actually only months away probably, major changes in every aspect of life will occur and I think everyone will be quite pleased with what is in store for us.

# Why Dark Aliens Can No Longer Approach the Earth

Jan. 13, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/negative-alien-races/dark-aliens-longer-approach-earth/>



It is said that dark aliens cannot approach the Earth any longer because of two things: (1) prohibition from Light forces and (2) the rising energies that prevent their approach.

Some investigators have doubted that these statements are accurate. Most people who know little about aliens, if told aliens were coming, would immediately think they will be dark, as recent newspaper articles have demonstrated.

But evidently this is not the case. Let me give a few remarks from our sources on why dark aliens can no longer approach the planet.

Hatonn: "The light grid around the planet prevents any civilization with dark intentions from being anywhere near Earth." (1)

SaLuSa: "The outer ring of [Galactic Federation] ships are much in the way of a protective barrier, to ensure that unwelcome visitors are not allowed to interfere with your evolution. Apart from the Galactic Federation, very few Beings from other civilisations are given permission to enter your atmosphere or land on Earth. Usually they are crews on a scientific expedition, and sometimes from another Universe." (2)

Matthew Ward: "The light grid around Earth permits entry by light beings only; even if dark entities wanted to enter, they cannot approach the brilliance of that grid." (3)

"Groups or individual souls immersed in darkness cannot approach the protective grid of Christed light energy that surrounds the planet—light is anathema to their dark essence.

"The dark forces, a vast and powerful energy field that can roam the heavens and cause chaos, even the death of entire civilizations and their planet homelands, no longer is near your solar system. When distant civilizations started beaming intense light to Earth, that force field left because it cannot tolerate light.

"The spiritually and technologically evolved civilizations that God authorized to start helping Earth about 70 years ago are unquestionably of the light. It was light from some of those powerful civilizations that drove away the dark forces.

"When it is safe to do so, some of the millions of light beings surrounding the planet in spacecraft will land to share their technology and otherwise assist Earth and her life forms, then return to their homelands." (4)

Is there any place we can turn to that illustrates how this segregation of levels works? I'm not aware of how to illustrate the point made about the protective ring of ships. But we can turn to books on life after death to hear descriptions of how the afterlife planes are organized according to vibratory level, preventing dark souls for the most part from journeying up, though not light souls from journeying down.

Here on third-density Earth, as it has existed to date, we have a unique habitat in the sense that beings of varying vibratory rates can exist together. But within a short time of their transition to the afterlife, they are "sorted out," so to speak.

Those who have committed vicious crimes and grossly-immoral acts go to the Dark Subplanes of the Astral Plane. Those who have led decent lives go to the Summerlands, the higher subplanes of the Astral Plane.



Here Msgr Robert Hugh Benson, a resident of the Higher Summerlands of the Astral Plane, discusses what faces the individual who wants to leave his or her plane and go higher:

"To pass from this realm where I live to the next higher, I shall find myself walking along gently rising ground. As I proceed I shall see all the unmistakable signs – and feel them – of a realm of greater spiritual refinement. There will eventually come a point in my walking when I can go no further because I shall feel most uncomfortable spiritually.

"If I should be foolish enough to try to defy these feelings, I should, at length, find that I was completely unable to venture a foot forward without undergoing sensations which I could not possibly bear. I should not be able to see anything before me, only that which lay behind me.

"But whether we are standing at one of the boundaries, or whether we are well within the confines of our own realm, there comes a certain line in the bridge between the realms where the higher realm becomes invisible to less spiritual eyes. Just as certain light rays are invisible to earthly eyes, and certain musical sounds are inaudible to earthly ears, so are the higher realms invisible to the inhabitants of the lower realms.

"And the reason is that each realm possesses a higher vibrational rate than that below it and is therefore invisible and inaudible to those who live below it. Thus we can see that another natural law operates for our own good." (5)

Let's listen to him describe what it was like for him to journey "down" to the Dark Planes and then to journey "up" to a plane more refined than his on the Higher Summerlands. Msgr Benson can journey down, though it's uncomfortable but does not have the same latitude to journey up. On occasion when he must go many levels higher, Benson is lent the protection of a higher being's aura, like a cloak, that allows him to withstand the more refined vibrations of the higher plane. (6)

"Just as we had been heavy with chill and oppression at the borderline of the dark spheres, so were we now warmed and filled with such an elation that we were almost silent in wonderment. As we moved along, bathed in radiance, we felt such a spiritual exaltation that Edwin's description of the visitations of personages from the higher realms at once came to mind, and

I almost knew what to expect when I should be fortunate enough to witness such a visitation.

"Standing here, one had the overwhelming desire to strive for that progression that would entitle one to inhabit one of the lovely houses [I saw around me], and to qualify for the honor of serving one of the dwellers in this higher sphere at whose gateway we were standing.

"We walked a little way forward, but we could proceed no farther. There were no visible barriers, but we felt that we could not breathe if we went onward. The whole atmosphere was becoming so much the more rarified the farther we penetrated, that in the end we were bound to retrace our steps on to our own ground.

"I could see many souls dressed in the most tenuous of garments, the soft colors of which seemed hardly to belong to them but to float about the fabric of their robes – if fabric one could call it. Those of them who came sufficiently near smiled to us with such a friendly greeting that we knew we were not in any way intruding, and some waved their hands to us.

"My friend told us that they were aware of our purpose there, and for that reason they would not approach us. They would allow us to enjoy our experience by ourselves, and quietly to absorb the beauties and splendor of this wonderful borderland." (7)

Here are other residents of the spirit planes discussing the situation:

Mother Florence: "I do not believe that I could stand, for long, the intense Light and Glory of these Higher Planes. My soul is not yet strong enough." (8)

T. E. Lawrence (Lawrence of Arabia): "Should a man try to live in that rarified spiritual air [of a higher plane than Lawrence occupies] who carried still in his being the uncleansed stains of earth his sufferings would be terrible, as intense as the joy of which he would be capable when he is cleansed of them." (9)

Mike Swain: "The worlds above us are even richer in light and happiness. If I go up there (and I can) I find it too bright; the light hurts my eyes. And

the vibrations are so refined that I can't respond to them! So I reverse gear and return to *this* world – which suits me just fine!

"The planes below this one are denser, dimmer planes. If I go down to them, it becomes murkier and murkier until it is so creepy that I scoot back to where I belong!" (10)

"This world is the right one for me at this stage of my development; but, as my vibrations get more refined, I shall be able to visit the higher planes with ease. One day, I may even find that a higher plane suits me better than the one I'm in. We all progress this way. As we grow in spirit, we ascend to the next plane; the two processes work hand-in-glove." (11)

Frances Banks: "No soul coming here from earth's limitations, however advanced it may be in spiritual truth, is able to stand the stepped-up vibrations or the translucent Light of [the] High Planes [such as Jesus went to]. ... Did not the Master Himself take three days before, as He said, "I ascend to my Father"? These cryptic words are much more understandable and translatable even from this plane of the Astral than they could possibly be from the earth level consciousness." (12)

Beings on higher levels can always visit beings on lower levels, if they can stand the discomfort. But lower beings cannot ascend, as Archdeacon Wilberforce makes clear: "The only ones cut off from us are those below, unless we seek them. Our beloved can *always* come down to us, however far they have ascended. The more progressed, the more surely." (13)

Here an unnamed spirit communicator tells Allan Kardek the situation:

Q: "Are all spirits reciprocally accessible to one another?"

A: "The good go everywhere, as it is necessary that they should do, in order to bring their influence to bear upon the evil-minded. But the regions inhabited by them are inaccessible to inferior spirits, so that the latter cannot trouble those happy abodes by the introduction of evil passions." (14)

Now let us hear SaLuSa describe the impact of rising light levels on Earth:

"You are ever moving onwards, and your goal is well in sight as the Light lifts you up. This month is one that promises a surge of energy that will yet again power the Light Grids upon Earth. Gradually it is affecting each soul upon Earth and raising their level of consciousness. Even those that have hardly awakened to their true selves are feeling a stirring inside. They know not what is happening, but feel the air of expectancy and sense that changes are occurring. ...

"No longer will people be able to gamble with the lives and property of others, and responsibility and caring will be foremost. The Light is now so powerful it is bringing people together, with a new resolution to live in love and peace. That aim will be fulfilled before Ascension, and expanded to bring harmony and balance into each person's life. It is almost impossible to describe the feeling that will abound in the New Age, and to be a free soul totally released from all cares and worries." (15)

"New energies permeate the Earth, that come from outside your solar system. These are behind the personal changes you are experiencing, and are becoming more powerful each day." (16)

"Altogether the Light is increasing exponentially, and it is the power behind the cleansing actions that have now begun." (17)

"Each week that passes by is also another opportunity for you to raise your vibrations, as from outside of your Earth streams of high energy are being beamed to you. It is an ongoing process and you can so to say go with the flow, and be gradually uplifted so that you are ready when Ascension takes place. ...

"As the Light grows more powerful it is accelerating your personal growth, and it is a wondrous sight to see the Light shining out from Earth where once there was so much was in the darkness." (18)

While a spirit cannot advance from one plane to another at all without feeling discomfort, the forces of Light are raising levels on Earth slowly to ensure that we can stand the increase of light. Says SaLuSa:

"[Things have] been planned very carefully so as to awaken you slowly but surely, in a gradual rise in consciousness that you could cope with. The powerful energies coming to you from the higher dimensions have paved

the way to the future, and will soon see you through the next big step in the process of Ascension." (19)

Nonetheless, ours is a physical Ascension and for us to ascend with our bodies, changes must take place within them converting our carbon base to crystalline and allowing us to live in the greater light.

Matthew: "The light brings spiritual clarity and changes cellular structure from carbon-based to the crystalline form that enables bodies to survive in the vibratory levels of the Golden Age." (20)

"Souls that absorb the light, which is constantly available to all, are changing at cellular level from carbon-based third-density bodies to crystalline-based bodies that can survive in the higher frequencies.

"Eons back in your time, darkly-inclined souls altered human DNA to reduce the amount of light in bodies. That allowed them to install patterning for physical weakness, illness, aging, death, and severely decreased capacity for intelligence and spiritual clarity. Those limitations are being reversed by the ever-increasing intensity of light in bodies that are absorbing it. Actually, your 'travel ticket' is the absorption of light that comes automatically with living in godly ways." (21)

SaLuSa: "The energies that are directed to Earth continue to lift up your vibrations, and are affecting your physical bodies in a beneficial way. It is too early for many of you to register the changes, but there will eventually be a regeneration of your body cells. You are beginning to move into your Ascension bodies, and these will not carry forward any existing imperfections." (22)

On the higher levels of vibration towards which we are heading, no darkness can survive, as our sources tell us, for terrestrials or galactics:

Matthew: "The unstoppable intensity of the light is propelling Earth ever closer to the Golden Age, where no darkness of any kind can exist." (23)

Kuthumi: "In this new realm there is no room for the lower-frequency human behaviour." (24)

SaLuSa: "It is all part of the preparations to ensure that you are ready for the transition to a higher vibration. Within yourself it will gradually be noticed as a rejuvenation of your body, and your health will improve. Death and disease as you understand it cannot exist in the higher dimensions. If you allow for the changes Mother Earth needs to carry out to prepare for Ascension, then you will understand why certain physical changes are necessary." (25)

Never mind the dark aliens. Those Earth residents who cannot stand the the higher light vibrations will also have to leave.

Ker-On: "The new energies sweeping through the Earth are an awakening call to those who still slumber. The old energies are no longer adequate in these times of change and there is every reason to move into the higher ones. The old will not be sustained for much longer and it is going to be difficult for those who reject the new energies. They will have no place in your near future and unable to exist outside of the lower dimension." (26)

Matthew: Those who choose the light will physically accompany Earth and those who do not will go to other worlds where they will have as many opportunities as they need "to see the light." (27)

SaLuSa: "In the long term the energies cannot be rejected, as their function is upliftment of the lower energies. However, where an individual soul is not ready to receive them, arrangements are made for their placement where they can continue as they wish.

"This normally means lifting them off Earth and allowing them to continue their experiences at a similar level. Freewill operates at all times, and is essential to give you freedom of choice where your own evolution is concerned." (28)

Matthew explains some of the issues involved:

"Earth's passage to her ultimate destination is assured. It is the destination of her human residents that is at issue: Will they absorb the light that changes carbon-based cells to the crystalline that enable physical survival in fourth density vibrations?"

"Absorbing light requires ones at the negative end of duality to change from violence to peacefulness, from greed to generosity, corruption to honor, unjustness to fairness, anger to reason, oppression to freedom. The bodies of those who refuse to stop the negative behavior that boosted them into powerful positions will die, and the souls will go to worlds where the energy is the same as those persons generated during their physical lifetime." (29)

This same prohibition against dark terrestrials going forward to higher levels of the afterlife also prevents dark aliens from approaching the Light-filled Earth. These are the circumstances presented by the rising light energies which allow us to say with confidence that dark aliens will not be part of the equation we face in the coming years and will not be found on this planet as the light levels on Earth continue to rise.

### Footnotes

(1) Hatonn in Matthew's Message, Oct. 10, 2010, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(2) SaLuSa, May 21, 2010, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(3) Matthew's Message, June 24, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(4) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2009.

(5) Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson through Anthony Borgia, medium, *Life in the World Unseen*. M.A.P., 1993, 132-3. (Hereafter LIWU.)

(6) "When it is necessary to make a journey to even higher spheres, it then becomes imperative, in many cases, that an inhabitant of those realms should, as it were, throw a cloak over his charge, in just the same way as Edwin, upon a lower scale, threw his protecting arms about us when we journeyed to the lower sphere." (Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson, LIWU, 62-3.)

Atmos refers to a similar situation when he says:

"However, none can move beyond their correct [i.e., upper] level, except that a Higher Being accompanies them. This sometimes takes place in the interests of allowing knowledge of the higher dimensions, and possibly to meet some of the great souls that reside in them." (Atmos, Jan. 28, 2009.)

The high being accompanying them may wrap the traveller in a protective cloak or extend their aura, etc.

(7) Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson, LIWU, 61.

(8) Mother Florence in Helen Graves, *Testimony of Light*. London: Churches Fellowship for Psychical & Spiritual Studies, 1975; c1969, 113. (Hereafter TOL.)

(9) T.E. Lawrence through Jane Sherwood, medium, *Post-Mortem Journal. Communications from T.E. Lawrence*. London: Spearman, 1964. 86.

(10) Mike Swain in Jasper Swain, *From My World to Yours: A Young Man's Account of the Afterlife*. New York: Walker, 1977, 24. (Hereafter FMW.)

(11) Mike Swain in FMW, 25.

(12) Frances Banks, TOL, 53.

(13) Philemon [Archdeacon Wilberforce] in Henry Thibault, *Letters from the Other Side. [Letters from Archdeacon Wilberforce or "Philemon."]* London: 1919, 5.

(14) Unnamed spirit communicator to Allan Kardec in Mike Timms, "What the Advanced Spirits Told Allan Kardec," *Gaia Community*, 30 Jan. 2008.

Downloaded from [https://metgat.gaia.com/blog/2008/1/what\\_the\\_advanced\\_spirits\\_told\\_allan\\_kardec](https://metgat.gaia.com/blog/2008/1/what_the_advanced_spirits_told_allan_kardec), 20 Feb. 2008, n.p.

(15) SaLuSa, Nov. 10, 2010.

(16) Ibid., Oct. 4, 2010.

(17) Ibid., May 5, 2010.

(18) Ibid., Apr. 19, 2010.

(19) Ibid., May 31, 2010.



(20) Matthew's Message, May 19, 2010.

(21) Matthew's Message, Dec. 21, 2008.

(22) SaLuSa, Sept. 13, 2010.

(23) Matthew Ward, Sept. 21, 2009.

(24) Kuthumi, "11:11 Turning of the Tide," Nov. 2, 2008, through Michelle Eloff, at <https://spiritlibrary.com/the-lightweaver/1111-turning-of-the-tide>

(25) SaLuSa, Nov. 29, 2010.

(26) Ker-On of Venus, Dec. 12, 2008, at [https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(27) Matthew's Message, May 19, 2010.

(28) SaLuSa, March 31, 2010.

(29) Matthew's Message, Jan. 11, 2010.

# Galactic Reassurances: No ‘Alien Invasion’ Permitted – Part 1/2

November 27, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/11/27/galactic-reassurances-no-alien-invasion-permitted-part-1-2/>



*Imaginative recreation of “evil alien”*

Let’s now look at what two of our sources have said about the cabal’s plans to mount a false-flag alien invasion and/or “Second Coming” - those who speak through Mike Quinsey and those who speak through Suzy Ward.

It’s probable that the galactics' neutralization of all nuclear missiles made them rethink their plans because the subject has not come up in recent years. We have to go back to 2015-6 to hear the galactics address it.

Mike Quinsey’s sources said in 2016:

“The dark Ones and their cohorts are proposing to put into action one last major attempt to regain lost ground, by faking an extraterrestrial attack upon you. It would be very realistic and you would perceive Spacecraft and Beings that looked exactly like those you are familiar with.

“Some craft would only be holograms and look quite normal, you are therefore warned of their intentions so that fear can be lessened or prevented as far as possible.

“Creating fear is the objective of such an event and it is as you would term it, ‘their last throw of the dice’ and could easily fool those who are unready or ill-informed. If it ever comes to be a reality those of you in the know can be invaluable to Humanity by helping prevent mass hysteria.”

No actions would be permitted to succeed, they tell us:

“Be assured however that no actions will be allowed to get out of hand and the Forces of Light are standing by, but for karmic reasons they cannot directly interfere in such events to prevent them from happening.

“It will be the only time that you should have to confront such a situation. It would be a great wake up call for those who have unknowingly given up their freedom, and allowed the dark Ones a free hand to carry out their plan for world domination.” (1)

SaLuSa through Mike warned us in 2015:

“You must be careful as to what you conclude after seeing craft in the skies, as the dark Ones now have many of their own that carry little in the way of identification. It means that incidents could be attributed to us and are in error.”

Never have the ships of the Galactic Federation of Light (GFOL) or Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies (UFOG) threatened us, he reminds us:

“You will of course know that over the many years that we have been in your skies, nothing has taken place that could be described as threatening or harmful to you.

“We have never given you cause to fear us and are careful not to take actions that would distress you. Indeed, over a period of time we have occasionally taken action that has helped you out of a problem that may not have been part of your karma. One day not too far into the future you shall see us and meet us as the friends we are, and we shall go together into a beckoning future that promises so much.” (2)

If therefore ships in the skies are threatening, that's the sure-fire way to know they are not from the GFOL or UFOG.

Some time earlier, SaLuSa asked us to use our logic: If the GFOL had wanted to subjugate the planet, it could have done so years earlier.

“There are a number of reasons that lead people to fearful conclusions, and deliberate disinformation is by far the more prevalent. The present campaign is directed against First Contact by inferring we come as conquerors and destroyers.

“With a logical approach it would become clear that if we were, we could have taken you over many years ago when you would have been unable to offer resistance. Instead your history will correctly show that we of the Galactic Federation, have on many occasions offered to bring peace to the world, and that it has been turned down by your leaders.”

Not all visitors to Earth have shared the same peaceful intentions, he suggests:

“We cannot speak for other visitors to Earth, but we do know that some have harboured thoughts of taking over your world.

“Our advice to you is to ignore any suggestion of an attempt to take over your world, as it will not happen.”

He reveals that the GFOL has divine authorization to stop Project Bluebeam or any other false-flag scheme.

“Be assured that we are fully aware of the plan of the dark Ones to stage a false attack, and we will make sure that it fails. That much authority is given to us, and it would have been prevented even if a real attack was intended. Our fleets number thousands upon thousands of craft and we would not stand by and allow your precious Earth to be violated.

“It is not in the plan for the end-times, as you have earned the right to ascend and your freewill choice will be honoured. The dark Ones can only go so far where your karma is concerned, before we stop them in their tracks.

"That is easy enough for us with our advanced technology, and not a drop of blood would be shed. You will not have to put up with the activities of the dark Ones much longer, as their days are numbered." (3)

How will they do it?

"The likely problems that may be encountered by us in space will quickly be dealt with, by grounding any weapons or craft that are intended to be used against us. We do not have to encounter them in space, as we do not want to give the impression that we are aggressive and warlike. That would be playing into the hands of the dark Ones, who in any event have considered creating a false encounter to put fear in your hearts. As we vastly outnumber their forces and weaponry, it would in fact be totally futile for them to attempt to attack us." (4)

SaLuSa reminds us that any negative "alien" action would have to be by the cabal because the GFOL's presence around the planet is strictly peaceful:

"We remind you that our presence is for peaceful reasons, and you can be certain that any negative incidents do not involve our craft or us. The dark Ones have seriously thought of staging one, but we will prevent it." (5)

(Concluded tomorrow in Part 2.)

### **Footnotes**

(1) Mike Quinsey's Higher-Self Message, Nov. 25, 2016, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/Mike%20Quinsey/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/Mike%20Quinsey/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(2) SaLuSa, Aug. 7, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/Mike%20Quinsey/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/Mike%20Quinsey/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(3) Ibid., Aug. 17, 2011.

(4) Ibid., Jan. 25, 2010.

(5) Ibid., Dec. 11, 2009.

## Galactic Reassurances: No ‘Alien Invasion’ Permitted – Part 2/2

November 27, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/11/27/galactic-reassurances-no-alien-invasion-permitted-part-2-2/>



*Imaginative recreation of “evil alien”*

(Concluded from Part 1, yesterday.)

SaLuSa is not the only galactic reassuring us. Cdr. Hatonn speaking through Suzy Ward offered this reassurance:

“I want to debunk the warning that aliens posing as friends really are base entities who want to take over your world. Hogwash! The light grid around the planet prevents any civilization with dark intentions from being anywhere near Earth.

“And if the bad guys try to put their own 'secret' craft in the skies and bring out some of the Greys living underground and claim it's an invasion, we can stop that charade before it gets going.” (1)

Meanwhile, back in 2004, Matthew Ward, also speaking through his mother, Suzy Ward, exposed the dark intent of plans to explore Mars:

“The sudden determination of the US government to spend billions of dollars to explore and possibly colonize Mars is to us almost a laughable disguise for the dark truth, which is to prevent the light forces from en masse landings on the planet by extending the combat into space.

“Although this is put out publicly as a US exploration decision, it is the intent of the Illuminati globally to heat up their battle capabilities with this off-planet use of technological weapons that only a few scientists and the quiet elite there know exist. Of course this effort will be as futile as their attempts to use known nuclear weaponry have been.” (2)

He too debunked the idea that the cabal could mount a false-flag alien invasion and succeed:

“There are pockets of speculation, even belief, that as a last resort to retain control, dark ones in power will stage a ‘space invasion’ to unify all peoples in a common fear of the alien invaders. Thereupon the stagers would impose martial law, arrest dissenters on a massive scale, and create chaos never before seen on your planet. Even as they give no recognition whatsoever to the many reports of UFOs in your skies, they would try to plausibly fit those sightings of spacecrafts into their ‘invasion’ plans.

“Oh my! What is in chaos is the mentality of the ones who would try such a stunt! There will be NO ‘space invasion,’ and you can rely on your benevolent brothers and sisters to thwart efforts to bring the ‘little grays’ in battle gear out of their underground cities as proof that aliens have landed.” (3)

Therefore there are no grounds to fear a successful “alien invasion” or Project-Bluebeam, false-flag scenario. Just as the friendly galactics around our planet have neutralized nuclear weapons, so they also have the ability to foil any cabal operation.

While for karmic reasons they cannot intervene in all actions by the cabal, they can - and will - intervene in operations taken to fool Earth's inhabitants into believing that they need fear the friendly galactics of the light federations currently around the planet in their millions.

### **Footnotes**

(1) Hatonn in Matthew's Message, Oct. 11, 2010, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/>

(2) Ibid., Feb. 8, 2004, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/>

(3) Ibid., April 19, 2008.



## Need We Fear Dark Extraterrestrials? – Part 1/3

April 30, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/negative-alien-races/need-we-fear-dark-extraterrestrials-part-13/>



During much of our past, it would have been wise to be concerned about some extraterrestrials. Such dark races as the Anunnaki and the Zeta Reticulans (known as the “little Greys”) abducted and subjugated terrestrials.

But, recently, benevolent extraterrestrials have been assisting us to free ourselves from dark influences and helping us prepare to leave third density at the close of this cycle in 2012.

This essay looks at whether we need fear dark ET civilizations any longer. Were I to answer the question by exclusively drawing on ET sources, I might open myself to the charge that my sources could be wolves in sheep's clothing.

If I were to take another tack and exclusively draw on the messages attributed to ascended masters like Jesus, Buddha, Kuthumi, or St. Germain, I would open myself to questions of how I know those messages are really from them or whether they are falsely claimed to be. For example, might these words be from a low entity pretending to be Jesus?

## Matthew Ward

I therefore decided to take my information exclusively from a source that I have come to respect and trust over the last three years - someone who is universally admired for his wise and balanced approach and whose monthly messages are well-received.

That source is Matthew Ward, who passed over into spirit life in 1980 at age 17 and, since 1994, has telepathically transmitted information to enlighten, comfort, and guide Earth's people during this time of great changes on the planet. In Matthew's spiritual service he works closely with souls in physical civilizations and comes highly recommended by them.

For instance, Ashtar, the commander of a space fleet, once told the author:

“I want to tell you why you can trust the information we transmit to Suzy Ward. We know Matthew - all highly evolved beings in the universe know this soul - and his soul and his mother's vibrate at the same high frequency, where only truth is passed between beings wherever they are. She is known by us as a uniquely-clear receiver.” (1)

Another extraterrestrial described Matthew as “a highly-evolved soul who, through self-discovery, has eliminated the layers of non-understanding that come with indoctrination of erroneous information and subsequent opinions or beliefs.” (2) I agree with both these estimations.

So this essay looks at extraterrestrial civilizations in proximity to Earth through the words of a soul who has spent physical lifetimes on this planet.

Matthew's mother, Suzanne (Suzy) Ward tells us that Matthew died in a vehicle accident in Panama on April 17, 1980. Fourteen years later, Suzy's telepathic communication with him began.

“He told her that her primary mission of this lifetime was to publish ... information about life beyond Earth and the celestial advice and guidance urgently needed during this era of unprecedented planetary changes. Finally, he answered [a] question [in her mind] about why he had died at such a young age: He had to, so he could send her that information.” (3)

Where does Matthew get his information? He informs us that:

“In addition to our observations of activity in Earth's energy field of potential, the sources of information in my messages are Earth's monitors in Nirvana, evolved souls in spirit worlds, and the physical civilizations who have been assisting beloved Earth for many decades. When all perspectives are essentially the same, we feel confident in what we relate to you.” (4)

Another way of describing the sources used by Matthew's group is to say that they have access to monitors, masters, celestials, and extraterrestrials from many levels higher than the Third Dimension that we inhabit.

Matthew maintains that “Nirvana” is the proper name of Earth's spirit world, usually called “Heaven.”

Matthew has told the author that he uses the terms "we" or "our observations" when he is the spokesperson for a large group of souls at the same spiritual evolutionary level. This situation is common among spirit communicators. Both the well-known "Silver Birch" and "Imperator" spoke as the leaders of groups of cooperating beings. (5)

On May 7, 2004, Matthew discussed how he relays messages from others, sometimes from lofty stations: "Once again I have been requested to speak on behalf of others, light beings in high stations whose love energy constantly is beaming to Earth." (6) He adds: “During this time of unprecedented changes on the planet - indeed, in the universe - many messengers such as I are giving forth the wisdom and knowledge inherent in the higher vibrations.” (7)

### **The Dark Forces and Their Terrestrial Servants**

According to Matthew, it's accurate that dark forces have acted malevolently towards Earth. They are truly a force that wreaks havoc in the universe, “a vast and powerful energy field that can roam the heavens and cause chaos, even the death of entire civilizations and their planet homelands, [but they] no longer [are] near your solar system. When distant civilizations started beaming intense light to Earth, that force field left because it cannot tolerate light.” (8)

Their leaving can be traced as far back as 2008, when Matthew was informing us that “the in-pouring of light reached such a mass that the [dark] force field, to which light is anathema, no longer could remain.” (9) “The light grid around Earth

permits entry by light beings only; even if dark entities wanted to enter, they cannot approach the brilliance of that grid.” (10)

Any dark extraterrestrials living among us and any dark terrestrials will have to depart.

“Souls of both the light and the dark forces are living among the populace - as Earth rises into higher vibratory levels where the light is still more intense, the dark souls will embrace the light or leave the planet.” (11)

The dark extraterrestrials were served by a group which calls itself “the Illuminati,” though none are spiritually illumined. Matthew discusses them and their impact upon the planet and its inhabitants.

“The Illuminati is not an organization of card-carrying members, but rather the 'umbrella' name of disparate groups and a large number of powerful individuals who have been controlling or heavily influencing the most important aspects of life throughout your world for centuries.

“In recent years they also have become known by other designations, such as the secret government, New World Order, dark cabal or the elitists; and they include the top figures in financial institutions, investment markets, multinational corporations, religions, education, media, military forces, judicial systems, entertainment, the medical 'establishment,' regulatory and advisory bodies, royal families, and Zionists.

“They have controlled governments, started civil and international wars, caused famines and widespread impoverishment, created boom times for industrialists and depressions for the poor, released laboratory-designed viruses, assassinated opposition.

“They are the perpetrators of unjust laws, Satanic rituals, chemtrails and other toxic pollution, destruction of animal life on land and in the seas, mind control, the 'illegal' drug industry, erosion of civil rights and denial of God-given freedoms, suppression or misuse of technology, political and ideological divisiveness. In short, the Illuminati have been profoundly adversely affecting all life on Earth—indeed, the very life of Earth herself!

“It is because of the Illuminati's long reign of bloodshed, corruption and oppression that about seven decades back in your linear time Earth was in

death throes. Her cries of despair were a call for help, and God immediately authorized the assistance of spiritually, intellectually and technologically advanced civilizations to come to her aid.

“With such a massive infusion of light and technologies that you cannot even imagine, countless numbers of your universal family stabilized the planet's orbit and performed other life-saving measures. Their invaluable assistance is in action this very day, some of it directed toward preventing the plans of the Illuminati from reaching fruition.” (12)

Elsewhere he explains the future fate of the dark terrestrials among the Illuminati.

“As Earth rises into higher densities where the light is more intense, the dark ones - puppets of the dark forces - will embrace the light or their physical bodies will die and [their] souls automatically will be drawn to worlds where the energy density matches the energy of the physical lifetime.” (13)

On other occasions he addressed the subject of the Illuminati, saying that they “will not have survival capability, and when Earth reaches the higher levels, their bodies will die and their souls automatically will go to stations where their lifetime free-will choices have energetically registered them,” (14) “placements where the energy is commensurate with [their] physical lifetime energy.” (15)

The intransigence of the dark terrestrials “is why duality is still going strong.” But that intransigence cannot last.

“[They] will not impede Earth's ascension one iota because that is assured, but it is putting in jeopardy a ‘good’ destination for souls who choose to continue negative behavior instead of absorbing the light that would enable them to leave forever third density's limitations for growth in spiritual awareness and intelligence.” (16)

The increasing light engulfing the planet at this time is “awakening minds to search for truth and opening hearts to actively work for peace for all humankind and respect for all life. ... [It] cannot be weakened much less halted.” (17) It is “unstoppable,” “propelling Earth ever closer to the Golden Age, where no darkness of any kind can exist.” (18)

## Footnotes

- (1) Ashtar through Suzy Ward in email to Steve Beckow, Aug. 3, 2009.
- (2) Horiss, member of a light-bearing reptilian civilization, speaking of Matthew Ward in Matthew's Message, June 24, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>.
- (3) Suzy Ward, "The Story Behind the Matthew Books," at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattstory.htm>.
- (4) Matthew's Message, July 27, 2008, *ibid.*
- (5) Matthew made his comment through his mother in an email to the author, April 30, 2010. For a discussion of Silver Birch's transmissions on the New Age see "Silver Birch's New World" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012-history-4/silver-birchs-new-world-2/>; for a discussion of "Imperator's" (the prophet Malachi's), see "Imperator's New Revelation" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012-history-4/imperators-new-revelation/>.
- (6) Matthew's Message, May 7, 2004, *ibid.*
- (7) *Loc. cit.*
- (8) *Ibid.*, Sept. 21, 2009.
- (9) *Ibid.*, Sept. 24, 2008. On another occasion he said: "Groups or individual souls immersed in darkness cannot approach the protective grid of Christed light energy that surrounds the planet—light is anathema to their dark essence." *Ibid.*, Sept. 21, 2009.
- (10) *Ibid.*, June 24, 2009.
- (11) Matthew Ward through Suzy Ward to Steve Beckow, Sept. 13, 2009, published at <https://groups.yahoo.com/group/Share11/message/7384>.
- (12) Matthew's Message, April 26, 2010.
- (13) *Ibid.*, Sept. 21, 2009.

(14) Ibid., Dec. 31, 2003.

(15) Ibid., Sept. 24, 2008.

(16) Ibid., Jan. 11, 2010.

(17) Ibid., July 4, 2008.

(18) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2009.

## Need We Fear Dark Extraterrestrials? – Part 2/3

April 30, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/04/30/need-we-fear-dark-extraterrestrials-part-23/>



Part 2/3

### ET Civilizations Surrounding Earth and Living Among Us

Let's look at what Matthew tells us about the extraterrestrial civilizations around the planet and living among us. According to him, they have no intention to subjugate us; indeed, they are here to help us.

What brought them here? Matthew told us earlier that Mother Earth asked for their help. On another occasion he says:

“Earth's desire to be the world she wants preceded yours. She asked for the assistance of other civilizations so she could leave the darkness of third density and their immediate and continuous help has assured her ascension into fifth density, where the low frequencies of darkness cannot exist.” (19)



He reveals that the ET spacecraft around our planet “are there for peaceful purposes. ... This unprecedented planetary ascension that started about 70 years ago ... is a collaborative effort between all of you and our ‘space’ family, not theirs alone.” (20)

Exactly who are they? On two occasions, Matthew describes the various coalitions of the forces of Light.

“In this universe there are myriad councils, star-nation groupings, forcefields, and galactic and intergalactic federations. The only ones in proximity to your solar system are of the light.” (21)

”There are countless galactic and intergalactic federations, councils, unified forces, experiencing clusters, collective-soul energy fields, free-spirit civilizations and other organized souls in this universe.” (22)

We can safely assume that the Galactic Federation (GF), known to many readers, is one of the light-serving coalitions that have been assisting Earth.

Who commands our extraterrestrial helpers? They are directed by councils of lofty beings, including the highly-evolved souls of the universal White Brotherhood, to ensure the success of the overall plan of changes being unfolded not only on Earth, but throughout the universe at this time.

Matthew tells us that “members of the highest council ... designed the master plan of Earth’s Golden Age.” (23) He describes the council as “emissaries of God.” (24) It is they who “have been observing the pace of flux in the collective consciousness.”

Matthew describes the coordination between the high council and the White Brotherhood. When a decision needs to be made, “the master planning council” makes it “in conjunction with spiritually evolved beings among you.” (25) These beings he describes as “souls you call ascended masters and the White Brotherhood and other light forces you don't know about.” (26)

Suzy Ward adds:

“The 'highest council' and 'master planning council' are the same body, and the members were chosen by their respective civilizations to represent them.

“Matthew says [they are] 'sort of like an intergalactic UN as far as the participants representing many different cultures, but the council was convened for planning purposes only and isn't a standing body.'” (27)

Of “the Golden Age’s master plan,” Matthew says:

“The plan included millions and millions of souls from advanced civilizations whose essential assistance on, within and above Earth assured that she not only would survive death throes, but would be restored to her original paradise self, where all her people live in harmony with each other and all of Nature.” (28)

Members of other civilizations have long been overseeing the evolution of planet Earth.

“For eons spaceships have traveled to your homeland planet, and, for well over sixty years, thousands have been nearby, including motherships whose occupants have been assisting Earth — without their help, her planetary body would have died and none of you would be there today.” (29)

### **The Light Forces Respect Creator's Gift of Free Will to all Souls in the Cosmos**

Matthew says that “unseen helpers [are] awaiting your invitation for their assistance.” (30) Why “awaiting our invitation”? Because “by Creator’s law, souls’ free will must be respected except in the case of nuclear detonations in space.” (31)

“Although what happens on Earth affects the universe, the free-will law of the Creator is what governs above all, and it is YOUR free will that is at issue here.” (32)

“Because it is your world, it can be no other way than what you wish it to be.” (33)

“It is up to each of you to recognize first that their help is available for the asking and then ASK! The light brotherhood observe the laws of the universe which include that only if a soul requests help may another civilization provide it.

“Earth herself asked and is receiving accordingly. With or without each and all of you, she is rising into the promised era. The innocence of her animal souls automatically lets them journey with her, but your free will gives you the choice.

“What is immensely heartening to us is that in each moment more souls are using their free will to accept the truth of their godself, thereby generating light and adding it to the light of others on Earth and to that beamed there by your benevolent universal family.” (34)

### **Specifically How Has Our Universal Family Assisted Us?**

Specifically how have the countless numbers of our universal family assisted us? It would take another article to make the case in detail. Here I focus on a few examples.

According to Matthew, the Earth and its inhabitants were on the brink of destruction when our universal family came to our assistance in massive numbers.

“Your planet could not have survived any more assaults of the negativity being continuously generated by human brutality to each other, to the animal and plant kingdoms or to the physical body of Earth. All wars and other violence, famine, disease, ruthless leaders, environmental destruction and economic strangulation have been instituted by the influence of the dark forces.

“Relief from all the suffering caused by these conditions was essential or your planet would die. Over half a century back in your counting, Earth had reached that point of damage to her body and soul. She had the choice of her soul ascending and allowing her planetary body to die, or surviving intact. Her soul chose to survive in its physical planetary form, but, in her greatly weakened condition due to the extent of trauma she had long suffered, she could not do it without massive assistance.

“Light beings of extraterrestrial civilizations responded to her cry for help, and among these countless souls who have come to her rescue are those who have been working with diligence and dedication to the reforms embodied in NESARA. (35) So you see, it is by Earth’s quest for help that these beings, in conjunction with Earth humans, are performing their various missions on- and off-planet to get this vast, vital program

underway to rejuvenate physical Earth and enlighten and uplift her people.” (36)

Matthew tells us that “the aid of civilizations far advanced of you spiritually, intellectually and technologically has been and will continue to be at the ready to prevent the direst of the predictions, from major [nuclear] explosions to nuclear war.” (37)

Not only have extraterrestrial civilizations prevented a nuclear Third World War, they have also prevented many of the dark’s “black ops” once Mother Earth stipulated that no false-flag operations on the scale of 9/11 could take place. “Many attempts rivalling '9/11' that have been undertaken have failed due to the vigilance and technological capabilities of these on- and off-planet beings.” (38)

However, according to Matthew, by Creator's law, individuals' free will to commit terrorism on a smaller scale must be honored by all the civilizations assisting us.

“Terrorism on a smaller scale, while resulting in needless death, anguish and property destruction, is not under the same purview [as nuclear explosions or 9/11-scale black ops], and those acts are officially blamed on people who had no hand in them at all. While it is true that hatred is the motivation for the occasional 'suicide bombing,' it is far more often true that menial puppets of the dark masters are performing in accordance with mind-programmed signals.” (39)

Space beings' advanced technologies also mitigate damage from natural conditions like the shifting of Earth's axis (4) and volcanoes, earthquakes, and tsunamis, much of which has been caused by manmade technology. Suzy Ward informs me that Matthew told her that scalar waves are used. (42)

They have also prevented Illuminati-manufactured pandemics from killing massive numbers of us by neutralizing viruses and virus-lade vaccines and rendering the toxicity of things like irradiated foods ineffective. (43)

Matthew reveals the contribution of these assisting civilizations to the harmonic wave sweeping the Earth at this time.

“About the ‘harmonic wave’ radiating from the universe starting now and continuing, many terms are given to the various construction stages of the light grid and reactivation of energy vortices around Earth.

“But simply speaking, by whatever designation given these progressive accomplishments, they are the effects of planetary alignment and energy being directed by your thought forms and those of benevolent star nations whose help you invited by your desire for a better world.” (44)

He describes the manner in which life will change once our space family is permitted to make open contact with us.

“The ever-intensifying light also is exposing the self-serving interests that have long suppressed your developments in free energy sources and other technologies. Soon those will ‘come to light,’ and, along with your space family's advanced technologies, they will be used to cleanse and purify soil, water and air; and transform your methods of transportation, medical care, food production, construction, manufacturing and communication. In short, life as you know it will change radically and marvellously when Earth is completely out of third density.” (45)

He tells us that some of the strongest light warriors in existence are here to help us. In all their work, however, our free-will choices remain paramount.

“The progressive changes have required and will continue to require the help of extraterrestrials. Almost all of them are unknown to you except as we speak of them and, in some cases, their own messages sent forth, yet some of the strongest, most experienced light warriors in this universe are right there among you, working behind the scenes to guide the essential changes so that as many as possible of Earth's residents will accompany her into the higher planes.

“This is how beloved and significant universally your planet is and how beloved and important YOU are! In keeping with universal law, it is your heartfelt desire for Earth's well being that is your invitation, your request to those civilizations for their help, but your bewilderment about how to heal the pervasive damage humankind has wrought also is part of their divine authorization to assist.

“You are in charge, however, because it is your homeland and you chose to be there specifically to participate in this process. That's why millions have been inspired to become actively involved or to monetarily support efforts to end violence and environmental destruction.” (46)

All these are but a few of the ways the light beings have provided, and will provide, assistance to us.

### **Could We Have Escaped Control by the Dark Forces Without the Help of Other Civilizations?**

According to Matthew:

“The individuals who propose that a collective will to make your world a better place will achieve that without extraterrestrial help do make a good point - absolutely you must act, must set the pace toward world transformation, because it is your world.

“But those individuals are way off track by not acknowledging that without many other civilizations' immeasurable help that started about seventy years ago, none of you would be where you are because the planet would have died. And we assure you, your space family's continued help will be welcomed by all except the ones who are fighting mightily to prevent reforms anywhere.” (47)

Elsewhere Matthew says:

“[Some] among you feel that off-planet help is unnecessary, that the populace can muster all the power required to clean up the mess the world's in. We applaud that strong stance to the extent that it is indeed your responsibility to be actively involved! In other lifetimes, most of you contributed to the negativity that nearly killed the planet and you asked to return specifically to help rectify the damage.

“However, lifting Earth out of the clutches of darkness and ending millennia of bloodshed and greed requires far more power than is available in a world mired in deep third density. Welcome the willing and loving assistance of the civilizations who have that power in light and technology!  
...

“Do give credit and thanks to the unseen souls who are helping you create the world of your vision!” (48)

Many people will want proof of the extraterrestrial contribution. To them, Matthew declares:

“To those who want proof that extraterrestrial sources are assisting you in the creation of a better world, first I shall put this into a context of what Earth's peoples are doing: demanding truth, not lies; peace, not war; health care and higher education for all, not only the rich; expanding efforts to end impoverishment, end exploitation of planetary resources and destruction of the environment and disrespect for human rights. Without decades of intense light-beaming from powerful celestial sources, none of that would be happening.

“Instead, the dark forces would have continued to control the planet through their puppets whose oppression, lies and violence resulted in fear, ignorance, apathy and spiritual dimness within the masses; and the relentless barrage of negativity would have destroyed Earth. It is not that your universal family's help can be proven only after they alight from their crafts, roll up their sleeves and get to work. Their light and advanced technology started helping you well over sixty years ago when Earth was in death throes—that her planetary body is alive and you are living on it is proof!” (49)

We are assured of constant assistance in our journey towards ascension. Says Matthew:

“Never are you alone in your journey of self-discovery and evolution! Always the infinite arms of God - angels, spirit guides and free spirits, beloved souls in Nirvana, souls from spiritually advanced civilizations, and the energy of Christ consciousness manifested as love and light and unsurpassed in its powers - are with you.” (50)

“Lighted souls in body or in spirit throughout the universe are with you every step of your journey into Earth's Golden Age. Some are right there among you assisting in ways that eventually will become known by all, and countless others are beaming light to uplift all of Earth or using their technology to help your ascent into fourth [and, later, fifth] density.” (51)

“Beings of light throughout this universe are cheering you on during this time of transition into the Golden Age.” (52)

End of Part 2/3

## Footnotes

(19) Matthew's Message, Dec. 21, 2008.

(20) Ibid., June 18, 2004.

(21) Ibid., Sept. 24, 2008.

(22) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2009.

(23) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2009.

(24) Ibid., Sept. 24, 2008.

(25) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2009.

(26) Ibid., Sept. 24, 2008.

(27) Suzy and Matthew Ward, email to Steve Beckow, Oct. 31, 2009.

(28) Matthew's Message, Aug. 21, 2009.

(29) Ibid., Oct. 22, 2008.

(30) Ibid., Aug. 30, 2008

(31) Ibid., Aug. 7, 2003, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=61&z=2>.

(32) Ibid., Nov. 10, 2003.

(33) Ibid., Dec. 21, 2008.

(34) Ibid., Feb. 8, 2004.

(35) NESARA stands for National Economic Security and Reformation Act and was originally an act of the American Congress which exemplifies the abundance programs that will be instituted around the globe. It has not yet been signed into law and awaits developments that are described in papers on this site. NESARA is more than an economic plan. Matthew says:



"Some consider NESARA to be political and economic in nature while others view it as spiritual because of the high level light beings affiliated with it. NESARA is both. When people are severely oppressed by political and economic conditions that foster impoverished living circumstances, lack of health care and education, monopoly of natural resources, slave labor, unjust laws and courts, starvation, and tyrannical regimes, offering 'soul food' isn't enough.

"When people are preoccupied with mere survival requirements, giving them only spiritual messages is not going to bring about the global reforms they need to rise out of their misery. That is why the provisions of NESARA are monumental in scope, embodying sweeping reforms for Earth that will begin as soon as the legislation is officially announced. When people become aware of the reforms, they will be motivated to participate according to their capabilities." Matthew's Message, 7 Aug. 2003, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=61&z=2>.

(36) Loc. cit.

(37) Ibid., June 5, 2004.

(38) Ibid., Dec. 31, 2003.

(39) Loc. cit.

(40) Ibid., Sept. 21, 2009.

(41) Ibid., July 18, 2009.

(42) See "Matthew Ward: Haiti Earthquake was a Black Operation" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/02/15/matthew-ward-haiti-earthquake-was-black-operatio/>; "Matthew Ward on the Chilean Earthquake" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/03/30/matthew-ward-on-the-chilean-earthquake/>. Suzy Ward named scalar waves as the cause in an email sent to the author on April 30, 2010.

(43) Matthew's Message, Sept. 14 and 24 and Dec. 21, 2008.

(44) Ibid., Dec. 21, 2008.

(45) Ibid., Jan. 11, 2010.

(46) Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(47) Matthew's Message, Feb. 14, 2010.

(48) Ibid., Dec. 21, 2008.

(49) Loc. cit.

(50) Ibid., Nov. 19, 2009.

(51) Ibid., May 21, 2008.

(52) Ibid., Feb. 14, 2010.

## Need We Fear Dark Extraterrestrials? – Part 3/3

April 30, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/04/30/need-we-fear-dark-extraterrestrials-part-33/>



*Credit: Close Encounters of the Third Kind.*

Part 3/3

### **First Contact**

The light forces will be able to help us in additional ways once they are assured of the safety of terrestrials if they land among us. What they are concerned about are last-ditch, clandestine attacks on us from Illuminati forces.

“When it is safe to do so, some of the millions of light beings surrounding the planet in spacecraft will land to share their technology and otherwise assist Earth and her life forms; then return to their homelands.” (53)

Matthew reports in October 2008 that then soon-to-be U.S. President Obama will play a leading role in welcoming our space family.

“The combination of Obama's innate wisdom and leadership experience from lifetimes in spiritually- and intellectually-evolved civilizations and

the light that increasingly is raising consciousness of Earth humankind will heal the divisiveness evident in the current ferocity of political haranguing; the new administration will welcome the assistance of your space brothers and sisters when they can offer it overtly, and it will be in whatever form is needed, from new technologies to educational aids for students and mass media to new construction methods and materials. I hasten to add that the same extraterrestrial assistance will be offered worldwide.” (54)

As time goes by, we get closer and closer to the Golden Age.

“Know that in every moment you have the assistance of your ET family, in every moment hearts and minds are opening and the love-light is expanding, in every moment you are traveling into the higher vibrations of the promised Golden Age, the era of Earth’s return to her Eden self.”

Those among terrestrials who've awakened to the promise of 2012 will play a role in dispelling the fear of those who worry that the extraterrestrial newcomers are here to subjugate us. Says Matthew:

“Your interconnectedness with all souls in this universe will help dispel the fear that non-illuminated individuals succumb to. The light in your elation not only will touch all around you, but will radiate out into the universe and through the law of attraction, bring back ‘like’ energy that can reach those who bought into the fear-filled falsehoods.

“The light can open their hearts and let them also welcome the visitors who have come to assist you rise out of third density, where darkness thrives. It is true that God told these others of His children to help you, but they are doing this eagerly and lovingly so all of you can awaken to your rightful place in our universal family.” (56)

In sum, Matthew tells us that, to understand what is happening around us at the present time and will be happening in the future, we must make a clear distinction between the forces of darkness and those of the Light. We must know that the intensity of light now prevailing means that dark extraterrestrial forces cannot approach the Earth. Dark terrestrial forces are bound to accept the Light or their physical bodies will die due to lack of it.

The extraterrestrials who surround the Earth now are here to assist us to restore it to its original pristine condition and to help Earth and its inhabitants ascend from

the Third to the Fifth Dimension. What light beings throughout the universe hope we will do is to welcome our space family and allow them to carry out their pre-assigned tasks in the ascension process, for the betterment of all humanity and of the planet itself.

### **Footnotes**

(53) Matthew's Message, Sept. 21, 2009.

(54) Ibid., 22 October 2008.

(55) Ibid. June 5, 2004.

(56) Ibid., Oct. 19, 2009.

# Corroboration of Humanity's Quarantine

Nov. 19, 2021



*Bob Dean's Image of a Mars Base*

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/the-ufo-cover-up/corroboration-of-humanitys-quarantine/>

We've heard it said often that humanity has been quarantined on this planet but that that quarantine will soon be lifted. I was looking through *New Maps of Heaven* for other reasons and came across a number of discussions of exactly that situation.

These are not galactics speaking, but terrestrial spirits like the novelist and afterlife researcher Steward Edward White and the spirit guide of psychic Betty Bethards.

White reveals that the Earth has been quarantined in an interview with Dr. Robert Leichtman.

Steward Edward White: Man is always going to satisfy his curiosity and this is healthy. It is meant, you know, for man to travel in the universe. This is intended.

However, at the present time, there are several influences - and it's not just the White Brotherhood – that are keeping man earthbound. The universal community is waiting for man on earth to grow a bit more.

And, yes, there is a universal community of living beings. I don't want the flying saucer enthusiasts to get all excited over this, but there are intelligences on other planets, and it is meant for man to travel. Man has already traveled off this planet eons ago, but you have all forgotten how to do it – intentionally.

*Leichtman: Intentionally?*

Yes, scientific thinking is being influenced in slightly misleading directions by beings from another planet so that space flight won't be practical at the present time. (1)

Leichtman's colleague, Paul Winters questions White on the reasons for the quarantine.

*Paul Winters: Would [the] restriction on our space travel be because of our stage of evolution?*

White: Yes! The universal community has “quarantined” the earth for the time being. This is not a punishment; it is just that man on the earth is not ready to join the universal community. And the universal community does not want to be infected at this time.

And all the flying saucers floating around are not from Mars, nor are they hallucinations. There are some that are from other solar systems. ...

*Winters: There was a “space message” sent out recently with two pictures in the human form and various symbols. Was that an inspired thing?*

White: Apparently it was. I'm having to ask for some help answering that, because the question is a little bit out of my ken. Part of that design was inspired by an extraterrestrial. That little plaque has an additional meaning to the universal community.

Winters: So mankind will see the purpose of that plaque fulfilled? White: Oh, yes. You may yet see it in your lifetime. Apparently, a lot will depend on what will happen in the scientific community in the next few years. (2)

Betty Bethards also asked her guide about the quarantine and received this answer.

*Q: Are we on earth meant to establish colonies on other planets in our solar system or not to do this?*

A: This will cause a great deal of consternation among scientists as well as the general public. We feel that mankind must work on himself in his own planet first rather than trying to contact or to improve relations with someone on a distant planet. It is more essential to change this world at this time than it is to go searching for the stars. Yet mankind has a history of looking everywhere but within himself. (3)

So both the space coalitions like the Galactic Federation and our own White Brotherhood, the local hierarchy, are agreed that humans will not be allowed to explore and colonize space past this solar system. We've heard that from our sources in the Company of Light as well, who say that humanity is too belligerent at present to be allowed to leave the local system, even though the secret space fleet, Solar Warden, travels as far as Mars and has bases there according to people like Billy Meiers, Bob Dean, Andrew Basiago, Arthur Neumann, and others.

## **Footnotes**

(1) Steward Edward White in Robert Leichtman, *The Psychic Perspective*. Columbia: Ariel press, 1978, 222-3.

Here are some discussions from SaLuSa:

"You may be sure that no intrusion or attempts by others to interfere with your progress will be allowed. As we have mentioned before, the Earth is quarantined but also being protected by many Starships, in such a manner that you are assured of completing your journey quite safely." (SaLuSa, Sept. 18, 2015, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm).)



”The Universe is teeming with life and but for the protective barrier that encases your Earth, you would by now have openly met with many other civilisations.”  
(SaLuSa, Aug. 29, 2014.)

“Many times advanced civilizations from within your own Universe, have set out to conquer other planets, but you have been protected by us as the Earth has been quarantined and out of bounds to them.

“Otherwise you would not have had any means of preventing a takeover and being enslaved. Life in the lower vibrations has been quite an experience fraught with all kinds of dangers, which is why you learnt very quickly how to survive.” (SaLuSa, April 2, 2012..)

(2) Ibid., 223-4.

(3) Unnamed spirit teacher through Betty Bethards, medium, *There is No Death*.  
Novato, CA: Inner Light Foundation, 1976; c1975, 20.

# There is No Need to Fear Project Blue Beam

April 27, 2011

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/disclosure/project-blue-beam/there-is-no-need-to-fear-project-blue-beam>



Project Blue Beam is an enterprise of the military-industrial complex capable of throwing more or less realistic holographic images onto the sky.

It can be used to project an image of Jesus or Mary or an image of an attacking alien spacecraft or, for that matter, a war between alien spacecraft and terrestrial planes or craft which the terrestrials are portrayed as winning - or losing.

Some years ago I described it this way:

"Project Bluebeam is a top-secret American project which uses holographic and other technologies to project images onto the sodium level of the Earth's atmosphere of spaceships or religious figures.

“It will be used to manipulate the followers of various religions and sell them a new New Age religion, one designed to suit the Illuminati’s purposes.” (1)

We may discover that one reason the cabal is busily spraying chemtrails everywhere is to provide a layer of reflective material on which to stage Project Blue Beam.

The galactics tell us that all such attempts to delude us will be foiled. They tell us to relax on the score of Project Blue Beam.

SaLuSa said in January of 2010 that the galactics have the means to counter all actions by the cabal by grounding all weapons and craft intended for use against the space brothers and sisters.

"The likely problems that may be encountered by us in space will quickly be dealt with, by grounding any weapons or craft that are intended to be used against us. We do not have to encounter them in space, as we do not want to give the impression that we are aggressive and warlike.

“That would be playing into the hands of the dark Ones, who in any event have considered creating a false encounter to put fear in your hearts. As we vastly outnumber their forces and weaponry, it would in fact be totally futile for them to attempt to attack us.” (2)

Two months prior to this, SaLuSa said that the galactics would prevent any negative incident by the cabal. So, according to Adamu, we can relax.

"We are here, there and everywhere, silently and largely unseen as we monitor what is happening on Earth. Most of our observations are from our Space Craft encircling it, and our Scout Ships that move within your atmosphere. We can uncloak when desired but prefer to work unseen, so it does follow that some craft you see are from your own military.

"This can cause confusion but we remind you that our presence is for peaceful reasons, and you can be certain that any negative incidents do not involve our craft or us. The dark Ones have seriously thought of staging one, but we will prevent it." (3)

Matthew Ward also reassured us on the subject in January 2009:

“The increasing sightings of spacecraft are a preface to the appearance of such a large fleet that their presence no longer can be denied by those governments that have long ignored, ridiculed via ‘entertainment’ or concocted foolish stories to prove that UFOs and ETs don’t exist.

“The little grays living underground will not emerge en masse—the time has long since passed when the Illuminati could have managed that, and the same is so regarding a holographic representation of an invading force descending from the skies.” (4)

And in one of the passages I have always enjoyed the most of any galactic messages, Cdr. Adamu asks us to be realistic.

Would the galactics have traveled all this way to be defeated by what are to them mere "tin toys and party favors"? He tells us the galactics' technology is immeasurably superior to that of the cabal. I post his comments at some length.

---

“Some of you have all manner of fears about a so-called Project Bluebeam. Others fear our ships will be attacked and this could trigger a war and so on and so on.

“My young friends, I can send messages ... full time all day every day, until the day we arrive and every day there will be those that present new fearful scenarios that I might have to dispel. This is because you are falling for the manipulation games of those that do not wish for this event to take place.

“Please, take a second. Try to think. If we are able to surround your planet with millions of ships of living light. If we are able to bring ships across thousands of light years in an instant. If our consciousness resides outside of space and time. If we can manifest a ship many miles across by desire alone. If we can defeat a warring enemy without ever attacking them. If we can disable your nuclear devices without touching them. If we can balance your planetary magnetosphere.

“I could go on and on. The point is, if we can do all these things and so much more, do you honestly think your Earth cabal’s tin toys and party favors are going to get in our way? They are not.

“And the other space races with which they are in cahoots? Well, it’s time that I bring some light to that situation as well. You need to understand that we of the Galactic Federation of Light are of a unitary consciousness. This means we are of the understanding that we are one with all. This is powerful in ways that you can’t imagine. It means we share understanding, knowledge, wisdom, truth, technology! We share in fact...life! With all that is.

"We are almost like a single organism that expands into untold and unfathomable realities. We have access to the technologies, to the best thinking, of infinite intelligence. These other space races with their metal flying ships ... do not.

“They are of duality consciousness. Which means each of them must think alone. Each of these races sees themselves opposed to all the others. And internally they are split into factions as well. They are divided and divided and divided. We are united. We are one.

“What this means is that our spirit technology surpasses their material technology by an almost unimaginable margin. Now these others, they feel we stand in the way of their plans and they feel they want what we have. So they will attack us when they can. They would in fact destroy us if they could and take everything we have from us. But they cannot. They very rarely manage to even hurt one of us in the slightest way.

“We on the other hand could, if it was in our consciousness, destroy them right now. But we will not. Because, you see, we know that they are us. We know that they are actually one with us. They just don’t know this yet. So in summary. They would destroy us but cannot. We could destroy them but will not. And that is the state of play.

“It would seem on the face of it to bring about a stalemate, but it doesn't. We are winning. And do you know how we proceed to win? Not by attacking them, not by hurting them. No, in fact by loving them. Each and

every being that comes to us and says I am tired of fighting, I am tired of fear, I am tired of pain, I am tired of being alone. Each one is welcomed to us. And so over time it is an absolute inevitability that all will return to the oneness.” (5)

---

So we are told that there is nothing to fear from Project Blue Beam. The galactics have equipment far in advance of the cabal and can handle any attempts to deceive us through these means.

So, as Q would say, sit back and enjoy the show! The greatest show on Earth - or off it - Disclosure.

### **Footnotes**

(1) At <http://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/fc/light1.html>

(2) SaLuSa, Jan. 25, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(3) Ibid., Dec. 11, 2009.

(4) Matthew's Message, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=97>

(5) “Adamu Speaking,” Sept. 29, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>

## Beyond Project Bluebeam (Reposted)

July 8, 2021

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/07/08/beyond-project-bluebeam-reposted/>



Back in the day, lightworkers in the know feared a false-flag operation called Project Bluebeam.

Project Bluebeam was a top-secret American spy op which was designed to use holographic and other technologies to project images onto a certain layer of the Earth's atmosphere of spaceships or religious figures.

It would be used to manipulate the followers of various religions and sell them a new New-Age religion, one designed to suit the Illuminati's purposes.

It would be augmented by the appearance of actual secret-space-fleet Alien Reproduction Vehicles (ARVs), which suggested an alien invasion.

All of this was to panic terrestrials. The aim was to hand full-spectrum dominance to the American military and to bring the entire world under their control.

All the cattle mutilations were part of the plan. The alien abductions served it. Now from *Above Majestic* we learn that they were taking human beings as workers to off-planet colonies and even trading them to reptilian civilizations as food items and slaves.

I learned from *Above Majestic* and *Unacknowledged* how far back the deep-state's UFO program goes, way farther back than I suspected. I also learned how far out in space we've travelled and how many colonies are out there. I learned a lot of things I hadn't known before.

I also learned how extensively they silenced those who came into knowledge of their activities.

But will they succeed overall? The galactics say, "No."

*Above Majestic* and *Unacknowledged* take their evidence from whistleblowers, boots on the ground. We take ours from credible channeled messages from off-planet civilizations. Both sources complement each other.

In another article I'll look at what some galactics have said on the subject. But here I'd like to reproduce a single compelling message from Adamu of the Pleiades.

It was channeled through Zingdad in 2008 and has stayed with me ever since as the best single refutation of the belief that the deep state might succeed in their plans.

---

"Adamu Speaking," Sept. 29, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/yde2bpn>.

---

Some of you have all manner of fears about a so-called Project Bluebeam. Others fear our ships will be attacked and this could trigger a war and so on and so on.

My young friends, I can send messages ... full time all day every day, until the day we arrive and every day there will be those that present new fearful scenarios that I might have to dispel. This is because you are falling for the manipulation games of those that do not wish for this event [Disclosure] to take place.



Please, take a second. Try to think. If we are able to surround your planet with millions of ships of living light. If we are able to bring ships across thousands of light years in an instant. If our consciousness resides outside of space and time. If we can manifest a ship many miles across by desire alone.

If we can defeat a warring enemy without ever attacking them. If we can disable your nuclear devices without touching them. If we can balance your planetary magnetosphere. I could go on and on. The point is, if we can do all these things and so much more, do you honestly think your Earth cabal's tin toys and party favours are going to get in our way? They are not.

And the other space races with which they are in cahoots? Well, it's time that I bring some light to that situation as well.

You need to understand that we of the Galactic Federation of Light are of a unitary consciousness. This means we are of the understanding that we are one with all. This is powerful in ways that you can't imagine. It means we share understanding, knowledge, wisdom, truth, technology! We share in fact...life! With all that is.

We are almost like a single organism that expands into untold and unfathomable realities. We have access to the technologies, to the best thinking, of infinite intelligence. These other space races with their metal flying ships ... do not. They are of duality consciousness. Which means each of them must think alone.

Each of these races sees themselves opposed to all the others. And internally they are split into factions as well. They are divided and divided and divided. We are united. We are one.

What this means is that our spirit technology surpasses their material technology by an almost unimaginable margin. Now these others, they feel we stand in the way of their plans and they feel they want what we have. So they will attack us when they can. They would in fact destroy us if they could and take everything we have from us. But they cannot. They very rarely manage to even hurt one of us in the slightest way.

We on the other hand could, if it was in our consciousness, destroy them right now. But we will not. Because, you see, we know that they are us. We know that they are actually one with us. They just don't know this yet.

So in summary. They would destroy us but cannot. We could destroy them but will not. And that is the state of play.

It would seem on the face of it to bring about a stalemate, but it doesn't. We are winning. And do you know how we proceed to win? Not by attacking them, not by hurting them. No, in fact by loving them.

Each and every being that comes to us and says I am tired of fighting, I am tired of fear, I am tired of pain, I am tired of being alone. Each one is welcomed to us. And so over time it is an absolute inevitability that all will return to the oneness.

## Project Bluebeam: Where the One Goes, We Go All

May 23, 2021

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/05/23/project-bluebeam-where-the-one-goes-we-go-all/>



(<https://hooktube.com/en0GsxgwMmA>)

I just got around this evening to watching Dr. Steven Greer's presentation on the need to up our game in spreading the word that the galactics around our Earth are friendly.

I offer that URL, I found it so compelling.

Steven warns us that some folks with a reputation in the UFO field are lining up behind an "alien invasion" scenario.

This scenario, once called "Project Bluebeam," would feature human spaceships like the Aurora TR3-Bs and the pyramid ships pretending to be "alien" craft attacking the Earth.

The scenario requires that the fact that humans have such craft be kept secret and that the focus be kept on aliens as possible national security threats. Some of the people he names who are putting the alien-invasion scenario out have acknowledged privately to either being pressured into it or remunerated richly for it.

Mike Quinsey warned us in 2016 that the deep state was dusting off Project Bluebeam:

“The dark Ones and their cohorts are proposing to put into action one last major attempt to regain lost ground, by faking an extraterrestrial attack upon you. It would be very realistic and you would perceive Spacecraft and Beings that looked exactly like those you are familiar with. Some craft would only be holograms and look quite normal.

“You are therefore warned of their intentions so that fear can be lessened or prevented as far as possible.” (2)

Dr. Carol Rosin saw the plan in 1974. It named several "enemies" of the United States - from Communism to aliens. When we reach Project Bluebeam, her mentor, Werner von Braun told her, we know that the final card is being played. I suppose the final card before World War III - which will never happen, I hasten to add. (3)

Dr. Greer warns us that the final card is indeed being played now and we need to get the word out.

Again, not in alarmist tones. Not losing our balance over it. But just getting the word out.

Let me repost the video of Dr. Carol Rosin, relating how von Braun warned her about an "alien invasion" scenario.

[video width="1280" height="720" mp4="https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/Wernher-Von-Brauns-close-associate-Dr.-Carol-Rosin-reveals-Big-Lie.mp4"][/video]

Are the galactics worried? Not a bit. In the footnotes, I'll give Adamu's reaction to these "tin toys and party favors." (1)

Recent events seem to suggest tempers are frayed and people are skittish. The worry is that the mainstream media will spook people into lining up behind seeing our star family as a threat.

Our simply holding the space for our star family being welcomed and our sending love to them have an impact on the collective consciousness and are undoubtedly

received in high spirits by the galactics. They know and we know that we can be effective without leaving our homes or even our chairs.

If Project Bluebeam does materialize - and I'm banking on the Illuminati being so depleted and disorganized that they can't pull it off - I'm convinced that the galactics will close it down in short order.

We may not see Lucy in the sky with diamonds, but we may just see the God of Moses and the God of Abraham. Maybe even a burning bush! (I'm putting in an order.) I'm sure the cabal is hoping that where the One goes, we go all.

### **Footnotes**

(1) On Project Bluebeam, see "Beyond Project Bluebeam," November 26, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/11/26/beyond-project-bluebeam/> and "Project Bluebeam: It's Just a Movie (Repost), December 9, 2016, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/12/09/project-bluebeam-just-movie-repost/>

(2) Mike Quinsey, Nov. 25, 2016, at <https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/Mike%20Quinsey/channeled%20messages/November2016/Mike%20Quinsey11-25-16.htm>

(3) See for instance "Repost: No War for the World," December 28, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/12/28/repost-no-war-for-the-world/>

## ⌘ Biographies ⌘ ⌘

## **I am SaLuSa from Sirius**

November 15, 2012

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/11/15/i-am-salusa-from-sirius/>



*A psychic drawing that has come to be accepted as "the" depiction of SaLuSa*

The Sirian spokesman for the Galactic Federation has made his trademark the statement "I am SaLuSa from Sirius." Over the years, I've come to read him religiously three times a week. I thrilled at those words each time I read them.

They said to me that I was about to hear the latest news from our space brothers and sisters, generous reassurance, and thrilling secrets from aboard the motherships.

SaLuSa is channeled by Mike Quinsey from England. He comes from what he calls “a physical civilization.” “You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned,” and he replies that “we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended.” (1)

Using himself as an example, SaLuSa says that “I ... have moved well beyond your present level of awareness.” (2) The Sirians “continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (3)

On another occasion he said of the Sirians that “as members of the Galactic Federation we are enlightened Beings, and our relationship to you is based upon our love for you.” (4) He expanded on that statement some years ago:

“We bring you love and know that we can lead you onto the path of Light, and in us you will see what can be achieved by following it. For eons of time we have moved in the higher vibrations, and it is exactly the reason we come now to serve you in your hours of need.

“It is not that we have ignored you previously, but we have allowed you to find your own way which is all part of your experience. Nevertheless, we have always been near enough to you to assist in ways that have not always been obvious.” (5)

On one occasion he called himself “a spokesman for the Galactic Federation” (6) and informed us that “I along with my companions represent the Galactic Federation where contact with you is concerned.” (7) Over the years, his colleagues have included Diane of Sirius, Ag-Agria, and Atmos of Sirius, Ela of Arcturus, and Ker-On of Venus.

SaLuSa, like Matthew Ward, speaks on behalf of the group. He reveals that “I ... speak more as the collective voice for our [small] group, while the Galactic Federation have many individuals making contact all over the world.” (8) Of him, Diane of Sirius once said that “SaLuSa embodies the energy of our group.” (9)

The contact they make with us now is through channels. He says:

“In time we will not need channels to speak with you, but appear on your television networks. We could do that now, but that would be an imposition without your approval.” (10)



The galactics generally “have been in contact with you for some 70 years.” As a result of this contact, “you are familiar with our presence, and in general accept that we are your family.” (11)

He tells us that “my background is much like yours, as my genetic history is linked with other civilizations.” (12)

Because we are linked genetically, the Sirians are very much near us in appearance, SaLuSa tells us.

“Along with the Pleadians and Venusians we are very much like you in appearance. After all, you are genetically linked with us and we have more in common than you might imagine. Many of you are aware of other humanoid forms, and these are simply variations that are more suited to the different planetary conditions.” (13)

Our physical bodies are temporary and they do change as we rise in dimensionality, he advises.

“Bodies are vehicles that house your soul for the duration of your time in any one environment. Soon yours will change again, as you move into the higher vibrations and indeed for some of you they have already begun.” (14)

Very recently he advised us that we are near to first contact with them.

“We feel that we have achieved so much in a relatively short time, and here we are so near to being able to openly visit you. We look forward to those times when we can share many things with you.” (15)

In the dimension that he comes from, there is no such thing as wear or decay. He describes the world we can expect to see if we were to come to the Sirius star system.

“One day some of you will visit our bright star and you will find it teeming with life, and what will strike you immediately is that everything seems new. Because of the higher vibrations wear and decay does not take place, just as in the case of our physical bodies. You are in fact beginning to experience cellular changes, which are also destined to lift them up to that level.

“You will see that colors are bright and pure, and permanently remain vibrant and give out pleasing energies. Light is emitted from everything

that you see, and you will feel a strong sense communication with all life forms.

“Harmony and balance is felt everywhere, that somehow envelopes you in a feeling of being at One with everything around you. You will have much to learn and enjoy from these trips.” (16)

At one point last year, SaLuSa came under heavy questioning because he, along with Matthew, was alleged to have made statements that misled people. SaLuSa remained his unflappable self.

Of the matter, he said: “It is an interesting subject that has come up, and it questions your ability to be discerning and develop it so that you become adept at correctly sizing up a situation.” (17)

He advised us to go inwards to weigh and assess channeled messages. He said:

“Any Lightworker may be subjected to attacks from the dark Ones. It is up to other people to use their judgement, as most of you that are following messages from Light sources are already using your intuitive abilities.

“Therefore it should not really need me to refute outright disinformation, calculated to instill fear and doubt in your minds. The channels used for such purposes may feel that they are genuinely transmitting messages of Light, but they like anyone else are liable to attract lesser sources that are out to use them for their own ends. Channels and readers alike are always asked to question what they are given, and not to simply accept it all.

“As the end-times get nearer the dark Ones are desperate to make some final show of defiance. So each one of you should be wary of messages that seem to be completely out of synchronization with the main stream that you follow. You have the ability to go within and speak with your Higher Self, and you will get advice or a strong feeling as to which way to go.” (18)

He described the manner in which he and his colleagues operated.

“It is not our way to set out to shock you or sensationalize our messages, and generally speaking they are steady and constant in the manner in which they are given to you.” (19)

Our differing interpretations, he said, came from our differing levels of understanding.

“Many of you are at different levels of understanding, and therefore your interpretation of messages can be different.

“So sometimes you have to agree to disagree, and in that there is absolutely no reason to fall out with each other. There is after all only the One Truth, yet it can be conveyed in several different ways and all are perfectly acceptable.

“In fact you need to guard against trying to be too precise in your understanding, and make allowances for the possibility that you may not have all of the answers.” (20)

He asked us if we expected that an ascended being could do anything other than speak the truth.

"Would you really expect us at our level to tell other than the truth? I doubt it, as you are sufficiently evolved to recognize the truth in what we give you.

“We are your mentors and in a dimension that you are soon to rise up to, where only the truth exists. It is such that the truth is naturally spoken in all matters and even if we could speak otherwise it would be immediately recognized for what it was.” (21)

Different sources do different work. His messages, he said, are “intended to prepare you for the New Age.” (22) Like Matthew, but unlike many other communicators, he covered current events as well as spiritual topics, helping us to know what was going on with the dark cabal and behind the scenes with the galactics. Today, I believe, SaLuSa is the most posted and most read of all the galactic commentators.

I recently had a dream in which I was on board a mothership. I distinctly felt SaLuSa's presence. By coincidence I had a reading with Archangel Michael the next day and related the dream to him and asked if SaLuSa was indeed there.

AAM said it wasn't a dream but a nighttime visit and SaLuSa was there. Apparently we're meeting with galactics like him all the time and may be surprised to find that we already have a relationship with our favorites.

SaLuSa has been for me a trusted advisor – along with Matthew Ward, Suzy Ward's Hatonn, and more lately Archangel Michael. He's what Linda Dillon often

calls my “go-to guide.” I've come to rely on his estimations of situations for everything connected with the galactics.

Meeting Mike Quinsey at Sedona was a high point for me and seeing what a gentleman he is had me realize how well SaLuSa and the Galactic Federation have been served by Mike.

There have been many ups and downs along the way, but I've never felt that SaLuSa and his group of galactic commentators have ever let me down and I look forward to meeting him - to use a word that may be stricken from our vocabulary once and for all in the fast-approaching future - “soon.”

### **Footnotes**

(1) SaLuSa, July 14, 2010, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm). A physical civilization means they still wear bodies; my understanding is that beings no longer wear bodies, if they so choose, in the Tenth Dimension and higher. But you'd need to check that out.

(2) SaLuSa, May 4, 2009.

(3) Ibid., July 14, 2010.

(4) Ibid., March 18, 2009.

(5) Ibid., Dec. 15, 2008.

(6) Ibid., May 15, 2009.

(7) Ibid., Apr. 3, 2009.

(8) Ibid., Sept. 16, 2009.

(9) Diane of Sirius, Sept. 25, 2009, at [http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First\\_Contact/Channeled\\_Messages\\_by\\_Mike\\_Quinsey.htm](http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm)

(10) SaLuSa, May 15, 2009.

(11) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

(12) Ibid., July 22, 2009.

(13) Ibid., 27 Oct. 2008.

(14) Ibid., 27 Oct. 2008.

(15) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

(16) Ibid., July 12, 2010.

(17) Ibid., April 20, 2011.

(18) Loc. cit.

(19) Loc. cit.

(20) Loc. cit.

(21) Loc. cit.

(22) Ibid., Nov. 14, 2012.

## Who are Ashtar and the Ashtar Command?

July 8, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/07/08/who-are-ashtar-and-the-ashtar-command/>



*Credit: Mensajes de la Federación Galáctica y Ashtar Command - Blogger*

*Cdr Ashtar's discussion of himself and the Ashtar Command deserves a separate post by itself.*

*Notice his assertion that he comes from beyond the Twelfth Dimension, "out of the realm of human experience."*

*That means the Transcendental, about which I'm coming to see I (perhaps we) know very, very little.*

*Ashtar "appear[s] in human form" but, coming from the planes above the Twelfth, there's no need for him to assume any kind of form.*

---

Cdr Ashtar: If you were to think of me as a man — because in many ways, as you know, I am [of the] Adam Kadmon [template], Ad-man, hu-man — we share this.  
(1) ...

The place that I feel most at home, above and below, is in the New Jerusalem. Failing that, where I feel most at home is when I return to the heart of One, when I sit with my beloved brothers and our Father, our Mother. Yes, like you, of course, I do that daily. But the time will come when all of us will return to Source, to that pure light.

In the meanwhile, I am known from many places — Arcturus, Venus — for I have been part of the Kumara effort, shall we say. Pleiadian sector is one of my favorite playgrounds. I thank you for asking who I am, because not many do. ...

I am a working man, albeit different, although I appear in human form, often. So, I am like you.

I cherish my family. I cherish my workers. I cherish my friends. ...

I am a commander of an entire fleet, and that is a sacred honor and a trust that has been given to me....

You can tell when I am channeling, because of the connection with Lord Sananda. And so anything that I bring forth has need to be in alignment with those that I serve, with the mission that I have chosen. So when it feels as if I am laying down the law, that I am ordering anybody to do anything, then you can trust that this is not me. ...

What we have done is we have brought our vibrations to the Fifth Dimension in order to be at a place where we can meet you. If you are to think of the human realm and what is available currently to you, if you were looking for me, I would be out of the realm of human experience. So, let us make that clear as well. But if you were to...

Steve Beckow: That means above the twelfth dimension, is that correct?

A: That is correct. (2)

SB: Some people may wonder exactly what coalitions are here - and I expect there are a large number, but perhaps we could restrict ourselves to the major coalitions.

The Galactic Federation is here, the Ashtar Command, the United Forces of the Outer Galaxies. Can you tell us what the relationships are among those? For instance, is the Ashtar Command part of the Galactic Federation of Light?

Ashtar: Yes. It is.

SB: What distinguishes the Ashtar Command from the GFoL generally?

A: Well, I would like to say that it is me, but I do not think that that would be acceptable to my colleagues - at all!

I have been called an impetuous young man by some [Steve: by the Divine Mother, actually], but in fact that is not my way at all. I am very much the shepherd and the peacekeeper.

We are colleagues, we are allies. And what you don't tend to think of is that we are friends. In many cases there is a lineage and a connection in terms of how we have traveled and emanated throughout the universe.

So it is a very cooperative relationship. It is not what some think, that one is doing something and the other is not aware of it. That is simply not the case at all. We are a very cohesive alliance. And within that, of course, there are alliances.

So, the Ashtar Command, as you think of it, is an arm, or a fleet. As you know there are millions of ships - no, not all directly above your planet, but certainly in circulation very close by. And so there is a great deal of logistics that need to be worked on between the intergalactics and the Galactic Federation of Light. And my command is part and parcel of that.

We tend to work as an independent arm because we have our own mission and purpose. And our mission and purpose is very specifically working with Disclosure and working with the arrival of many forces - what we would call forces - upon the planet of Earth, and beginning that process of cohabitation, of collegiality, of exchange, of technological upgrades.

But do not think that we are not all working together. That simply would be a grave misunderstanding. And you have pretty much covered it. Those are the umbrella groups, you know. The Intergalactics, the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies, the Galactic Federation of Light, and yes, my command.

SB: Some people say that the Galactic Federation and the Galactic Federation of Light are different. Is that the case?

A: Yes. But it is a distinction that we make, but you don't need to.

SB: Can you explain that, please?

A: You have a situation on Earth where you would have various arms of your ... your exploratory forces. So, for example, you would have Marines that work with



the Navy. Well, the Galactic Federation works with the Galactic Federation of Light. So think of it as a ... an arm that is working cooperatively but is independent in terms of their organization, their directive, their mission and purpose.

SB: You mention galactics and intergalactics. Can you explain to us what the difference is between the two, please?

A: It is very simple. It is just a matter of distance. It is just a matter of how far you've come, and what the allegiance and the experience has been. Understand, we have gathered from all over the multiverse, and some of us have arrived independently, long ago. But that does not mean that we were not aware of each other's desire to come and to be part of this unfolding of your planet.

So it is more a distinction of how far, rather than anything else.

SB: And when you say "how far," do you mean from Earth?

A: Yes, that is correct. And from which dimensions, and from which universes.

SB: Can you tell us just a little bit about the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies? I don't think anyone apart from people who've heard about Grener know about them. It says "the outer galaxies." Outer galaxies in relationship to what? Where are they from, Ashtar?

A: The outer galaxies are what you think of as the very distant reaches of the universe. So very often what is happening, although there are a great deal of Pleiadian energy on the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies as well, but their recruits and families and their forces have been gathered from many planets and systems that you are not aware of, such as Xares or CCC, planets that are not really readily known to the people of Earth. (3)

### **Footnotes**

(1) Not that he "is" Adam Kadmon, which is the name of a bodily template not a person, but that he "is" human, like us. He has shared that he comes from beyond the twelve dimensions - that is, from the Transcendental or Thirteenth Octave:

Ashtar: What we have done is we have brought our vibrations to the fifth dimension in order to be at a place where we can meet you. If you are to think of the human realm and what is available currently to you, if you were looking for me, I would be out of the realm of human experience. So, let us make that clear as well.

Steve Beckow: That means above the twelfth dimension, is that correct?

A: That is correct. (“An Introduction to Enlightenment and the Trinity – Part 2/2,” May 14, 2012, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/05/14/an-introduction-to-enlightenment-and-the-trinity-part-22/>.)

Here’s a second place where Ashtar acknowledges that he has returned to the heart of One in the Transcendental:

Ashtar: Where I feel most at home is when I return to the heart of One, when I sit with my beloved brothers and our Father, our Mother. Yes, like you, of course, I do that daily. But the time will come when all of us will return to Source, to that pure light. (“Transcript of Ashtar on An Hour with an Angel, April 23, 2012,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/04/25/transcript-of-ashtar-on-an-hour-with-an-angel-april-23-2012/>.)

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) "Ashtar: Acknowledgement of Our Presence Need not Take Months ... Only Minutes," Aug. 14, 2012, at <http://the2012scenario.com/2012/08/ashtar-acknowledgement-of-our-presence-need-not-take-months-only-minutes/>.

## We the Arcturians

Dec. 31, 2010

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/12/31/we-the-arcturians/>



*I recently picked up Norma Milanovich's We the Arcturians to find out more about that star nation which I am told I have an affinity with. The book was published in 1990 and shows the manner in which Ascension - or what the Arcturians call "rebirthing" - was being discussed then.*

---

Good evening in the Light of Our Most Radiant One.

We, the Arcturians, do collectively welcome you to our home in the skies and to the dimensional frequency that will soon be the home of the planet Earth, as well [i.e., the Fifth Dimension].

Our journey to your beautiful planet is one of friendship, dedication and love to you, our brothers and sisters of Earth. We acknowledge the importance of your missions with as much respect as we accord the importance of ours, that being to

assist Earthlings to enter another dimensional frequency of reality, which is the Fifth Dimension.

In order to do this, the fundamental ingredient of the process demands that one become love. In this process, the human must reach a new state of ecstasy that will enable him or her to a higher frequency of behavior.

This higher frequency will lend itself automatically to the perfection of the physical, emotional, mental, and spiritual bodies that are contained within each of your electronic circles.

This progression into the unknown must come to pass and is the natural state of evolution that humans must encounter. We have been in this dimensional frequency for many of your Earth centuries and are here now to assist you in this "rebirthing process." (1) We are also the watchtower, so to speak, that will enable the beloved Terra to make her transition into the New Age with as little pain as possible.

In order for her to do so, the human quality of negativity must come to a halt. This quality, which is developed out of fear and guilt, must be exchanged for the qualities of love and Light. In the exchange will come the peace, harmony, and ecstasy that each soul has longed for on Earth.

We are here to assist any soul who will journey with us to this higher level of consciousness. We will work and communicate with any Being who finds that this higher state of consciousness is deserving of the attention it receives.

We are also here to achieve our mission, which is the fulfillment of the plan of the Ascended Masters of the Universe, who are commanded by Jesus, the Christ, who is also known as Sananda on the higher realms. (1)

The Masters have a dedicated mission to save the planet Earth from its own possible, fatal destruction. They have the vision to guide all who will continue on their evolutionary paths to a better world.

We take our mission very seriously. We understand whom we serve. There is no doubt as to where our loyalties lie in the serving of the Masters who so lovingly dedicate their energy and consciousness to the children of the planet.

We share in their vision and in the glory that a new day will emerge on the Earth. We rejoice in the day when this vision also will become your reality.

We come in peace. We bring you love and Light from a distance across the galaxy that is incomprehensible to any mind on Earth. We bring you tidings of good will and joy from the Elders and the officials who serve us well, back on Arcturus.

Our journeys are far and are destined to fulfill the highest of movements and commands. Our journeys are also weary, for we have been away for so many Earth years that it is difficult to assess the conditions of what we left behind.

We have been here with you, our sisters and brothers of Earth, for so many years that it is not even comprehensible to you that we have worked among you for that long. It is the truth and has been the plan for two thousand years.

We have learned much about our own history from observing you in your struggle to achieve a higher consciousness. We watch in amazement at your battles against the delusions or the illusions that surround your essence. We weep for the torment and the anger that you bestow upon one another - for what purpose, we cannot say.

In these observations we have also learned of the beautiful quality of life on Earth, that is worthy of preserving. We have learned of the grace and beauty which you command. We marvel at your independence and the maneuvers which you use to maintain and preserve that independence. ...

We now shall discontinue this transmission.

Adonai, (2) our beautiful sisters and brothers in the Light.

We, the Arcturians, do salute you for the journey on which you are about to embark.

### **Footnotes**

(1) As I did in several articles on Jesus published this Christmas (2010), I point out here the widespread knowledge of and reverence for Jesus that exists throughout the universe.

I've also heard from other terrestrial sources that Jesus is considered to be the head of the Ascended Masters. Representative of their views is this statement by Helena Blavatsky, regarded as the founder of Theosophy: "You know, Jesus Christ is not actually in the White Brotherhood. He is not in any of the hierarchies. He *is* the Hierarch."

"If He decided to reincarnate at this time, He would most likely come back as a janitor, as He has said sometimes. [Laughter.] And nobody would have to tell anybody who He was. Nobody would care – He would be such a wonderful person." (H.P. Blavatsky in Robert R. Leichtman through the mediumship of D. Kendrick Johnson, *H.P. Blavatsky Returns*. Columbus, OH: Ariel Press, 1980, 48.)

(2) A curious word to use because it is also the Hebrew word for Lord or God. (See for instance [http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names\\_of\\_G-d/Adonai/adonai.html](http://www.hebrew4christians.com/Names_of_G-d/Adonai/adonai.html).) Could it have originally been an Arcturian word?

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 1/4

December 1, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/01/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-1-4/>



*Sharula Dux*

*This 1995 interview with Sharula Dux, princess of and spokesbeing for Agarthans, answers many questions we have about this below-ground civilization.*

Princess Sharula Dux is a woman known to me for many years. Her message is amazing, yet simple: she is from Telos, a Lemurian city beneath Mt. Shasta. She has come to the surface to begin sharing her culture with ours, so that we might mutually benefit and become one whole civilization.

Several times over the years I have known her, I have heard Sharula speak. I have listened very carefully; never have I heard her contradict herself on the information, which to our ears is complex.

She is unassuming; she has a good sense of humor, and gives a lot of love to those around her. She feels like an old and wise being.

In 1995, with Sharula's permission, I combined information from two tapes she recorded about Telos with my memory of her answers to questions I and others have asked her. I gave it the form of an interview. She has approved it in its entirety.

Joanna Cherry: Sharula, why was Telos built?

Sharula Dux: Twenty-five thousand years ago, there were two major civilizations of Earth. One was based in the continent of Lemuria, or Mu, which included the area of much of the Pacific Ocean, the western United States, and parts of Asia. The other was Atlantis, over much of what is now the Atlantic Ocean and parts of Africa and Europe.

There was a disagreement between these two civilizations concerning the social and political evolution of the rest of the human race: Lemuria wanted the less advanced civilizations of Earth to remain free, and Atlantis wanted to govern or control them.

A lengthy war broke out between the two. These wars became so severe--they even included thermo-nuclear warheads--that karmic energies were set in motion that would eventually sink both continents.

JC: You used thermo-nuclear warheads? Is there any evidence of this that we can see today?

SD: Yes, the Gobi desert and the Sahara desert, to name just two. After the war, many of the Melchizedek priests and priestesses of Lemuria saw into the future, and foretold the sinking of the continent. They began to look for a place to move.

They settled on Mt. Shasta in the eastern part of Lemuria, a great mountain already considered sacred, and which they understood would be safe in the coming cataclysm.



They decided to build underground, partly because of the shocks Earth would sustain from the sinking of two continents, and partly because the original atmospheric mantle of Earth had gone, subjecting life on the surface to harmful ultra-violet rays.

In deciding where to build their city, they came upon a great domed cavern within Mt. Shasta, several square miles in area and hundreds of feet high. This became the top level of Telos.

JC: Why was it named "Telos"?

SD: The whole southwestern United States was then called Telos, which means "union with spirit," so that name was chosen for the city. Four levels were built under the top level, five levels in all, and the city was built to house up to two million people.

JC: How many people live in Telos now?

SD: One and a half million. But it began with only 25,000 people, who moved into Telos 100 years before Lemuria sank. Very few others survived the earthquakes, tidal waves and volcanic activity that accompanied the sinking.

JC: When was this?

SD: About 12,000 years ago.

(Continued in Part 2, tomorrow.)

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 2/4

December 2, 2018

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/02/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-2-4/>



*Shasta with "lenticular cloud" Credit: Cindy M. Diaz*

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/02/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-2-4/>

(Continued from Part 1, yesterday.)

Joanna Cherry: What about the Atlanteans? Did they build an underground city also?

Sharula Dux: Yes, under the Mato Grosso plateau of Brazil.

JC: Are there any other subterranean cities?

SD: Yes, in fact there is a whole group of subterranean cities called the Agartha Network. The Lemurians petitioned the Agartha Network to become a member.

But as the people of the Agartha cities are wise and non-violent, Lemuria had to convince Agartha that it had learned from its mistakes and would embark upon a course of peace. This was done.

JC: How many cities are in the Agartha Network?

SD: One hundred twenty.

JC: Where exactly under Mt. Shasta is Telos?

SD: The domed cavern is over most of the base of Mt. Shasta, and the top of the dome is about halfway up the mountain. The fifth, lowest level is about a mile beneath ground level. Each level is several square miles.

JC: What are on the different levels of Telos?

SD: The top level under the dome is the main part of the city. Most people live there, most commerce takes place there, and that's where our public buildings are. It's the heart and soul of Telos.

Directly in the center is the Temple--we are a temple society--built to hold 10,000 people. It is white and pyramid-shaped, with a capstone made of "livingstone," a substance from Venus. It looks crystalline, and emanates all the rays of the color spectrum.

The Temple is dedicated to the Order of Melchizedek, a cosmic priesthood of our universe, dedicated to embodying the light plan given to us by the higher levels of the Godhead. On the top level are also our council buildings and our record buildings.

We have records of Lemuria, Atlantis, Egypt, other past Earth civilizations, even civilizations of other planets. There is a building that manages the communications within Telos, between Telos and the other subterranean cities of Agartha, and places off-planet. It also monitors radio and TV from the surface.

JC: What about entertainment? Do you have fun in Telos?

SD: Indeed we do! We have pleasure places for sports, plays, films, music, and dancing. We have a place a lot like the Holodeck in Star Trek, where you create virtual reality for yourself in any adventure you want: climb a mountain, swim a river, go back in history, etc.

JC: Wow!

SD: We also have a building that houses multi-tracking, amino-based computers. These computers are alive. They operate on the Christ-mind and therefore cannot be corrupted.

They can read the records of the past. They can read your past lives if you wish and even show them to you. They can read your aura or the health of your body and tell you what you need.

They can play your "soul note," which helps you to meditate clearly, and they can communicate with you on a soul level. They can communicate across galaxies. They help train the Christ mind in people, and we depend on them quite a bit.

JC: What a wonderful thing.

SD: On the second level, we have classes, manufacturing of clothes and furniture and other things, and more people living. On the third level are our hydroponic gardens, where we grow all our food. We've been vegetarian for over 12,000 years, and we live on vegetables, fruits, grains, nuts, soybeans etc.

Our crops grow in water; some minerals are added, but there's no fertilizer and no soil depletion. Our crops grow much faster than on the surface, and we're able to feed 1 1/2 million people from just a few square miles of land, and give enough variety for eating to be pleasurable.

JC: Do any of your supplies come from the surface?

SD: No, we trade with the other Agartha cities. The fourth level is half hydroponic gardens, part manufacturing and part nature. The fifth level is our nature level. People come here to relax. We've created lakes and grown tall trees--there's a park atmosphere.

Animals live there, some of which no longer exist on the surface such as the saber-tooth tiger, the mastodon and the do-do bird. We were able to save them and bring them down to Telos.

JC: Do you keep them in zoos?

SD: No, people and animals get along peacefully in Telos. We've trained the carnivores to eat vegetarian food, and gradually they've lost their aggression. So literally, here the lion is lying down with the lamb! And you can actually play with a big cat, carefully!

JC: How can you live under the Earth? Do you have light?

SD: Yes, we have a process in which stones with a high crystalline content are fused with an electro-magnetic force field of energy. This causes the crystalline matrix of the stone to create a polarity that allows the stone to pull in invisible rays and re-emit them as visible, full-spectrum light. The stone becomes like a small sun, for about 500,000 years. We dim them at night to stay on the same 24-hour day as you have on the surface.

JC: What about air? How do you get enough oxygen?

SD: We've created an eco-system. We get our oxygen from the plants and trees that grow here, though some vents do go to the surface. Water in some areas moves at high speeds, circulating air and negative ions. This is so effective, we have less and less dependence on air vents, and this is good because even the air around Mt. Shasta is becoming more polluted.

JC: How do you get around in Telos?

SD: We do a lot of walking, but there are three ways we can travel more quickly. One is something based on crystalline technology and looks just like a basket. You get in, and the basket is guided by your mind--you lift up into the air and float to your destination. This is used for travel around the city.

The second method is an electro-magnetic sled that looks like a snowmobile, also used within the city. We can get from Mt. Shasta to Mt. Lassen, an extension of Telos [about 50 miles away], within a few minutes.

The third way is electro-magnetic trains that travel at thousands of miles per hour through tubes, never touching the sides. These are similar to your subway trains, and are how we travel to the other subterranean cities around the planet.

JC: Do you build your tubes like we build our subway tunnels?

SD: No. We created the tubes with a boring machine that melts rock and earth to white-hot incandescence and then cools it again instantly, forming a diamond-hard, water-tight substance that is also elastic enough to move with an earthquake, like rubber. We build walls the same way, and there are even subterranean cities under ocean water that have been built this way. We are preparing to bring this technology to the surface when the time is right.

JC: Sharula, could you be the "Bonnie" one author writes of in Mt. Shasta: Home of the Ancients?

SD: Yes, I am that one. In those days I used a name to fit more easily with your society. But when I came to the surface to stay for a time, I wanted to use my real name.

(Continued in Part 3, tomorrow.)

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 3/4

December 3, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/03/interview-with-an-agarthan-royal-part-3-4/>



*Another view of Mt. Shasta with cloudships*

(Continued from Part 2, yesterday.)

Joanna Cherry: Are there others from Telos up here with us?

Sharula Dux: Yes, people from all subterranean cities have merged with life on the surface, to benefit both civilizations. Some of them are well known.

JC: How does a Telosian come to the surface?

SD: There are three ways. There are entrances on Mt. Shasta, with holographic screening devices to make them invisible from the outside. If somebody wants to enjoy the stars or wander a bit on the mountain, he'll use these.

The second way is to take a tube, such as to Los Angeles or another subterranean city of the Agartha network. And finally, you can take a scout ship, one of the smaller "space ships" we have.

JC: So some of those ships we see are yours?

SD: Yes, we call them the Silver Fleet. Along with the scout ships, we have three large mother ships. When the mother ships come out--the mountain opens physically--we don't want to scare people, so we've invented machines to create a cloud cover--you call them "cloud ships".

JC: Could one of us from the surface go down into Telos?

SD: In Telos there is no judgment of others, and we have telepathy between minds. Most people on the surface have judgment thoughts, and these are physically painful to a Telosian. Some are invited to go down, mostly students of spiritual masters. As the world changes into greater light and love, our two societies will come together. This will be a long-awaited and joyous time!

JC: When do you think that might be?

SD: We don't know yet; when there is enough readiness in people on the surface.

JC: Would you describe a typical life in Telos, from birth?

SD: Well, when a woman first realizes she's pregnant, she goes to a temple room where she's given lots of loving support and surrounded with beautiful pictures and music. She sees her baby as beautiful and perfect. This love and perfection go right into its cells. Wonderful building blocks! Both parents talk to the child with great love, sing to it, etc. So it really knows it is loved and wanted. Pregnancy lasts only three months. JC: Three months! But how does the baby survive?

SD: That's all a baby needs in the womb; it's born quite healthy and strong.

JC: What a difference!

SD: When the baby is ready to be born, the mother goes to a birthing section of the temple, where she's assisted by a birthing priestess. The birth is under water--painless--which is best for both the mother and the baby.

JC: Why is that a good way?

SD: As birth usually is on the surface, the baby's umbilical cord is cut long before it is ready or able to breathe easily and naturally. Often it is struck in order to start its breathing, so its first breath is taken in pain and fear. This leads to people



shutting down their breath during life--being half alive!--and to diseases such as emphysema and other lung problems.

When a baby is born in Telos, it slides right in to warm water. It feels right at home. It continues to be connected to the mother by the umbilical cord for perhaps half an hour, while it floats around and rests from the birth process, being loved and welcomed by its parents. Finally, it starts to breathe fully on its own. Only then is the cord painlessly cut with a laser.

For the next two years, the father stays home to help with this crucial time of the child's life. It's vital that both father and mother, female and male are present for a child to be fully balanced. Each child is given twelve sets of godparents, most often with children of their own. It spends time with all these families, and begins to feel like all the world is family. This discourages cliques from forming, and de-rigidifies family patterns.

Education begins at three years, and it's based on the intelligence of the child, not its ignorance. Meditation is taught, reading, dance, sports, math, acting, abstract concepts, playwriting. The kids are taught to think for themselves, and work things out. In a "play and learn" concept, they learn self-expression without violence. Beginning at age five, astral projection is taught, so that children can travel out of body and learn many things. They visit records of the past and view history for themselves; they visit the surface and even other planets. They learn that angels are real, and develop the faith to manifest from the unseen to the seen. They become wise and strong in themselves; there's no victimhood.

We call the teenage years the "years of temporary insanity." Kids join with others of their age under the supervision of wise and loving adults. They create plays, they might run wild in the lower caverns for a few days, scream and holler and let out their energy positively. They grow into whole adults--no alcoholism or other addictions.

JC: Is there any insanity on Telos?

SD: None.

JC: Any crime?

SD: No.

JC: How about poverty?

SD: No, everyone has what they need and want.

JC: What is a typical home like?

SD: Homes are based on sacred geometries, mostly spheres. Our public buildings look a lot like those of ancient Greece.

JC: Do you have electricity and appliances like we do?

SD: We've developed machinery to tap energy from the ethers, so we don't need electricity. Some appliances are similar to yours, but more advanced. We even have a replicator, as on your TV show Star Trek, but most of the time people like to cook for themselves.

(Concluded in Part 4, tomorrow.)

## Interview with an Agarthan Royal – Part 4/4

December 4, 2018

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=297247>



*Imaginative representation of an Agarthan city*

(Concluded from Part 3, yesterday.)

Joanna Cherry: Is your food anything like a surface vegetarian's?

Sharula Dux: Very similar. We've stolen some of your ideas; we love pizza! Also chocolate.

JC: Do you have pets in Telos?

SD: Yes, just like you.

JC: How tall are Telosians, on average?

SD: About a foot taller than surface folks.

JC: And what's the average life span?

SD: There's no aging in Telos. We are genetically exactly the same as you, but we know we do not age; so we don't. There are a few American Indians in Telos, and they're hundreds of years or more old now.

JC: How old are you?

SD: 269. Most Telosians are between a few hundred and a few thousand years old. One man has been in his body for 30,000 years. We jokingly nicknamed him "Longest"! JC: So you're a youngster! What about dating? Do you get a gal who's 25 dating a guy who's 2,000?

SD: Often! (Laughs) JC: Is there any death in Telos?

SD: Yes, but it's rare. Sometimes a person dies in an accident. Pets do die.

JC: What happens when someone is ready to leave Telos?

SD: A large portion of people ascend--take their body into light and move into a lighter dimension. Others may not be ready to ascend, so they learn how to leave their body, and then dematerialize it.

JC: How does a society work where people just stay around?

SD: When people know they're going to live as long as they want to, and even stay young as long as they like, there comes a completely different feeling about life than you have on the surface. There's not that "You're only young once!" kind of wildness that happens a lot in your society, with reckless behavior and maybe even drugs or alcohol.

Also, since you live for hundreds or thousands of years, you make sure you're taking care of the environment! You're more responsible. The most wonderful thing about living without aging or dying is that you get to do all the things you want to do. Up here, just about the time someone gets enough wisdom and knowledge to start really living, he's grown too old to do much with it.

JC: How is Telos governed?

SD: We have a Council of Twelve Plus One. The twelve who head the Temple are six men and six women, mostly ascended masters, people of high wisdom who stay

balanced in any situation. They always set the good of the many above their own personal good, by following what God wants.

JC: What is the "Plus One"?

SD: The "One" is either the High Priest and Priestess, or the King and Queen of Telos. The Order of Melchizedek always balances male and female, which is vital to spiritual enlightenment.

JC: Who are the High Priest and Priestess?

SD: They are working partners. The High Priest is Adama, an ascended master working directly under Archangel Michael. He is a blue ray master, assisting humanity with ascension.

The High Priestess is Terra Ra. She teaches the students in the Temple and is much loved by them. She also is an ascended master. JC: And the king and queen of Telos?

SD: They are Ra and Rana Mu. This lineage is unbroken for over 30,000 years. Though royalty is inherited, it doesn't pass automatically to the oldest son or daughter.

The king and queen decide which of their children or grandchildren is most capable of the job. That one then goes through full Temple training and becomes a Melchizedek Priest or Priestess.

JC: You are called "Princess." Does that have anything to do with this lineage?

SD: Yes, I am a daughter of Ra and Rana Mu.

JC: Who makes the governing decisions?

SD: The Council of Twelve. When it makes a decision, the king and queen can back it, or they may request a change. If there is an unresolved question, the High Priest and Priestess have the final word.

Below the main Council of Twelve are lower Councils of Twelve which handle any local disputes. Individual problems or arguments are handled by an arbitrator, a priest or priestess who has access to the akashic records of the past.

JC: Why is this helpful?

SD: Because often disputes come forward from previous incarnations. When a decision is made, each person understands it is best for all concerned, and the matter is closed.

JC: Do you have money on Telos?

SD: No, we have a non-monetary basis of exchange.

JC: How does this work?

SD: The government owns everything, but isn't responsible for controlling anything. It makes sure, for instance, that food gets to the distribution outlets. When you need something--food, clothes, furniture, art, books, etc.--you simply go to a distribution center and pick it up.

JC: If people don't need to work for money on Telos, how does everything get done?

SD: Each person chooses what he wants to do. Say he decides to work in the hydroponic gardens; he sets his own hours, and lets his "foreman" know when he'll be there. And he does show up, because he knows everyone's well-being depends upon his doing his part. Some people's gifts are art, massage, etc. People have plenty of time to meditate, play, rest, go to the Temple for training, and grow spiritually.

JC: What about the jobs nobody wants to do, like collecting the garbage?

SD: We all take turns doing community service--even Council of Twelve members. There is no one better than, and no one less than. So we might give four hours a month to collect and dematerialize the garbage, weed the gardens, pick up animal droppings, etc. We're doing it with others so it becomes fun, we sing and have a good time.

JC: You actually dematerialize garbage?

SD: Yes.

JC: Could we ever use that skill on the surface!

JC: Do people get married on Telos?

SD: Yes, we have two kinds of marriages, bond marriage and sacred marriage. When two people feel they really have something together, they care for each other and want to see where it's going, they go to a priest or priestess and commit to a bond marriage. Sometimes these last for hundreds of years, but are usually shorter. Bond marriage partners don't have children. If the marriage doesn't work, they simply go again to the priest or priestess and it is dissolved--no stigma, no disharmony. When a bond marriage becomes very deep and lasting, the two may choose a sacred marriage. This might happen after two hundred years together, or two months. They have a beautiful, large wedding. All of our children come from sacred marriages.

JC: Why did you choose to marry a man from the surface level of Earth?

SD: He is my twin flame, the masculine half of my soul. He chose to incarnate on the surface level to help fulfill our work together, that of merging our two societies into one. JC: Are any of these master abilities practiced by at least some Telosians: 1) travel by thought (leaving no form behind); or 2) manifestation from the ether?

SD: People who have gone through temple training do learn these things eventually, when they are ready.

JC: Sharula, thank you for coming up to be with us and help merge our two societies. How long do you think you will stay on the surface?

SD: That is up to spirit. ©1995, Joanna Cherry.

You are most welcome and encouraged to share this article with others, as long as you credit the source. Thank you.

## About Steve Beckow



Steve Beckow is founder of the *Golden Age of Gaia* (formerly the *2012 Scenario*). He lives in Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

He attended the University of British Columbia, graduating with a Masters degree in Canadian History. Steve is a member of Mensa Canada.

After studying in three Ph.D. programs, and chafing at disciplinary boundaries, he left academia and began his career as a Cultural Historian for the National Museum of Man (now the Canadian Museum of Civilization).

He finished his working life as a Member of the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, his chief interest being gender issues.

Steve has created websites on enlightenment, cross-cultural spirituality, life on the spirit planes, global gender persecution, automation, the truth of 9/11, the dangers of depleted uranium, and the Ascension/Disclosure scenario.

His books and articles are free and may be reposted without the need for consent. (Please do not use them as a “come on” for a site that charges admission when they themselves are free to begin with.)



His spiritual disciplines included Gestalt, encounter groups, spiritualism, the est Training, rebirthing, Zen, Vipassana meditation, and Enlightenment Intensives.

He enjoyed a number of transformational experiences and two entry-level enlightenment experiences - nothing that qualifies him to speak about anything save his own experience.

Steve has also had an out-of-body experience which ended the fear of death and a vision of the purpose of life. His awareness writings are based on what he learned from these experiences.

Today, he lives a life of voluntary simplicity and research as a non-denominational “urban monk.” He’s a servant of Archangel Michael and the Divine Mother.

A bibliography of his writings can be found here: <http://goldenageofgaia.com/bibliography-steve-beckow/>

Earlier writings can be found at *The Essays of Brother Anonymous*: <http://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/index.html>

*The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* is located here: <http://goldenageofgaia.com/spiritual-essays/16244-2/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment/>.

For additional material on the Ascension scenario, see the *Golden Age of Gaia*, here: <http://goldenageofgaia.com/> and *First Contact* here: [http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=First\\_Contact](http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=First_Contact)